

30666|2009-12-05 16:54:38|Asar Imhotep|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara
(Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in
the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in
awhile (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09**, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:clyde.winters@yahoo.com) > wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa
Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande,
Sumerians , Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people
Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.
In the picture above we yardangs. Geologists believe that these are
geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding
rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent
monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile.
This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments
made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.



Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>
Enjoy
Clyde

| 30667|2009-12-05 16:58:44|leroy siner|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
Greetings Asar,
What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in awhile (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.

Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:clyde.winters@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians , Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma. In the picture above we yardangs. Geologist believe that these are geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile. This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.

Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>

Enjoy
Clyde

| 30668|2009-12-05 17:01:16|Asar Imhotep|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
Which one?
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:58:39 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Greetings Asar,
What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)**> wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in awhile (glad to see more of your work!).

I appreciate your research.

Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:Clyde.Winters@yahoo.com)**> wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians, Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.

In the picture above we have yardangs. Geologists believe that these are geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile. This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.

Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>
Enjoy
Clyde

| 30669|2009-12-05 17:02:53|leroy siner|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
Oops!
<http://www.robertbauval.co.uk/books.html>
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 7:01 PM

Which one?
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:58:39 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Greetings Asar,

What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)**> wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in a while (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:Clyde.Winters@yahoo.com)**> wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians, Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.
In the picture above we see yardangs. Geologists believe that these are geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile.

This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.



Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 30670|2009-12-05 21:49:49|Asar Imhotep|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
I think his premises are grounded. We may have issues with interpretations here and there, but really he hasn't said much that African scholars have not discussed before. What his latest work, soon to be released, confirms is what other scholars have stated and that is it is the Sahara which gave way to Egyptian civilization and not a penetration from "the middle east" as

some have tried claim with no material evidence. The key to understanding the philosophy and spiritual traditions (as well as astronomical), I argue that it will be found when examining the cultures along the sahel and those in the Kongo, great lakes areas. A good resource to begin one's studies in this area is Chiekh Anta Diop's Precolonial Black Africa. One of the chapters deals with migrations and key important place names of Egyptians who migrated over time into west and central Africa.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 7:02:48 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Oops!

<http://www.robertbauval.co.uk/books.html>

Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 7:01 PM

Which one?

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:58:39 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Greetings Asar,
What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:asarimhotep@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in awhile (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:clyde.winters@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians, Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.

In the picture above we see yardangs. Geologists believe that these are geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent

monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile. This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.

Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>
Enjoy
Clyde

| 30671|2009-12-06 01:19:22|Asar Imhotep|Does Egyptian fit the
'Afroasiatic' Character?|
Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work Cultural Unity of Black Africa where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society. He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30672|2009-12-06 01:41:29|Asar Imhotep|Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|
Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically

unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30673|2009-12-06 09:02:14|leroy siner|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
Thank you for the feedback and references.

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 11:49 PM

I think his premises are grounded. We may have issues with interpretations here and there, but really he hasn't said much that African scholars have

not discussed before. What his latest work, soon to be released, confirms is what other scholars have stated and that is it is the Sahara which gave way to Egyptian civilization and not a penetration from "the middle east" as some have tried claim with no material evidence. The key to understanding the philosophy and spiritual traditions (as well as astronomical) , I argue that it will be found when examining the cultures along the sahel and those in the Kongo, great lakes areas. A good resource to begin one's studies in this area is Chiekh Anta Diop's Precolonial Black Africa. One of the chapters deals with migrations and key important place names of Egyptians who migrated over time into west and central Africa.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 7:02:48 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Oops!

<http://www.robertbauval.co.uk/books.html>

Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 7:01 PM

Which one?

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:58:39 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Greetings Asar,
What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in awhile (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters [yahoo.com](mailto:Clyde.Winters@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians, Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.
In the picture above we have the pyramids. Geologists believe that these are

geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile. This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.



Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 30674|2009-12-06 22:34:08|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Check out YouTube -
DEATH: WOMEN'S WISDOM from AFRICA ~ SOBONFU |

--- On Sun, 12/6/09, AUSAR65@aol.com

[YouTube - Zen and the Art of African Initiation - pt1/3](#)

right click

[YouTube - DEATH: WOMEN'S WISDOM from AFRICA ~ SOBONFU SOME'](#)

| 30675|2009-12-06 22:34:11|nathaniel x vance|ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-5-09]|

Attachments :

[1.jpg](#)

ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-5-09]

Page 1: *ZetaTalk: SOHO Says So - written Dec. 5, 2009*

Page 2: *Planet X on Stereo, Dogma, Early language, Depression, July 2010, Mental calculations, New Madrid, Higher Self, Transformation, Tax dollars, Ahmadinejad, Guardian angels, Jesus now, Jesus appearance, WISE, Save the children, Volcanic activity, Reptilian agenda, ET bus service, Cigar craft, Octopus life, 2003, Polaris tilt, Pivot point, ET underwater, Dark twin, Nancy's vision, Star Wars battles, Holograph worlds, Zeta music, Nibiru's gold, Switching orientations, Prayer, Wisdom vs intelligence*

*

Excerpts:

[Questioner] *Do the Zetas have computers that allow them to do extreme calculations or easily access information just by thinking about it, almost as if their own brains did their calculations, but instantly? Can the Zetas implant such a device to work with a human?*

-

[Zeta Response] Are you hoping for this, to become a math genius? We use computers, organic computers, for many reasons, and have robots too to do work. We *also* are highly intelligent, beyond what humans can imagine, frankly.

*

[Questioner] *You stated about Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's STO orientation several times. If so, why does he deny Holocaust and say something like "Israel must be razed to the ground" ?*

-

[Zeta Response] Were his words to be taken as they were *spoken*, instead of with a twist, it would be obvious what he has said. He is angry, as are most Arab states, at what Israel has done to its neighbors, which is frank genocide and theft of land. It is pointing the finger at those in Israel who moan about their abuse in the past, which is of course quite real, while ignoring their own role in today's holocaust against the Palestinian people. Look at his statements in that context, rather than following someone else's interpretation.

*

[Questioner] *Hello star ancestors, on my island of Rarotonga, many of the elderly speak of tales of seeing pale coloured hominoids that emerge from natural spring water holes, would that mean many islands being in the period of Lemuria have bases of ETs within the islands which are old mountains and in the oceans which is the old land of Lemuria, as many also seen space craft emerge like a whale and fly off. Is there truth to our stories?*

-
[Zeta Response] Absolutely. We have explained that there are space ship bases underwater on Earth, as this is vast uncharted territory for man, who cannot see what goes on underwater. Motherships hovering in the air must cloak themselves, bending light rays so they appear to be invisible to mankind, but motherships or bases under the water need not bother.

*

[Questioner] *If a person is currently STS is it possible for them to change to STO. Do entities or people ever go back and forth from being STS and STO?*

-
[Zeta Response] Souls can and do switch orientations, though this is extremely rare. It is a process, in most cases. Moving from a firm Service-to-Self orientation back into an undecided posture, such that the reincarnating soul is required to go back into a 3rd Density existence again, is more common. This is likewise true of a Service-to-Other soul becoming an undecided soul again. As the soul may be accustomed to a 4th or 5th or even higher density when this happens a different school setting is arranged for these dithering souls, so they can remain high tech and continue their lessons while sorting out the orientation decision again.

*

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/zeta549.htm>>

-

-

The ZetaTalk Newsletter

[Issue162](#), Sunday Dec 6, 2009 *ClimateGate; Al Gore's Role; Internet Future*

-

<<http://zetatalk.com/newsletr/issue162.htm>>

-

[According to the STO ZetaTalk space angels, planet earth can expect an increase in many more **UFO/ET** sightings]

< <http://www.zetatalk.com/index/blog0928.htm>>

The earthly **ENDTIME** of the Wicked - Not the **RIGHTEOUS**.
salaam akwaaba jambo ashogee

| 30676|2009-12-06 22:34:14|solomon|(no subject)|
<http://sites.google.com/site/hnmtlzmfga/nmgaaxer94>

| 30677|2009-12-06 22:34:29|Tafari khumbaka|harvard lecture, america
overthrows a democratic government|

[http://
www.randallrobinson.co
m/](http://www.randallrobinson.com/)

click harvard law school
lecture



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30678|2009-12-06 22:34:36|Tafari khumbaka|Appolonius of Tyana another suspect in the jesus conspiracy|

As soon as Jesus was put in the place of Apollonius, the task of the Roman churchmen was to destroy all records concerning Apollonius and his Essenian Early Christian followers during the first three centuries, so that the world might forever be kept in darkness concerning this colossal deception and be made to believe that Jesus and the Christian religion, which they originated at the beginning of the Fourth Century A.D., antedated their creation by three centuries.

It was for this reason that the Alexandrian and other ancient libraries were burnt, so that all books written during and pertaining to the first three centuries of our Common Era might be destroyed.

[Comment: The Library at Alexandria was burnt on several occasions, both by arson and by accident. The burning referred to above occurred in the year 389 CE during the reign of Emperor Theodosius I. Please see "Emperor Theodosius, Pope Hitler I."]

And so well did the churchmen succeed in obliterating such records that, for nearly two thousand years, the world has been kept in darkness concerning the fact that Apollonius of Tyana was the recognized world teacher of the First Century, and that during the first three centuries, before he was created at the Council of Nicaea, as an alternative Messiah to Apollonius, no such man as Jesus Christ was known to or mentioned by anyone!

No greater cultural loss ever occurred than happened when the Christian mob set fire to the books and manuscripts of the Alexandrian Library [in 389 CE], in order to destroy all records of Apollonius of Tyana, so that the world might forever be ignorant of his existence and of his replacement by the previously non-existent and unknown Jesus, which occurred at the Council of Nicaea in the year 325 A.D.

But fortunately, a certain book survived - the FORBIDDEN BOOK - of all books in that great library - that was most feared. It was THE LIFE OF APOLLONIUS OF TYANA, by his biographer Philostratus.

<http://home.iae.nl/users/lightnet/religion/apollonius.htm>

click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

tua/thanks for e- mails and info on this subject

| 30679|2009-12-06 22:34:58|Tafari khumbaka|good sheperd|

the good sheperd found in roman

catacombs

samson and the lion



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30680|2009-12-06 22:35:18|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: KEVIN D

To: BlackCommunityConversations@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 11:34:52 PM

Subject: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

OK Guys, if it turns up that "Tigger" Woods never had a pre-nup, he may need to change that name to something else..... Folk are not sure, but I believe Michael Jordan and Charles Barkley would have laid some wood to that behind if he does not have a pre-nup!

MSNBC.com

Scoop: Woods' wife reportedly revising prenup

Sources say couple still together, but receiving marriage counseling

By Courtney Hazlett

The Scoop

msnbc.com

updated 3:52 p.m. CT, Wed., Dec . 2, 2009

Now that Tiger Woods has admitted to "transgressions, " many wonder what is next for his marriage. Many sources are saying that for now, wife Elin Nordegren, who is often a fixture on the 18th green at golf tournaments, is standing by her man.

"She and Tiger have had problems in the past, this is obviously as bad as it's ever been, but she's not leaving as of now," said one person with knowledge of the couple's marriage over the years.

A report in the Chicago Sun Times claims that "intense marriage counseling" is taking place, but Elin's motivation might also be linked to her personal bank account.

"The links legend's spouse is reportedly being paid a hefty seven-figure amount immediately transferred into an account she alone controls to stick with her husband," Sun-Times columnist Bill Zwecker reported. He goes on to write that Elin demanded and is getting a total rewrite of the couple's prenuptial agreement. The couple wed in 2004 and have two children.

Reportedly, the couple had an agreement that stipulated they must remain married for 10 years in order for Elin to collect a settlement of \$20 million, and that is the part of the settlement being negotiated.

While it would seem obvious for Woods to have a prenup, no one close to Woods has confirmed that the agreement exists.

One veteran reporter remarked, "Everyone keeps saying 'oh yeah, he's got to have the (ironclad) prenup,' and I think the media is all like, 'he went to Stanford, he can't be that dumb.' But maybe he does and maybe he doesn't."

| 30681|2009-12-06 22:36:35|clyde winters|Re: Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern

Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi)money to make them mad. In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherence of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. TheArabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.
Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among

African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30682|2009-12-06 22:38:15|telcomcorp1|Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"|
Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

| 30683|2009-12-07 07:54:18|hebrew b'yisrael|Steve's condition -- the latest info!|

Greetings // Shalom Bruce,
*** the latest 411 ***

I just talked to steve.. he took his first steps on his own in 55 days. He is still struggling but alive and he sounded much better then last time we talked over a month ago. He couldn't talk long and he said to tell everyone he is back online with his cell phone. He is getting his strength back and is in the mia national rehabilitation center. I just wanted you to get word out about his health and if you can remind people about the fund raiser and hopefully we can pull in \$500 by christmas.

here is a link to the page:
<http://truthmovement.com/?p=878>
<http://truthmovement.com/?p=878>

*** E O M ***

If you wish to mail a U. S. Postal Money Order made out directly to Steve, please e-mail for special directions?

May YHWH grant him strength to stand & speak truth to power always.

Lastly, if Pres. Obama health care reform were really revolutionary, it would have included a strong arm of "Natural & Preventative Health" but I do not see that anywhere in the markup bill? Just my 2 cents to those still waiting on a miracle on 1600 Penn Ave...

Thank you,
your humble brother,
hebrew ben yisrael

| 30684|2009-12-07 09:20:59|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|

*I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first. So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion? Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

| 30685|2009-12-07 16:59:59|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!|

You know H..I am totally speechless when it comes to woods. There is no way, no nothing that would make me "PAY" a person to remain with me, can't he see what's happening here or is he too riddled with guilt?

~~shirley~~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!
To: "Akin MI"
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 11:00 PM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: KEVIN D
To: BlackCommunityConversations@ yahooogroups. com
Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 11:34:52 PM
Subject: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

OK Guys, if it turns up that "Tigger" Woods never had a pre-nup, he may need to change that name to something else..... Folk are not sure, but I believe Michael Jordan and Charles Barkley would have laid some wood to that behind if he does not have a pre-nup!

MSNBC.com

Scoop: Woods' wife reportedly revising prenup
Sources say couple still together, but receiving marriage counseling
By Courtney Hazlett
The Scoop
msnbc.com
updated 3:52 p.m. CT, Wed., Dec . 2, 2009
Now that Tiger Woods has admitted to "transgressions, " many wonder what is next for his marriage. Many sources are saying that for now, wife Elin Nordegren, who is often a fixture on the 18th green at golf tournaments, is standing by her man.

"She and Tiger have had problems in the past, this is obviously as bad as it's ever been, but she's not leaving as of now," said one person with knowledge of the couple's marriage over the years.

A report in the Chicago Sun Times claims that "intense marriage counseling" is taking place, but Elin's motivation might also be linked to her personal bank account.

"The links legend's spouse is reportedly being paid a hefty seven-figure amount immediately transferred into an account she alone controls to stick with her husband," Sun-Times columnist Bill Zwecker reported. He goes on to write that Elin demanded and is getting a total rewrite of the couple's

prenuptial agreement. The couple wed in 2004 and have two children.

Reportedly, the couple had an agreement that stipulated they must remain married for 10 years in order for Elin to collect a settlement of \$20 million, and that is the part of the settlement being negotiated.

While it would seem obvious for Woods to have a prenup, no one close to Woods has confirmed that the agreement exists.

One veteran reporter remarked, "Everyone keeps saying `oh yeah, he's got to have the (ironclad) prenup,' and I think the media is all like, `he went to Stanford, he can't be that dumb.' But maybe he does and maybe he doesn't."

| 30686|2009-12-07 17:05:57|shirley parker|Re: good sheperd|
Wow..and the beat goes on!!!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] good sheperd
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 9:51 PM

the good sheperd found in roman
catacombs

samson and the lion



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30687|2009-12-08 10:18:17|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [BlackAndProud] Check
out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_exPnlC3wpY

Bye, bye DETR0IT!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 7, 2009 2:34:54 PM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Well, I hope these Wall St. big shots are thinking? H-

[Shuttin Detroit Down Music Video](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30688|2009-12-08 10:18:29|Ginger Daniels|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work
Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|

I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading
literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several
friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing
research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to
white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the
underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I
recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of
her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide
in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman
with fire and passion that you dont see often. Check her out, you'll see.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

*I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first. So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

Windows Live Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. [Learn more.](#)
| 30689|2009-12-08 10:18:29|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Winter Solstice Class|

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, Atlanta Ausar Auset** wrote:

From: Atlanta Ausar Auset aasatlanta@gmail.com
Subject: Winter Solstice Class
To: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 9:07 AM

Email not displaying correctly? [View it in your browser.](#)

Winter Solstice Workshop

This workshop will teach you how to take advantage of the natural cycles of the universe to achieve your goals in 2010. There are natural laws governing success in life. Find out why the winter solstice is the best time of year to focus on accomplishing your goals.

Spiritual readings for 2010 as well as destiny readings will be available to workshop participants immediately following the workshop.

FREE ADMISSION

Saturday, December 12, 2009

11:00 A.M. - 1:00 p.m.

Decatur Recreation Center

231 Sycamore Street in downtown Decatur

(one block from the Decatur MARTA Station; free parking is available at the library parking deck)

The Ausar Auset Society is a pan-African religious organization dedicated to the spiritual development of people of African descent. Teachings are based on the ancient Kamitic (Egyptian) systems of spiritual cultivation. Spiritual Readings are available upon request. For more information, call 678-701-8011 or email us at aasatlanta@gmail.com.

|Ausar Auset Society Atlanta|

[Unsubscribe](#) *|aasatlanta@gmail.com|* from this list.

Copyright (C) 2009 *|Ausar Auset Society Atlanta|* All rights reserved.

[Forward](#) this email to a friend

[Update your profile](#)

| 30690|2009-12-08 10:18:39|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [B-C-C] Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \$80 m|
K-

What do they all have in common?

- * little or no education -- just "working girl" knowledge of "how to play the game"
- * SWF; I thought there was a "Black" mistress but his taste are "exclusively" white girl
- * Mostly Blond & thin
- * V.I.P. club busters!

Who was the pimp? The niteclub owner or day manager @ the restaurant [One of girls worked @ "PERKINS" in South Florida]

I CANNOT RECALL A SINGLE DIME WHICH TIGER DONATED TO ANY BLACK MAIN-STREAM OR "OTHER" CAUSE[S]??

UNCF?

NAACP?

NOI?

Black Panthers?

Water for Africa?

Single Black Mothers self-help foundation?

Jazz for Justice?

Sickle cell?

So, don't cry too many tears for fears for THE TIGER!
later,
H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Nicole McLean (Nic)

To: blackcommunityconversations ; DougC_Loop@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 7, 2009 4:16:23 PM

Subject: [B-C-C] Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \$80 million to stay

At this point all I can say is Hot Damn, how bad can this get?

Sent to you by Robyn via Google Reader:

[Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \\$80 million to stay](#)

via [Necole Bitchie.com](http://NecoleBitchie.com) by Necole Bitchie on 12/7/09

I swear I said I was done with this Tiger Woods story but things just got a bit more interesting. Last week, he was up to three mistresses who had come forward, and this week his mistress line up is looking like a girls soccer team. 10 Beckys total. #holysh*t! Tiger had a mean pimp game! Heres the [rundown of his roster](#):

1.) Rachel Uchitel. The **club hostess** was the first of the women to be linked to Woods after the National Enquirer reported that she traveled to Australia to be with Woods during a golf tournament there. So far, she has denied the affair.

2.) Jamie Grubbs. The 24-year-old reality show contestant and **cocktail waitress** claims she carried on a 31-month-long affair with Woods until his crash last month. She offered a Woods voicemail to prove it.

3.) Kalika Moquin. The 27-year-old **club manager** from Las Vegas is reported to have had a brief sexual relationship with Woods. She would neither confirm nor deny the report.

4.) Cori Rist. The 31-year-old **swimsuit model** reportedly met Woods at a Manhattan club last year before they began a sexual relationship that led to Woods flying her out to various secret locations for hook-ups, and her introducing the golfer to her 7-year-old son.

5.) Jamie Jungers. The 26-year-old, who sold her story to a British newspaper, is a former employee of **Trashy Girls Lingerie**. She said she met Woods in Las Vegas.

6.) Mindy Lawton. The 33-year-old **pancake house waitress** from Orlando claims she was dumped by Woods in 2007. According to the Post, it was her affair with Woods that was caught on camera by the National Enquirer, when he was snapped dropping her off at her trailer park. The threatening news later led to a Woods Mens Fitness cover in exchange for the magazines silence about the alleged affair, the New York Post reports.

7.) Holly Sampson. **The 36-year-old from Los Angeles is a former porn star**, who has starred in such films as OMG, Stop Tickling Me and Flying Solo 2. According to the Sun, she has neither confirmed nor denied her affair with Woods.

8.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 8. A former **cocktail waitress** from Orlando, Fla. does want to reveal her identity yet, according to her attorney Michael OQuinn. But this she has said: at the time the affair allegedly began, she was 20 years old and met Woods at the Roxy in Orlando, where she was a VIP server.

9.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 9 is reported to be a sexy **British TV presenter** who was single at the time, but is now married.

10.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 10. is reported in a UK paper to be a **sex-addicted cougar**.

The Mindy Lawson chick may qualify for team captain. She lived near Tiger Woods and had sex with him in his home while his wife was pregnant! Check [her stats](#):

1. **MindyLawton, 34, is a \$5-an-hour waitress.**

2. She claims to have had a one-year affair with Woods while his wife Elin was pregnant with their first child.

3. It is claimed their relationship was covered up two years ago as part of a deal between Tiger and theUSmagazine Mens Fitness.

4. Unlike the other women linked toWoods who were based inLas Vegas andNew York, Mindy is fromOrlando, Floridanear Tigers family home.

5. She claimed she had sex with Woods at his mansion while the golfers wife was pregnant.

6. Mindy also said they had had sex in numerous places including a car park, a garage and in the shower.

7. The brunette waitress has said that Woods allegedly enjoys rough sex. She said: Sometimes I looked like a rag doll after wed made love. He wanted to spank me and loved pulling my hair as we had sex.

Im gagging right now. This is a mess! There are rumors that the Rachel Utical chick canceled her planned press conference last week because she was offered \$1 million to stay silent. Meanwhile Tiger Woods has reported offered [his wife 80 million to stay](#). She would reportedly get an initial payment of \$5 million and a revised prenup that states that she would get \$55 million if she sticks around for two more years. If she sticks around another seven years total instead of the two, shell end up with \$80 million total. The original prenup would have awarded her \$20 million after 10 years of marriage but now she could [receive up to \\$300 million](#) if she leaves him now.

If she left him now, their divorce would be the most expensive in history, topping Michael Jordan who holds the record for Juanitas \$150 million dollar payout.

Dayum!

Things you can do from here:

- [Subscribe to Necole Bitchie.com](#) using **Google Reader**
- [Get started using Google Reader](#) to easily keep up with **all your favorite sites**

--

What the mother has not learned, she can never teach the child."

-The River Where Blood is Born by Sandra Jackson-Opoku

Fula of Guinea-Bissau

--

It's how you handle adversity, not how it affects you. The main thing is never quit, never quit, never quit. (Bill Clinton)

<http://fabulous-boobies.blogspot.com/>

| 30691|2009-12-08 10:18:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Fred,

You must here this cut on a high quality stereo system!
The combination of snare & conga drums are incredible!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 7:49:13 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Go ahead Sade! Welcome back! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30692|2009-12-08 10:18:56|Tafari khumbaka|The Ausarian drama|

Upcoming Episodes

[The Ausarian Drama](#)

Tau

The Ausarian Drama is the central theme of the ancient Egyptian spiritual system. Of all the literary productions of Ancient Egypt, the Ausarian Drama is the most important. It is the outline of mans spiritual career and initiation. The Egyptian spiritual system cannot be understood without it as it ties all aspects of the system together, clarifying thus the meaning and purpose of the various spiritual principles that make up the system Ausar is the archetype upon which one must model ones divinity. It is the embodiment of mans divinity. It is ever-present in mans spirit and psyche but cannot significantly exert its influence in mans life as it is suppressed by Set, the human self image and archetype of the evil in man and the world. Set represents the early part of mans life hence it is the human or lower aspect of being with all its emotional and sensual conditionings that must be transcended. Auset is the power of transcendence (the trance function of meditation) that must give birth to the willHeru. Heru, mans will or freedom to choose must fight and defeat Set, therefore resurrecting the divine in manAusar. Ra Un Nefer Amen will elucidate on this aspect of ancient

Egyptian religion as detailed in his books, the Metu Neter, Maat the 11 Laws of God and as dramatized in his novel Heru, the Resurrection.

Upcoming Episodes

12/10/2009 7:00 PM - [The Winter Solstice Holy Day](#)

left click logo

Tau is the public relations affiliate for the Ausar Auset Society, one of the world's leading instructors of Kamitic (ancient Egyptian) spirituality. Ausar Auset is an international Kamitic Spiritual organization that was founded 37 years ago. Its founder, Ra Un Nefer Amen is the author of the Metu Neter volumes (3 to date)

| 30693|2009-12-08 10:19:02|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [SOA] Court Justice?|
Hi Denise,

This case does not bid well for female issues!

http://www.nypost.com/p/news/local/bronx/woman_confesses_prison_lying_about_lJf4uefP5UGa8iU2tWviFI

There is another dynamic in the whole picture that is not being addressed @ all by the media!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r3tY97plyL0>

Lesbian rape is growing @ a hyperbolic rate in America now! Not only are NOT safe from groping groups of men on the street or a lone nut man @ a bar with a date rape drug in your drink, you are not safe in your apartment // condo from lesbian rapist how prey upon other women living alone!

This crime goes largely un-reported like "Male-2-man" rape because of the ridicule they would face by law enforcement and family.

My 2 cents for the day...

So when the press goes ape wild over Michael Vic or Tiger Woods or O.J., ask yourself "why"?

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: parentsinaction1

To: SOA@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 7, 2009 11:28:15 PM

Subject: [SOA] Court Justice?

Woman confesses to lying about rape story that sent man to prison.

I wonder how many innocent people are in prison? What about sacking the prosecutor who without any evidence sent to jail the wrong person? Read the story below. There were others in the car where the alleged rape happened. Were they interviewed? Did all of them lied? Or their testimony was dismissed for being inconvenient? What about DNA evidence? To send a man to prison for 20 years based solely on someone's word. Irrational. I bet he had a Court Appointed attorney from the Criminal Division of the Infamous Legal Aid Society who did not represent him properly (they are the Gatekeepers) . It means that many, many innocent people are being found innocent by crooked prosecutors who are getting away with this. It is extremely rare that someone who has lied and destroyed the lives of others, who have the courage to confess and come clean. The expression that any prosecutor "can convict even a Ham Sandwich" is totally true. They seem to want to criminalize anyone who gets arrested. Are they into the business of Doing Justice or in the business of Filling up Prisons? What about the Judge? Shame on them!

http://www.nypost.com/p/news/local/bronx/woman_confesses_prison_lying_about_ljf4uefP5UGa8iU2tWviFI

**Kwa Jina La Mwenyezi MunguMwingi wa Rahema Mwenye Kurahemu
- Swahili**

**Au Nom d'ALLAH le Tout Misericordeux, Le Tres Misericordeux -
French**

**En El Nombre De ALA, El Compasivo, El Misericordisio - Spanish
Egameni likALLAH, Onomusa, Onesihawu - Zulu**

In Names ALLAHS, des Gnadigen, des Barmherzigen - German

In the Name of ALLAH, Most Beneficent, Most Merciful ~ English

<http://www.SONSOFAFRIKA.org>

**LISTEN TO AMERICA'S ONLY NATIONAL BLACK TOWN MEETING
STREAMING LIVE WORLDWIDE FROM BOSTON FM RADIO**

and on SOA RADIO

<http://www.IMEEM.com/sonsofrikafrika> or <http://www.TWITTER.com/sonsofrikafrika>

a people who won't hollah~'Black' are a lost and destroyed people
waziri~jemadari Ahmad * watoto afrika * boston

CENTral COMmand * Ministry Of Information

**SOA * Sons Of Afrika * Ahmad M. Abdulibad,
Minister General**

WHAT DID

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD

SAYon SUNDAY

DECEMBER6th, 2009?

NOON CENTRAL / 10 AM PACIFIC /6 PM UT-GMT

NATIONAL

HOLLAH~BLACK

a/k/aYOUR 2 CENTS

THE NATIONAL HOLLAH~BLACK_12-06-2009. mp3 -

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD
of SONS OF AFRIKA

America's **NATIONAL ..**
BLACK .. TOWN MEETING
LIVE ON LINE WORLDWIDE FROM
BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

join and \$upport

MINISTER~GENERAL
AHMAD of
SOA * SONS OF AFRIKA

NATIONAL

HOLLAH~BLACK

HOLLAH~WHO~EVER @

1-617-373-2657 1-617-373-2658

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD

SUNDAY DECEMBER13, 2009

NOON CENTRAL / 10 AM PACIFIC /6 PM UT-GMT

NATIONAL

HOLLAH~BLACK

a/k/aYOUR **2** CENTS

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

LISTEN TO THE

NATIONAL

HOLLAH~BLACK

a/k/aYOUR **2** CENTS

SUNDAY NOVEMBER 29th, 2009

<http://www.imeem.com/sonsof Afrika /music/7G9XMC- 0/minister-general-ahmad- of-sons-ofafrika -tnh-b11- 29-2009mp3/>

STARTS JANUARY 15th, 2010

Expert Individual + Business TAX Services

[http://MORE.AT/TAXPRO\\$](http://MORE.AT/TAXPRO$)

with TAX PRO\$ of BOSTON

a service of SOA

e file ALL 50 STATES

REFUND *AND* LINE OF CREDIT PRODUCTS

(*) (*) (*) (*) ^ (*) (*) (*) (*)

16 YEARS ~ EVERY SUNDAY * LISTEN !

[TNH-B_11_22_2009.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(222:31)

[TNH-B_11-15- 09.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(221:50)

[TNH-B_11-8-09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(225:43)

[TNH-B_11-1-2009. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(214:16)

[TNH-B_10-25- 2009.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(225:41)

[SOA 4 HOUR SHOCKER_ 10-18-09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

(308:29)

[TNH-B_10-11- 2009.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(211:44)

[TNH-B_10-04- 2009.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(227:43)

[TNH-B_9-27-2009. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(219:52)

[TNH-B_9-20-2009. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(215:33)

[TNH-B_9-13-09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(219:26)

[TNH-B_09_06_09.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(236:56)

[TNH-B_08_30_09.mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(208:01)

[TNH-B_8-23-2009. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(203:42)

[NATIONAL HOLLAH~BLACK 08-16-09 pt 1](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(79:58)

[National Hollah~Black - Aug 16, 2009 Pt 2](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(53:47)

[TNH-B_8-9-09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(242:30)

[TNH-B_8-2-09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA

[TNH-B_7_26_09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(219:06)

[NHB-7_12_09. mp3](#)

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of SONS OF AFRIKA
(333:25)

**MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD's NOVEMBER 22nd YOUTUBE
PLAYLIST**

This is awesome!



[TNH-B_11-22- 09](#)

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

a people who won't hollah~'Black' are a lost and destroyed people
waziri~jemadari Ahmad * watoto afrika * boston

America's NATIONAL ..

BLACK .. TOWN MEETING

LIVE ON LINE WORLDWIDE FROM

BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO

TEACH LITTLE BROTHER SOLDIER !

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p993fs5pR4U>

WHERE MY SOLDIERS AT ?

SOA * SONS OF AFRIKA

a people who won't hollah~'Black' are a lost and destroyed people
waziri~jemadari Ahmad * watoto afrika * boston

1976 Swine Flu Propaganda

THE FALSE SWINE FLU ALARM

OF NOV-DEC 1976

ONEPERSON DIED FROM IT AND 28 DIED FROM THE VACCINE.

MANY GOT GIDAN BARRE SYNDROME

A NEUROLOGICAL DISORDER FROM THE VACCINE

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

The NATIONAL

HOLLAH-BLACK

11-1-2009.mp3 -

MINISTER~GENERAL

AHMAD of SOA

FROMSUNDAY

NOVEMBER 1st, 2009

on America's ONLYNATIONAL ..

BLACK .. TOWN MEETING

LIVE ON LINE WORLDWIDE FROM

BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO

TALK ABOUT

PUBLIC TRANSIT IN BOSTON

* CONSTANT FARE INCREASES

* EXCESSIVE EXECUTIVE SALARIES

* BUS AND TRAIN CRASHES / RIDER SAFETY

* YOUR CONCERNS

with **LIVE** IN THE **WRBB STUDIOS**

Transit Justice

The T Rider's Union (TRU) organizes public transit riders to build a unified voice and movement for better public transportation in Greater Boston. TRU focuses our organizing on lower income riders and riders of color who must depend on public transit to reach their daily destinations.

[Click here to learn more about TRU.](#)

LEE MATSUEDA of THE **T** RIDERS UNION

(An organ of Alternatives for Community and Environment - ACE)

AND

BROTHER KAMAL IMANI

a/k/a KAMAL SUPREME

CALLING LIVE FROM ENGLEWOOD NEW JERSEY

PRODUCER AND DIRECTOR OF THE NEW

HIP HOP FILM DVD

AND ACTRESS IN THE FILM
SISTER AMINA 1389
CALLING LIVE FROM EAST ORANGE NJ

THANK YOU ALL
MINISTER~GENERAL' S *YOUTUBE*PLAYLIST
[http://www.youtube.com/share? p=2C5A3FDC1B495B 8C](http://www.youtube.com/share?p=2C5A3FDC1B495B8C)

on America's ONLY *NATIONAL* ..
BLACK .. TOWN *MEETING*
LIVE ON LINE *WORLDWIDE* FROM
BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO

MINISTER~GENERAL
AHMAD of
SOA * SONS OF AFRIKA
p r e s e n t s
LISTEN NOW .. AND HEAR
THE STRUGGLES IN *BOSTON* !

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD of
SOA_ *4* _HOUR_ *SHOCKER*

_10-18-09.mp3

MAKING YOU GRADUATES OF READ~I~INESS U

SOAClassics ~ BEST OF BLACK MUSIC

[http://www.youtube.com/my_playlists ?
pi=0&ps=20&sf=&sa=0&sq=&dm=0&p=D37338EC0877CB56](http://www.youtube.com/my_playlists?pi=0&ps=20&sf=&sa=0&sq=&dm=0&p=D37338EC0877CB56)
FROM JUSTBEFORE THIS DAY OF JUDGEMENT
in which we all now live

**a people who won't hollah~'Black'
are a lost and destroyed people
waziri~jemadari Ahmad
watoto afrika * boston**

CENTral COMmand * Ministry Of Information

**SOA * Sons Of Afrika * Ahmad M. Abdulibad, Minister
General**

**America's *ONLY*NATIONAL ..
BLACK .. TOWN *MEETING*
LIVE ON LINE *WORLDWIDE* FROM
BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO**

**WHATDID MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD SAY
SUN 9/27on THE FINAL SHOW FOR
NATIONAL PREPAREDNESS MONTH**

DISASTER AND *PANDEMIC* PREPAREDNESS

BLACK COMMUNITIES MUST SAVE THEMSELVES !
with

SISTER KAREN MILLER, EXEC. DIR of
BOSTON SOCIETY OF VULCANS

LIVE IN THE WRBB STUDIOS ONCE AGAIN

LISTEN NOW ... AND ON

www.SONSOFAFRICA.org

The National Hollah-Black
9-27-2009.mp3 -

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD

from Minister~General' s 9/27 Playlist

THIS GUY IS PISSED!

ANGRY NEW JERSEY RESIDENT !

MANDATORY flu shots for kids in New
Jersey...

DO AUTHORITIES REALLY KNOW
HOW TO SAVE THE WORLD'S PEOPLE ?

SUNDAYS@1 PM - 3 PM ET USA

(Noon Central / 10 AM Pacific / 5 PM Universal or GMT)

on America's ONLYNATIONAL ..

BLACK .. TOWN MEETING

LIVE ON LINE WORLDWIDE FROM
BOSTON'S WRBB 104.9 FM RADIO

MINISTER~GENERAL AHMAD'S
PLAYLIST FOR SUNDAY SEPT 27th 2009

1976 Swine Flu Propaganda

THE **FALSE SWINE FLU ALARM**
OF **NOV-DEC 1976**

ONE PERSON DIED FROM IT AND **28 DIED**
FROM THE VACCINE.

MANY GOT **GIDAN BARRE SYNDROME**
A NEUROLOGICAL DISORDER FROM THE
VACCINE

MINISTER FARRAKHAN WARNED TOO

Louis Farrakhan - "Murder by Injection"

The Truth About Healthcare

HEAR FROM THE AUTHOR OF
'**MURDER BY INJECTION**' -
EUSTUS MULLENS -HIMSELF !

Swine Flu

SKANK - THE ORIGINAL TRACK

**SWINE FLU IS NO DANCE CRAZE !
SWINE FLU 'SKANK' SWEEPS AFRIKAN
AND U.K. CITIES**

HIP HOP

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

| 30694|2009-12-08 10:19:14|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this
site I found on StumbleUpon!|

IB,

Yes, Tiger's lair is still under siege & someone was
transported this morning within 30 minutes of Tiger &
his wife rec'v that email.

America will never get out of debt now!

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 8:07:52 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Abolish the Federal Resv' now & put it back under the U. S. Congress! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30695|2009-12-08 10:19:16|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
IB,

This will turn out to be one of the largest psychological operations known! White folks study you when you think you are a no body & then become "some body" your mental profile is already on their desk -- they know your habits, etc.

From this story, the one thing that caught my eye was this quote:

"Her relationship was not a one-night stand. It was long-term, and it was witnessed by many people in this community . . . She has detailed knowledge of his life, his habits."

Read more:

http://www.nypost.com/p/news/national/woods_is_cat_of_tails_za2vPhR7stRpXYxoRaMAUN#ixzz0Z6QkibPV

She has detailed knowledge.... I want to know who provided this cocktail girl of Tiger's life & habits?

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 8:16:18 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Tiger, watch out it is only going to get worse! H-

[New York club gal, Florida waitress are 8th, 9th to join T..](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)
[nypost.com/p/ news/national/ woo...](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30696|2009-12-08 10:19:24|hebrew b'yisrael|Meanwhile, back @ the Fort
the clock is ticking on America!|

IB,

[http://www.treasurydirect.gov/NP/BPDLogin?
application=np](http://www.treasurydirect.gov/NP/BPDLogin?application=np)

Current	Debt Held by the Public	Intragovernmental Holdings	Total Public Debt Outstanding
12/04/20 09	7,709,911,899,968. 76	4,377,532,221,580.29	12,087,444,121,549.0 5

<http://www.usdebtclock.org/>

One big piece of dookie that is going to splattered all over the face of the next generation will be the DEBT America owes to other Gov't! Asia & Arabia will be telling Americans what & where they can roam in the "land of the free & the home of the brave"

peace,

H-

| 30697|2009-12-08 10:47:42|Asar Imhotep|The Bakala of North America - last day to save - Get your copy TODAY|
Greetings Phamily

Today is the last day to take advantage of the discount for The Bakala of North America: The Living Suns of Vitality book. When checking out, in the COUPON field, type in the word BAKALA and it will automatically take \$4 off the retail price. A big thanks to those who have already supported this work. I have gotten real good reviews for those who have had an opportunity to read it as of yet. Remember it is also available as a pdf eBook download.

To purchase your copy today, please [CLICK HERE](#). To read a sample chapter [CLICK HERE](#). Below is the synopsis of the book followed by the table of contents.

Ume Njalo (May you stand forever),
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Book Synopsis

To be or not to be may not be the most important question, but more so, Who shall we be? The holocaust of enslavement and its subsequent manifestations in the United States has rendered catastrophic disharmonies within the African-American personality. With the loss of ancestral family names, cultures and social systems, the formerly enslaved Africans have been like a ship adrift in a hostile sea; moving in whatever direction the tide of identity takes them.

Black people in America have had to ask some very fundamental questions about their identity, such as: What is the historic nature of names? How did we acquire our names? What is the importance of a proper name? What do our current names mean? Do our current names accurately reflect our collective history, gifts, vision and purpose?

The BAKALA of North America: The Living Suns of Vitality asserts that the historical names given to the formerly enslaved Africans in the United States (Black, Colored, Negro, African, African-American) do not adequately reflect the spirit of the people. Asar Imhotep offers for consideration a name that is rich in meaning and wide in its application which accurately reflects the history, gifts, vision and purpose of African-American people.

The BAKALA of North America takes us on a philosophical and linguistic journey that begins on the banks of the river Nile, to the forests of the Kongo; from the slave ports in Ghana, to the river of the mighty Mississippi. Asar Imhotep's research, scholarship, synthesis and creative application of various disciplines convincingly supports the notion that the name BAKALA (the charcoal, enlightened, vitalistic, people of the sun) best reflects the personality of the African-American. The more fascinating aspect of this work is the notion that we've always been BAKALA, we just never realized it

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements XI

Preface XIII

Introduction 1

Speak in your name, never in mine! 4

Whats in a name? 9

So why not just call ourselves African? 23

Why should we rename ourselves.AGAIN? 33

The criteria for a proper name adoption 39

An Audit of the African-American Personality 43

Recurring Themes 47

The Linguistic Factor 51

Fire symbolism and the family, leadership and creation 59
Bantu as a choice for name derivation 69
How to pronounce BAKALA 72
Addendum 75

The Living Suns of Vitality 87

The BAKALA of North America 96
The *Science* of BAKALA 101

The Challenge of Implementation 131

Who are the BAKALA? 132
What are the benefits of adopting the name BAKALA? 135

Conclusion 145

Appendix A: The Esteemed BAKALA 151

The BAKALA Grand Hall of the Deified Ancestors 151
Great BAKALA Scribes **153**
Great BAKALA Word-Smiths 153
Great BAKALA Musical Artists 154
Great BAKALA Inventors & Scientists 155

Appendix B: Simultaneous Validity 157

Appendix C: The BAKALA Definition of the Person 167

Selected Bibliography: 179

| 30698|2009-12-08 13:01:43|shirley parker|Re: Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
Says video is no longer available due to copy right by sony! Go figure.....
sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "Fred Asifo"
Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 6:53 AM

Fred,

You must here this cut on a high quality stereo system!
The combination of snare & conga drums are incredible!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 7:49:13 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Go ahead Sade! Welcome back! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30699|2009-12-08 15:14:37|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [B-C-C] Tiger Woods
Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \$|

Hebrew..I swear, this WHOLE thing just makes me want to gag! The black children and poor could really benefit from those millions that he is paying to keep some white chick in his life!!! What does that say about Tiger? It's no wonder he is staying undercover. Not one tear have I shed for him now and don't plan on it in the future. Maybe once these white women finish taking him for all he's worth...he'll realize not only that he is BLACK, but BROKE also. He'll go looking for a black woman then.....so sad!!

You do remember he came forward and claimed he is not BLACK don't you?

Peace

~~peace..shirley~~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife
Offered \$80 million to stay

To: "KAROLYN ROEBUCK"

Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 7:34 PM

K-

What do they all have in common?

- * little or no education -- just "working girl"

knowledge of "how to play the game"

- * SWF; I thought there was a "Black" mistress but his taste are "exclusively" white girl

- * Mostly Blond & thin

- * V.I.P. club busters!

Who was the pimp? The niteclub owner or day manager @ the resturant [One of girls worked @ "PERKINS" in South Florida]

I CANNOT RECALL A SINGLE DIME WHICH TIGER DONATED TO ANY BLACK MAIN-STREAM OR "OTHER" CAUSE[S]??

UNCF?

NAACP?

NOI?

Black Panthers?

Water for Africa?

Single Black Mothers self-help foundation?

Jazz for Justice?

Sickle cell?

So, don't cry too many tears for fears for THE TIGER!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Nicole McLean (Nic)

To: blackcommunityconversations ; DougC_Loop@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, December 7, 2009 4:16:23 PM

Subject: [B-C-C] Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \$80 million to stay

At this point all I can say is Hot Damn, how bad can this get?

Sent to you by Robyn via Google Reader:

Tiger Woods Up to 10 Mistresses, Plus Wife Offered \$80 million to stay

via [Necole Bitchie.com](http://NecoleBitchie.com) by Necole Bitchie on 12/7/09

I swear I said I was done with this Tiger Woods story but things just got a bit more interesting. Last week, he was up to three mistresses who had come forward, and this week his mistress line up is looking like a girls soccer team. 10 Beckys total. #holysh*t! Tiger had a mean pimp game! Heres the [rundown of his roster](#):

- 1.) Rachel Uchitel. The **club hostess** was the first of the women to be linked to Woods after the National Enquirer reported that she traveled to Australia to be with Woods during a golf tournament there. So far, she has denied the affair.
- 2.) Jamie Grubbs. The 24-year-old reality show contestant and **cocktail waitress** claims she carried on a 31-month-long affair with Woods until his crash last month. She offered a Woods voicemail to prove it.
- 3.) Kalika Moquin. The 27-year-old **club manager** from Las Vegas is reported to have had a brief sexual relationship with Woods. She would neither confirm nor deny the report.
- 4.) Cori Rist. The 31-year-old **swimsuit model** reportedly met Woods at a Manhattan club last year before they began a sexual relationship that led to Woods flying her out to various secret locations for hook-ups, and her

introducing the golfer to her 7-year-old son.

5.) Jamie Jungers. The 26-year-old, who sold her story to a British newspaper, is a former employee of **Trashy Girls Lingerie**. She said she met Woods in Las Vegas.

6.) Mindy Lawton. The 33-year-old **pancake house waitress** from Orlando claims she was dumped by Woods in 2007. According to the Post, it was her affair with Woods that was caught on camera by the National Enquirer, when he was snapped dropping her off at her trailer park. The threatening news later led to a Woods Mens Fitness cover in exchange for the magazines silence about the alleged affair, the New York Post reports.

7.) Holly Sampson. **The 36-year-old from Los Angeles is a former porn star**, who has starred in such films as OMG, Stop Tickling Me and Flying Solo 2. According to the Sun, she has neither confirmed nor denied her affair with Woods.

8.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 8. A former **cocktail waitress** from Orlando, Fla. does want to reveal her identity yet, according to her attorney Michael OQuinn. But this she has said: at the time the affair allegedly began, she was 20 years old and met Woods at the Roxy in Orlando, where she was a VIP server.

9.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 9 is reported to be a sexy **British TV presenter** who was single at the time, but is now married.

10.) Unidentified Alleged Mistress No. 10. is reported in a UK paper to be a **sex-addicted cougar**.

The Mindy Lawson chick may qualify for team captain. She lived near Tiger Woods and had sex with him in his home while his wife was pregnant! Check [her stats](#):

1. **MindyLawton, 34, is a \$5-an-hour waitress.**

2. She claims to have had a one-year affair with Woods while his wife Elin was pregnant with their first child.

3. It is claimed their relationship was covered up two years ago as part of a deal between Tiger and theUSmagazine Mens Fitness.

4. Unlike the other women linked toWoods who were based inLas Vegas andNew York, Mindy is fromOrlando, Floridanear Tigers family home.

5. She claimed she had sex with Woods at his mansion while the golfers wife was pregnant.

6. Mindy also said they had had sex in numerous places including a car park, a garage and in the shower.

7. The brunette waitress has said that Woods allegedly enjoys rough sex. She said: Sometimes I looked like a rag doll after wed made love. He wanted to spank me and loved pulling my hair as we had sex.

Im gagging right now. This is a mess! There are rumors that the Rachel Utical chick canceled her planned press conference last week because she was offered \$1 million to stay silent. Meanwhile Tiger Woods has reported offered [his wife 80 million to stay](#). She would reportedly get an initial

payment of \$5 million and a revised prenup that states that she would get \$55 million if she sticks around for two more years. If she sticks around another seven years total instead of the two, she'll end up with \$80 million total. The original prenup would have awarded her \$20 million after 10 years of marriage but now she could [receive up to \\$300 million](#) if she leaves him now.

If she left him now, their divorce would be the most expensive in history, topping Michael Jordan who holds the record for Juanitas \$150 million dollar payout.

Dayum!

Things you can do from here:

- [Subscribe to Necole Bitchie.com](#) using **Google Reader**
- [Get started using Google Reader](#) to easily keep up with **all your favorite sites**

--

What the mother has not learned, she can never teach the child."

-The River Where Blood is Born by Sandra Jackson-Opoku

Fula of Guinea-Bissau

--

It's how you handle adversity, not how it affects you. The main thing is never quit, never quit, never quit. (Bill Clinton)

<http://fabulous-boobies.blogspot.com/>

| 30700|2009-12-08 15:15:51|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|

Yes I have read Dr. Welsing's books, viewed videos of her lectures, and believe me this sister is very intelligent but that is not the point, if someone

questions me without stating exactly why they are asking me for my opinion, than i am suspicious. We as a ppl have got to start questioning folks as to why they want to know what we think especially if they are not willing to tell us their opinion and why they want to know otherwise why not just suggest the material? Plenty of ppl have suggested material in this group and my feeling is that you are criticizing me for being cautious and to this i'm wondering why? Why mention that you are never suspicious? You dont have to be but I am and should be respected for my personal feelings as I have NEVER disrespected any one in this room nor do I intend to ever disrespect a fellow member. Please consider how something sounds before you send a message, perhaps you did not intend to diss me but it sounds that way when I see it in writing ya know? Again if I am incorrect than pardon my misunderstanding
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 3:22 PM

I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman with fire and passion that you dont see often. Check her out, you'll see.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first.

*So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

Windows Live Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. [Learn more.](#)

| 30701|2009-12-09 04:21:32|Asar Imhotep|Re: Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|

Thank you for your response Dr. Winters. I am currently investigating some "leads" in trying to better understand just how Judaism, Christianity and Islam came into being; and more so why? Doing some preliminary investigations I am leaning towards the Jews not originally being Black people, precisely because of this Afro-Asiatic character described in the book. There is a paragraph in the introduction cited that the Egyptian somehow "doesn't fit the typical Afro-Asiatic milieu" so-to-speak.

I am leaning towards a hypothesis that states Judaism and Christianity are in essence the result of a syncretism just like Codemblem and Santaria. A practitioner of Ifa will immediately see the stories and the hidden messages in Christianity (i.e., Ogun/Akin - Cain[Qayin in Hebrew], **Esu** - **Yeshua**). However the greatest syncretism is in Islam and knowing the meaning behind the "characters" will reveal a lot about its African origins (Muhammad being "trained" by Bilal [babalawo], the 16 "tablets" of destiny [16 odus of Ifa - the wisdom of nature], Muhammad married to **Fatima** [Ifa-tima]).

I hypothesize that the story lines are so different because they were trying to not point to an Egyptian origin of these concepts after the many invasions by foreign forces. In essence it is a way to preserve the knowledge in plain view: only accessible to initiated priests. I am aware of African ethnic

groups who have changed their names and manners of being culturally for "security" reasons in various parts of Africa. The distrust is deep on the continent. Somehow these ancient traditions have been co-opted and all the hell that is being caused on the world stage are by foreigners who never completed initiation, who then taught a limited concept of these teachings based on their own cultural understanding (the violent, patriarchal "Afro-Asiatic" character).

I am still working this out and seeing where it leads.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: clyde winters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 6:58:50 AM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad. In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherence of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been

deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Asar Imhotep** [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian

culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 30702|2009-12-09 10:52:36|cristofori whitakara|Zulu Bulls|
Attachments :

| 30703|2009-12-09 10:54:02|cristofori whitakara|Re: Zulu Bulls|
came across this reading the times and thought of
sympathetic magic and Ausar

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Zulu Bulls
To: "ta seti"
Cc: "boogie x"
Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 1:52 PM

| 30704|2009-12-09 12:44:10|Alex van Deelen|{Spam?} URGENT - Belgian
Paratroopers To Crush Rising Congo Uprising|
Belgian paratroopers to crush the anti-neocolonial Resistance
de Dongo, to protect their neocolonial stooges Joseph Kabila
and Paul Kagame.

Alex

<http://www.consciousbeingalliance.com/2009/12/belgian-paratroopers-to-crush-rising-congo-rebellion/>

Belgian Paratroopers To Crush Rising Congo Uprising?

Posted on December 7, 2009 7:47 PM

Rwandan Defense Forces Flown into Western Congo

Defeated; Kabila Regime Under Siege on Multiple Fronts

With the east of the Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) engulfed in bloodshed and terrorism due to the secretive occupation and expansion by the

Rwandan regime of Paul Kagame, Congo's President Joseph Kabila has reportedly requested an immediate emergency military intervention from Belgium to crush a growing rebellion sparked by resistance forces in the far western Congo.

A rising alliance calling themselves 'The Resistance Patriots of Dongo' (Patriotes-R?stants de Dongo) has gained currency and recruits after Congolese people learned that the Dongo resistance forces were fighting against Rwandan Tutsi troops in the little frontier town of Dongo.

Sources in Congo's capital Kinshasa report that an emergency 'crises' meeting was convened in Brussels on Friday, November 28, 2009, after a distress call was sent by Congo-Kinshasa President Hypolitt?anambe, known to

the western world by his alias, Joseph Kabila Kabange. According to intelligence sources, the Belgian military attach?n Kinshasa has been instructed to lay the groundwork for the arrival of a detachment of elite Belgian Armed Forces (BAF) paratroopers as soon as possible, before mid-December.

Sources in Kinshasa report that in mid-November President Joseph Kabila secretly airlifted a battalion of Rwandan Defense Forces (RDF) across Congo

to put down the small rebellion. The operation involved multiple flights in November and was supported by the United Nations Observes Mission in Congo

(MONUC) and the U.S. Africa Command (AFRICOM). The RDF forces, moved to

Congo from Rwanda exclusively for the operation, were uniformed as FARDC troops.

Pitched battles involving RDF occurred in past weeks on November 22-24 and

November 26-28 in the Dongo region. Along with RDF regulars, MONUC troops

from the supposed international 'peacekeeping' mission have been fighting alongside Tutsi Rwandan soldiers infiltrated by Rwanda, with the Kabila government's support, into the national army, the Armed Forces of the DRC

(FARDC).

Equateur Province achieved a relative peace by 2004 and the majority of United Nations Observers Mission to Congo (MONUC) troops pulled out by 2005.

M?cins Sans Fronti?s (Doctors Without Borders), the humanitarian organization that had worked in Equateur Province from 1992, disregarded their own reports about the state of the health emergency and mortality in Equateur and abandoned the population in 2006.

On December 2, 2009 the remote strategic airport town of Libenge, near the Central African Republic, fell to the new rebellion, which is expanding and spreading with foreign backing. Towns in Equateur Province have been falling one by one to the rebellion, sending Kinshasa's elites into a scramble on December 3 and President Kabila into a security panic.

Now the entire Congo has been launched into a state of massive fear, warfare and insecurity--and the house of cards--propped up by western corporations and military--comes tumbling down.

The international media has completely blacked out this story, reporting only an ethnic conflict over fishing rights. Faced with almost two months of suppressing information about the Dongo crisis in Equateur, MONUC is faced with the prospect of full disclosure--or launching another massive campaign of damage control and disinformation.

MONUC HIDES EQUATEUR CONFLICT

The Tutsi forces in the FARDC include infiltrated RDF and 'ex-'CNDP forces from the National Congress for the Defense of the People (CNDP), the extremist terrorist militia that sprouted out of the Kivu Provinces, but is heavily backed by Rwanda and infiltrated with thousands of extremist Tutsis.

Thousands of CNDP militia forces were integrated into the FARDC military in 2009, in a strategic maneuver championed by James Kabarebe and Paul Kagame and their U.S. and U.K. backers. These 'ex-'CNDP wear FARDC uniforms, with some units commanded by FARDC officers--whose loyalty might first be to Congo, and not Kabila--while others are commanded by 'ex-'CNDP officers

serving Kabila but loyal to Rwanda.

The CNDP is one of the pivotal causes of the massive destabilization of eastern Congo, along with the many other Rwandan and Ugandan interests maintained by the organized crime networks run out of Rwanda (Paul Kagame) and Uganda (Yoweri Museveni). The formal military integration process involving so-called 'ex'-CNDP forces is resented by many Congolese and Rwandan people as a logical step in the secret plan by Tutsi extremist forces to dominate both the Democratic Republic of Congo and the Great Lakes region.

Rwandan Defense Forces are not exclusively Tutsis, but are controlled and highly regulated by the secret extremist Tutsi network maintained by Paul Kagame, James Kabarebe, and others of the 40 top war criminals indicted by the Spanish court on February 6, 2008. Much ado is made in the international press, based on propaganda cranked out by the Kigame regime and its supporters that Rwanda's is a power-sharing government, that Hutu-Tutsi reconciliation has been a huge and lasting success, and that the RDF and intelligence services are comprised of non-Tutsi.

Anyone who remotely steps out of line, in or out of Rwanda, will immediately be targeted, accused of genocide revisionism, negationism or participation in 'the genocide' itself.

President Kabila reportedly asked Central Africa Republic (C.A.R.) president Francois Boziz?o intervene and flank the resistance forces through the remote frontier town of Zongo, DRC, also in Equateur Province, across the border from Bangui, the C.A.R. capital. The two presidents share a common enemy, Jean-Pierre Bemba and ex-forces of the Movement for the Liberation of Congo (MLC). Jean-Pierre Bemba is under arrest at the International Criminal Court, thanks to Boziz?nd Kabila, charged with war crimes in C.A.R.

Boziz?s occupied with his own insurrections and guerilla insurgencies in C.A.R., having come to power by force in March 2003 coup d'etat against Ange-F?x Patass?C.A.R. president from 1993-2003. Patass?in exile in Togo, will clearly be an interested party in the Dongo rebellion, given Kabila's relations with Boziz?Military and intelligence from France, U.S. and Chad all meddle in C.A.R.

Kabila is reportedly furious at Congo-Brazzaville and its President Sassou-Nguesso for allowing veteran rebel guerrillas to attack Congo-Kinshasa on its western Oubangi River frontier (see map).

AN ALLIANCE ACROSS THE VAST CONGO

The very first military intervention by U.N. Blue Helmets, anywhere, occurred in the Democratic Republic of Congo during the secession of Katanga Province (1960-63). The U.N. occupied Congo again in the 'Congo Crises' (1964-66). Both occupations involved Belgian paratroopers and other western mercenaries. The Congolese people were shafted.

These illegal foreign occupations by the 'international community'--under the guise of the United Nations--served to insure western control of the diamond, copper, uranium and cobalt mines of Katanga and Kasai. Billed as 'peacekeeping' operations, this misnomer set the stage for present day misunderstanding of the true MONUC role as an armed combatant protecting the corporate interests or predatory western capitalism.

Now, fifty years later, following more than a century of Belgian-Anglo-American-Franco-Israeli big business profits and slavery in Congo--with ten million deaths under King Leopold (1885-1908), with a brutal Apartheid dispossession and military occupation under Belgian colonial rule (1908-1960), with countless deaths under the U.N. occupations of 1960 to 1965, with tens of millions of deaths under the U.S. client state regime of Joseph Mobutu (1965-1996), with more than ten million deaths since the Pentagon-backed invasion of 1996--the Belgians are reportedly again planning to rescue their military client-partnership in Congo-Kinshasa.

The elite Belgian paratroopers would be deployed first to Bangaboka Airport in Kisangani, in Congo's eastern Orientale Province.

Kisangani is the site for the V.S. Naipal novel "A Bend in the River and the proverbial 'heart-of-darkness' outpost where Henry Morton Stanley organized the genocidal red-rubber and ivory pillage for Belgium's King Leopold. Today, western-owned plantations and logging companies reap their high profits through mass slavery of Congolese people in the Kisangani region.

To conceal President Kabila's illegal Belgian intervention from

international public opinion, Brussels, Kinshasa and MONUC plan to dress Belgian paratroopers as 'peacekeepers' to be deployed out of Kisangani as MONUC 'Blue Helmets' bound for Equateur and Dongo.

The leaders of the rebellion in western Equateur Province have reportedly forged an alliance with other disaffected Congo-Kinshasa forces in the eastern Kivu provinces. This alliance is united against the Kabila regime and its allies, including MONUC and AFRICOM.

Sources in Kinshasa report that the Patriotic Resistance Forces of Dongo are now aligned with General Dunia, a Mai Mai leader operating against the joint operations of the RDF-FARDC-MONUC nexus in the Fizi and Barako areas of South Kivu.

Joseph Kabila is a black pawn in the great game by white foreigners and multinational corporations to control and plunder Central Africa. Like Congo's historic leaders Patrice Lumumba (1925-1961) and his paternal namesake, the former President Laurent Desir?abila (1939-2001), Joseph Kabila would quickly be assassinated if he diverged from the hidden agenda of western capital.

Now however, internal hatreds and domestic disaffections threaten Joseph Kabila's regime.

"What is happening now in Dongo [Equateur] is the beginning of something that no one will stop," said one Congolese intelligence insider on November 25. "For sure, Kabila and his friends are sending Rwandan troops to kill people but the resistance movement says that Dongo will be the tomb of Rwandan troops and the beginning of the end of Kabila and his supporters. At this time, thousands of people--young Congolese men, ex-Mobutu fighters, Congolese FARDC--have joined the movement. I'm very sure that this Dongo movement was prepared for a long time."

EXTREMIST TUTSIS BLEEDING CONGO DRY

Many Congolese people have long since known that the president of their country has supported a secret extremist 'Tutsi' alliance that seeks to dominate Central Africa. His real name is Hypolitt?anambe, formerly a junior Rwanda Patriotic Front/Army (RPF/A) officer plucked from the Alliance of Democratic Forces for the Liberation of Congo-Zaire (AFDL) forces.

It is widely supported that Joseph Kabila reported directly to RPF/A commanders James Kabarebe and Paul Kagame in the Pentagon-backed AFDL 'rebellion' that overthrew President Joseph Mobutu in Zaire (Congo-Kinshasa); there are also claims that Kabila was a soldier in the RPF/A during the multiple genocides orchestrated by Kagame's extremist Tutsi RPF/A in Rwanda (1990-1994).

"For us Congolese-Zairians, the boy is Rwandan Tutsi," explains Congolese intellectual Yaa-Lengi Ngemi. "Yes, [the assassinated president] Laurent Kabila lived in Dar es Salaam and had a business there. Hypollite Kanambe's Tutsi father was a close friend and business partner of Laurent Kabila."

The term 'extremist Tutsi' applies only to the elite secretive organization, formerly the Rwandan Patriotic Front/Army (RPF/A) that exists in parallel with the parliamentary government of Rwanda. While some of the same people occupy both, the extremist Tutsis came to power through war crimes, crimes against humanity and genocide in Rwanda from 1990 to 1994, operating a secret terrorist network.

The RPF/A killed everyone in its path, no matter their ethnicity: Hutu, Tutsi, or minority indigenous Twa people. The so-called 'Tutsi' RPF/A killed Tutsis in Rwanda during their four year invasion, and afterwards, because Major General Paul Kagame and General James Kabarebe and their 'exiled' Tutsi conspirators in Diaspora--dubbed the 'Jews of Africa', a 'people without a homeland'--did not trust any Tutsis that stayed behind in Rwanda after Hutu President Juvenal Habyarimana came to power in 1973.

The RPF/A also killed everyone in their path because their plan from the start was to eliminate as many people as possible, to depopulate Rwanda of the soon-to-be problematic landowners, businessmen, farmers and peasants--mostly the majority Hutu population, but also Tutsis--and repopulate Rwanda with Ugandans and Tutsis who had been living comfortably in Western countries. It was about big business, corruption and greed.

Now, after more than fifteen years of massive western propaganda proclaiming an organized, systematic elimination of the Tutsi people by the Hutu leaders of the former Rwandan government, the official Rwanda genocide story has finally collapsed. A genocide revisioning is imperative and, given the recent acquittals at the International Criminal Tribunal on Rwanda (ICTR),

between December 2008 and December 2009, it is well under way.

In sharp contradistinction to the tired establishment refrain, the entrenched sacred narrative accusing the 'Hutu leadership' of an 'organized' and 'planned' genocide in the so-called 100 days of slaughter between April 6 and July 1994--a narrative defined by victor's justice--were the countless acts of genocide committed through a spontaneous uprising of the Hutu masses.

These were Hutu people who had been brutalized, disenfranchised, uprooted and forced from homes; people who had witnessed massacres and rapes of family members; people who were themselves the victims of brutal atrocities; people who knew of crematoriums and mass graves filled with their friends, families, and neighbors who were both Hutu and Tutsi.

These were reportedly more than one million internally displaced Rwandan Hutus, people who had been terrorized by the RPF/A from October 1990 to April 1994, as it butchered its way into Rwanda; and possibly over one million Burundian refugees, Hutus who suffered massive reprisals in Burundi after the first civilian President, Melchior Ndadaye, a democratically elected Hutu, was assassinated by the Tutsi military in October 1993, and his successor, President Cyprien Ntaryamira, was assassinated on April 6, 1994.

On April 6, 1994, they responded to the extremist Tutsi onslaught with a vengeance. There was killing on all sides, that is not in dispute. This was a war, a bloody conflagration of horrors. But the numbers don't add up, the dead don't compute, the labels 'Tutsi' and 'Hutu' become circumspect. The propaganda story is quite different than the facts, and no one has yet to write a true and comprehensive account not biased by fear, interests, imperial arrogance or whiteness.

After seizing power in July of 1994, the extremist Tutsi network continued to perpetrate atrocities, including massacres, assassinations, tortures and disappearances, and the network moved into Congo-Zaire in 1996 and persists in Rwanda and Congo to this day. The modus operandi of this terrorist structure is to perpetrate crimes and blames them on the victim populations.

ELECTIONS SLOGANS & EMPTY PROMISES

In the beginning, many Congolese supported President Kanambe, alias Kabila, ignoring his origins, hoping that he would share power, that he would develop the Congo, build roads and schools and, especially, that he would forestall and evict Ugandan and Rwandan agents, provocateurs, mining cartels and war criminals from the 1996-2001 war years.

Keith Harmon Snow is a war correspondent, photographer and independent investigator, and a four time (2003, 2006, 2007, 2010) Project Censored award winner. He is also the 2009 Regent's Lecturer in Law & Society at the

University of California Santa Barbara, recognized for over a decade of work, outside of academia, contesting official narratives on war crimes, crimes against humanity and genocide while also working as a genocide investigator for the United Nations and other bodies. The first UCSB Regent's Lecturer, in 1960, was Aldous Huxley.

<https://artsandlectures.sa.ucsb.edu/RegentsLectureship.aspx>
<https://artsandlectures.sa.ucsb.edu/Details.aspx?PerfNum=1386>

Keith Harmon Snow
USA: 413-626-3800
www.allthingspass.com

In July of 2006, prior to the presidential elections, I traveled on the campaign trail with President Kabila's sister alias Janet Kabila, around Kinshasa and into bush towns nearby. The Kabilas doled out cash and propaganda (t-shirts, caps, flyers, buttons, food, alcohol) and they rallied entire villages with a five-piece marching band. To the uneducated and impoverished masses of the interior the Kabilas pledged roads and schools within next three years.

They were the usual empty promises made by the usual empty politicians. The Congolese people have seen nothing but misery and death delivered from within and without the vast Congo.

The western media broadcasts the suffering in Congo, but the propaganda is simplistic disinformation, and the western news [sic] consuming public eats it up and dismisses the Congo, abandoning the people whose lives are determined in part by the raw materials stolen from them in a state of war and organized crime.

High visibility western organizations, in particular the ENOUGH and Raise Hope For Congo projects and their wealthy backers the International Crisis Group and Center for American Progress [sic], have lobbied college students

and western governments to action, always pushing for legislation, and licensed by capitalism and the major mass media to speak as the only bona fide experts on the Congo, Rwanda, Sudan and Uganda. They also advance military solutions over diplomatic or other peaceful solutions.

William Jefferson Clinton's former national security insider John Prendergast is their leading cheerleader. There's a reason Prendergast is all over the news, appearing at colleges where ENOUGH and Raise Hope's advance publicity includes expensive color brochures and posters.

"Already the Enough Project, an anti-genocide group based in Washington, and

Eve Ensler, an American playwright who has been supporting Congolese women's

projects for years through the organization V-Day, among others," wrote Jeffrey Gentleman in the recent New York Times article slamming the Congolese people for their own suffering, "have been urging Congress to pass

legislation that would bar American companies from buying Congo's 'conflict

minerals', which include gold, tin and coltan, a metallic ore used in many cellphones and laptop computers. Several bills have been proposed."

John Prendergast was the expert of choice for CBS 60 Minutes' 'Blood Minerals' broadcast, nationally televised in the United States on November 29, 2009, which was an advertisement for ENOUGH, the IRC and so-called 'humanitarian' organizations. These lobby and flak entities are working to displace and neutralize all true international grass roots efforts to help the Congolese people take control of their own resources and future, and they cover for hidden western interests.

Beholden to powerful western corporate interests, the most powerful originating from Belgium, the United States, Israel, Canada, Britain and Germany, but also including Australian, Japanese, South African and Dutch interests, the Kabila regime, backed by the MONUC military occupation and the U.N. Security Council, has delivered to the Congolese people one disappointment and outrage after another.

EASTERN CONGO ABOUT TO EXPLODE TOO?

A major source of ongoing conflict in the Kivus, General Bosco Ntaganda was

rewarded in January 2009 for playing along with the Kabila-Kagame-MONUC

charade of 'arresting' CNDP-RDF war criminal General Laurent Nkunda. To their credit, the U.N. Panel of Experts, in their recently 'leaked' report of November 2009, exposed the appointment of General Bosco Ntaganda as CNDP-FARDC commander, which Kagame and Kabila officially denied.

General Ntaganda commanded CNDP-FARDC units responsible for massive war crimes under the joint 'Kimia' operations in the Kivus launched with MONUC

backing in January 2009. Ntaganda is an insider and--if arrested and sent to the supposedly neutral ICC--he is purportedly a huge risk to Paul Kagame, James Kabarebe, Laurent Nkunda and Joseph Kabila.

The International Criminal Court indicted General Bosco Ntaganda for war crimes committed in DRC in May 2008. The ICC is a political instrument used

to selectively target certain individuals and militias, while ignoring more substantial state sanctioned actors like Paul Kagame, James Kabarebe, Yoweri

Museveni or former U.S. national security council member Walter Kansteiner.

Sources on Kinshasa report that General Ntaganda may imminently trigger a

new war between CNDP and FARDC forces in the Kivus, with the blessing of

Joseph Kabila and Paul Kagame, who seek to protect Ntaganda from the ICC.

Given the recent secret infiltrations and sanctioned integrations of CNDP and RDF into FARDC units during 2008 and 2009, this would create havoc and

trigger immense suffering, on top of the already unprecedented depopulation of the Great Lakes' people.

General Ntaganda will likely create a new military faction, sources report, yet another acronym to confuse obtuse western foreign policy experts--yet another militia licensed to kill civilians in the soup of bloodshed, depopulation and impunity.

REGIONAL ALLIANCES AND HATREDS

In the DRC's 'historic' rigged national elections of 2006, formalizing Joseph Kabila's 'presidency', millions of Congolese people supported MLC rebel leader Jean-Pierre Bemba, ignoring his murderous tryst with Ugandan strongman Yoweri Museveni, because they knew Kanambe--alias Joseph Kabila--was Rwandan.

"During the [presidential] election the majority of the Congolese voted for Bemba," says Congolese human rights activist Yaa-Lengi Ngemi, "even though Congolese people knew that Bemba also killed Congolese as a stooge of Uganda . The choice was between a Congolese criminal and a foreigner, a Rwandan criminal. So they voted for the Congolese criminal, or 'mwana mboka' (native son)..."

The elections rigging in Congo was multi-faceted, with all kinds of irregularities, and manipulations on all sides. The 'international community' backed the Kabila win.

Bemba and Kabila unleashed their troops in deadly battles, also targeting civilians, in Kinshasa in March 2007.

Since 1996 more than 10 million Congolese people have died across the vast country, with the current death toll in the eastern provinces alone at some 1000 people per day. There are millions of refugees in the Great Lakes member states, and now more than 92,000 people are uprooted in western Congo due to recent fighting.

During his brief tenure as president, Joseph Kabila tried to balance out power interests through a combination of bribery and brute force. He gave Paul Kagame's gang carte blanche over mining and land in the Kivu provinces. Extortion, racketeering, open occupations and secret infiltrations of Rwandan forces became the norm, and persisted in this pattern, to this day.

In western Congo, home to Kinshasa, Kabila gave President Eduardo Dos Santos and Angola carte blanche over oil concessions in Bas Congo province in exchange for providing presidential security forces and to counterbalance extremist Tutsi expansionism out of Rwanda. In March 2009, DRC's oil minister Rene Isekemanga Nkeka accused Angola of stealing Congo's oil. Many Congolese parliamentarians resent Kabila's foreign alliances and can no longer be bribed into submission.

The Angolans hate Kagame and the Rwandan Defense Forces (former RPF/A), and
vice versa. The RPF/A teamed up with Angolan UNITA rebels fighting
against
President Dos Santos after the Angolans cornered and shamed RPF/A troops
in
Bas Congo during the war; the two armies also fought on opposing sides in
Congo (1998-2001).

Angola's Eduardo Dos Santos and Gabon's General Ali Bongo also cooperate
with Congo-Brazzaville President Dennis Sassou-Nguesso. (Gabon's recently
deceased dictator Omar Bongo was Sassou-Nguesso's son-in-law.)

Next door to the vast Congo-Kinshasa, President Dennis Sassou-Nguesso in
Congo-Brazzaville is one of Joseph Kabila's most enduring enemies. The
Congo
River separates the two presidents in Brazzaville and Kinshasa, and one of
the Congo's largest tributaries, the Oubangi River, separates DRC's
Equateur
province, running its course northeast along the border of Congo-
Brazzaville
and then the Central African Republic.

President Sassou-Nguesso was a close ally of Rwanda's former Hutu
President
Juvenal Habyarimana, apparently assassinated by the Tutsi extremist RPF/A
'Zero Network' on April 6, 1994, and he was friend and ally of Joseph
Mobutu.

MOBUTU SESE SEKO'S GHOSTS

Brazzaville has harbored Mobutu's ex-Forces Arm? Za?ises (ex-FAZ) since
1996-1997, and it harbors Rwandan elements that fled the AFDL genocide
against Hutu refugees in Congo-Zaire (1996-1997). Sources suggest there
are
at least 300 ex-MLC and more than 10,000 ex-FAZ troops available for the
Dongo rebellion.

Rwandan refugees in Congo-Brazza include civilian survivors of the 1994
exodus from Rwanda and the subsequent international war crimes
committed by
the Paul Kagame and James Kabarebe and their troops in DRC from 1996-
1998.

Uganda People's Defense Forces also helped hunt and massacre Hutu

refugees.

Congo-Brazzaville also supports the ex-Rwandan Armed Forces (ex-FAR) and their allies, the Forces for the Democratic Liberation of Rwanda (FDLR), providing a distant rear base for Congo operations directed at liberating Rwanda from the extremist Tutsis and the Kagame dictatorship.

Thus many Rwandan refugees in Brazzaville are former liberation fighters hostile to the terrorist Kagame regime for its 'blame-the-victims' inversion of the Rwanda 'genocide' story and the mass murder of millions of Hutu people from 1990 to the present.

As of 2005, the UN High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR) counted some 59,000

Congo-Kinshasa refugees in Congo-Brazzaville and more than 4000 Congo-Kinshasa refugees in C.A.R.

Sassou-Nguesso, Dos Santos, Ali Bongo and his father Omar, Mobutu, Habyarimana--all of these current and former Central African regimes align(ed) themselves with French and Israeli security and intelligence interests--and all seek to counter balance and limit Tutsi extremist expansionism in Central Africa backed by the Anglo-American alliance.

Equateur Province is the site of major untapped petroleum reserves. Belgian,

French, Portuguese, German and U.S. families and corporations control vast tracts of land being denuded by rapacious industrial logging. There are also western-owned plantations with modern day plantation slavery involving tens of thousands of Congolese people subject to terrorism by state paramilitary services.

The outside world hears little or nothing about the western-owned logging and plantation concessions producing timber, coffee, cocoa, palm oil, and rubber through modern day slavery. Similarly, the immense untapped petroleum

reserves beneath the Congo River basin and its rainforests in Equateur province remain undisclosed by western institutions--including World Wildlife Fund (WWF), USAID, and Care International--involved in possessing

and depopulating these rainforest lands for western corporate interests that benefit through the Kabila regime.

According to Congo researcher David Barouski, cassiterite (tin) mined from the bloody Kivu provinces in eastern Congo also passes through the

networks
of the plantations and logging interests in Equateur and Orientale.

"Outside of Asia, Belgium is the primary importer of Congolese cassiterite. Sodexmines sells to SDE, located in Brussels and directed by Mr. Edwin Raes.

SDE is a subsidiary of the U.S.-based Elwyn Blattner Group. Mr. Elwyn Blattner, who hails from Bayonne, N.J, owns several businesses in the Congo through his firm, African Holding Company of America. They include logging concessions, transportation, and palm oil plantations. The products [from] these businesses are also imported by SDE."

The Elwyn Blattner Groupe has supported all sides in Congo's wars, bankrolling combatants, police, governors and officials who control the geographical areas where his interests are. The Blattner family--James, Elwyn, Daniel, David--began and expanded under Mobutu and are entrenched with the Kabila regime.

ASSASSINS TARGET JOSEPH KABILA KANAMBE

Recognizing the growing disaffection amongst his own military and intelligence services, President Kabila is surrounded by trusted elite Angolan Special Forces.

Since Joseph Kabila came to power in 2001, the elite Guard R?publicaine (GR) controlled directly by the President outside the military chain of command or any civilian or judicial oversight, has been expanded to some 15,000 elite, heavily armed forces deployed at all strategic locations around the country. Sources in the intelligence sector in Congo-Kinshasa claim that the GR is predominantly comprised of elite Angolan Special Forces, with a token number of Congolese to put a proper face on things.

In 2005, it was reported that Kabila's closest security detail in the Presidential Guards was a detachment of 50 elite Zimbabwe Defense Forces under the command of Lt. Colonel Richard Sauta, a 5th dan (rank) Tae Kwan Do expert trained in North Korea.

Kabila has also reportedly moved all ammunitions depots off Congolese FARDC military bases in Kinshasa, though Rwandan FARDC ('ex'-CNDP) and Angolan

troops remain heavily armed and supplied.

Angolan troops backed Kabila during the deadly battle for Kinshasa against Jean-Pierre Bemba and MLC loyalists in March 2007. Enraged by MLC attacks

that claimed some 23 Angolans, including a senior officer, the Angolan forces ruthlessly retaliated, causing massive civilian casualties thousands of bodies were collected and dumped in mass graves and in the Congo River.

At the time, President Dos Santos convinced Congo-Brazzaville president Dennis Sassou-Nguesso to block ex-FAZ troops in Brazzaville from crossing the Congo River to join the MLC fight.

This time, Sassou-Nguesso has allowed ex-FAZ and ex-MLC to cross the border and join the Dongo rebellion.

Since March 2007, MLC forces that were captured or surrendered to MONUC

after the deadly battle were detained by MONUC in Kinshasa 'for their own safety'. In past weeks, Kabila's loyalist forces in Kinshasa seized some of the MLC captives in military operations described by Kinshasa intelligence insiders as 'staged assaults.'

Sources claim that MONUC has collaborated with the Kabila security apparatus

in their efforts to seize and eliminate MLC captives. These captives included some 150 former combatants, along with their wives and children. Reports from Kinshasa suggest that these MLC are being systematically eliminated in what amount to extrajudicial executions.

"MONUC tried to get these MLC soldiers 'integrated' into the FARDC because

they [MONUC] knew that Kabila would have them [MLC] killed," says an insider

in Kinshasa. "In June, officers from MONUC wanted to transfer the Bemba MLC

men in secret to Kabila. Bemba's men refused and took MONUC soldiers hostage

and MONUC had to negotiate for their release. Now, Kabila's Presidential militia have forced the door and arrested Bemba soldiers. MONUC seemed to

pretend not to know what was happening. We know that between 80 and 103

people from MLC have been arrested by the Presidential Guard."

There have been massive arrests and illegal detentions of young men in Kinshasa and outlying areas in the past month. In the past week, Congolese newspapers reported that escaped prisoners had been shot. However, sources indicate that these 'escapees' were killed in prison.

Such actions are routine for the Kinshasa security apparatus. Any time that Kabila suspects or discovers a coup, street children and young men are rounded up and detained, often involving intimidation and beatings, by the Presidential Guard.

Sources in Kinshasa also say that Kabila's forces rounded up scores and possibly hundreds of young civilian men in Maluku, a former Jean-Pierre Bemba MLC stronghold some 70 kilometers from Kinshasa. Kabila is worried that an insurgency against him will come from Maluku.

Kabila has good reason to be alarmed. There have been at least four serious coup attempts against Kabila over the past two years; two of these occurred in 2009.

One recent unreported coup attempt occurred in Kinshasa on May 18, 2009 at 7:30 pm when Kabila was returning from Mbakana, reported to be the Kabila clan's privately fortified 'farm' security compound also some 70 kilometers from Kinshasa.

When the presidential procession set off down the Boulevard de 30 Juin, Kinshasa's central artery, on May 18 a sniper, lying in ambush, opened fire on the presidential Mercedes Jeep at the intersection of Wangata Avenue. Kabila had switched vehicles and was riding in a Nissan Patrol like those used by members of parliament. Following the attack, Kabila ordered the systematic destruction of all the public kiosks and pavilions along the Boulevard de 30 Juin, and the indiscriminate round up and arrest of young men in Kinshasa. The attack reportedly involved five commandos.

All media inside Congo were forbidden from reporting on the May coup attempt, reportedly on the personal orders of President Kabila. Several media outlets of the Congolese Diaspora reported the events. It is also true that 'coups' and 'attacks' in Kinshasa have been staged by the Kabila government and by opposition as devices to manipulate public opinion or justify retaliatory action.

In October 12, 2009, Colonel Floribert Bofate Lihamba was arrested in Lubumbashi, Katanga Province, the heart of Congo's most lucrative western

mining operations, and transferred to a prison in Kinshasa. A top security agent in President Kabila's Presidential Guard R?blicaine (GR), and a former member of the Special Presidential Security Group (GSSP) under President Laurent Kabila, Col. Lihamba is accused of planning a coup d'etat.

On October 21, 2009, President Kabila survived the second most recent attempted coup d'etat, another recent pivotal event in Congo unreported by the western press or Congolese media. Informed in advance of the impending attempt on his life, President Kabila had curtailed all public appearances and was reportedly again holed up with Angolan troops on his 'farm' security compound outside Kinshasa.

According to Congolese intelligence sources, ex-Forces Arm? Za?ises (ex-FAZ) commandoes crossed the Congo River seeking to assassinate Kabila. The commandoes all reportedly originate from the Mobutu and Jean-Pierre Bemba strongholds around Gbadolite , in northwestern Equateur.

The arrested officers include: four Majors (Yogo, Zwafunda, Mokwesa, Ngombo); five captains (Koli, Nzale, Gbaka, Kongawi, and Salakoso); nine lieutenants (Libanza, Masisi, Gerembaya, Mbuyi, Ndongala, Ngani, Kpdobere, Nzanzu and Sido); and four sergeants (Kongo, Dondo, Lisala, and Lite).

"President Kabila is afraid of the ex-FAZ," says one Congolese source. "He is afraid of Ngbanda."

One of the former President Mobutu's closest advisers, Honor?gbanda--the 'Terminator'--is also rumored to back the uprising in Dongo. Ngbanda held various positions under Mobutu, including Minister of the Interior, Ambassador to Israel and Head of the Mobutu's notorious SNIP, the National Intelligence and Protection Service (Service National d'Intelligence et de Protection).

Honor?gbanda's ties to other Mobutu era big men likely include the Bongo family (Gabon) and Jewish-American diamond kingpin Maurice Templesman (United States), whose De Beers-affiliated diamond interests were partially displaced when the Kabila regime partnered with Israeli businessmen Dan Gertler and Benny Steinmetz. Gertler and Steinmetz cemented their interests in Congo-Kinshasa through former U.S. President G.W. Bush and former

U.S.
State Department official Jendayi Frazer.

South Africa is home to several former high commanders from the former Mobutu regime of Zaire. Former Security Police Chief General Kpama Baramoto, former Special Forces Commander General Ngabale Nzimbi and former Zairean Defense Minister Admiral Mudima all now reside in South Africa and are clearly interested in overthrowing Joseph Kabila.

In past weeks, Kabila has attempted to replace Congolese intelligence agents with Rwandans drawn from the CNDP, the extremist Tutsi terrorist network out of Rwanda. This has stirred further anger amongst the Congolese members of the FARDC and the National Intelligence Agency (ANR), Congo-Kinshasa's secret service.

"The CNDP is a rebellion that Kagame used, and Kabila allowed, to infiltrate Rwandan soldiers into the Congolese [FARDC] army," reports an intelligence insider in Kinshasa. "These CNDP are described as Congolese Tutsis but they are Rwandans. The fact that Kabila tried to replace some members of secret services and [FARDC] army by people who came from CNDP [provoked] the anger of many in the Congolese army and intelligence services. Kabila will be captured or killed very soon. TRUST ME."

RESISTANCE PATRIOTS OF DONGO

In March 2009 the western press reported a 'tribal dispute' and 'ethnic clash over fishing rights' in the little western Congo outback town of Dongo. The dispute reportedly began between two different ethnic groups. However, the newly announced "Resistance Patriots of Dongo" claim that President Kabila's agents manipulated the parties of the dispute and thereby escalated armed hostilities.

In October 2009 President Kabila and John Numbi--one of his top military advisers--dispatched FARDC troops under the command of General Benjamin Alongaboni to Dongo to negotiate peace with resistance forces. General Alongaboni, a Congolese son hailing from Equateur Province, and the first

FARDC officer on the scene, secured a negotiated peace with Dongo area combatants.

Soon after however, President Kabila sent RDF forces--in FARDC uniforms--who enraged Congolese in the region and provoked hostilities by killing some local people and destroying the possibilities of peace negotiations.

The Resistance Patriots of Dongo retaliated and FARDC under the command of General Alongaboni began defecting.

Now President Kabila is uncertain who is with him and who is against him. All FARDC troops in the Democratic Republic of Congo are on full security alert, prevent from leaving the country or taking leaves of absence.

General Benjamin Alongaboni and the few troops that did not defect to the resistance were moved to nearby Gemena military center where he is currently under surveillance by President Kabila's security and intelligence operatives. General Alongaboni is an Adjutant General to Kabila's trusted FARDC insider John Numbi, formerly the head of FARDC Air Forces and now Inspector General of the Police Nationale Congolaise (CNP).

Meanwhile, the 'Dongo Crises' has blossomed into a full-blown Congolese rebellion against international occupation forces and the powerful Kabila-Kagame clique. Over the past three weeks civilians and former combatants have been flooding into the remote Dongo region to join a growing rebellion against the now hated military regime of President Joseph Kabila and his western corporate business and military partners.

Hundreds of Congolese Armed Forces (FARDC)--of ethnic Congolese origin--have deserted and joined rebellion ranks with Congolese civilians and various military elements of past rebellions. The Resistance Patriots of Dongo is reportedly comprised of Congolese-FARDC deserters, former Forces Armées Zaïroises (ex-FAZ), and former MLC rebels.

Thousands of ex-FAZ and elite troops of Mobutu's former Special Presidential Division (DSP) fled Congo-Kinshasa to Congo-Brazzaville between 1996 and 1998 when the Pentagon-backed insurgency led by Rwanda and Uganda swept across the Congo (Zaire) and drove out Zaire's long-time strongman Joseph

Desire Mobutu.

Sources in Kinshasa say that President Kabila seeks to frame and accuse Mobutu's former intelligence chief Honoré Ngbanda and ex-MLC leader Jean-Pierre Bemba, who is already under arrest for war crimes at the International Criminal Court, in a propaganda ruse to justify the international intervention in Equateur and legitimize further military aggression by the Kabila-Kagame-MONUC nexus.

Kabila hopes for strategic gain by claiming that the Dongo uprising is purely an MLC uprising. By convincing his white international patrons that the MLC is the problem, Kabila hopes to further purge his government and the country of MLC supporters.

In September 2009, armed assailants shot up the residences of DRC Minister of Foreign Affairs Alexis Tshembwe Mwamba and another minister, Olivier Kamitatu, both ex-MLC supporters who have joined Kabila, in a drive by shooting; other assassination attempts have also been reported.

Sources in Kinshasa say Kabila's security apparatus staged these assassination attempts to create further international sympathy for Kabila, to discredit the MLC and manipulate the ICC proceedings against Jean-Pierre Bemba. Officials in Kinshasa have been threatened in response to fears that Jean-Pierre Bemba will wiggle and bribe his way out of the ICC war crimes charges and return to Congo. Given the highly political nature of the already corrupted ICC, the fear is not unfounded.

President Kagame and President Yoweri Museveni have a long history of 'pseudo-operations' and 'false-flag operations' that blame and punish the victims after secret operations and atrocities that are actually committed by disguised RDF and UPDF soldiers.

Joseph Kabila's goal might be to follow the example of his allies, Paul Kagame and the extremist Tutsis in Rwanda, by blaming all exactions, tortures, assassinations, massacres and organized plunder of Congo on the Dongo forces who are today fighting against western imperialism and its agents in Central Africa--in the person of Joseph Kabila. President Paul Kagame's success in this conspiracy is evident in the many awards he has received, for his absolute terrorism in service to western interests, with the coup de gr? being Rwanda's acceptance into the Commonwealth of Nations last week.

Congolese people everywhere were outraged by the eastern Congo FARDC military operations with RDF and UPDF forces early in 2009, but Kabila and partners heaped one insult on top of another by airlifting RDF across Congo to the far western Equateur to attempt to crush the Dongo resistance.

MONUC and AFRICOM supported the RDF airlift operations.

The Kabila government has reportedly agreed to base AFRICOM out of the remote east-central Congo River city of Kisangani, also the site of a secret U.S. military-intelligence 'fusion cell' linking Uganda, Rwanda, Congo-K in a tripartite cooperation agreement focused on minerals and mining. The details of the 'base' are unknown, but Kisangani will likely be one of AFRICOM's many 'lily-pad' bases.

AFRICOM LURKING IN THE WINGS

AFRICOM currently has cooperative security location agreements, commonly known as 'lily pad' operating agreements with a dozen African nations stretching from Algeria on the Mediterranean to Zambia and Botswana in southern Africa. The U.S. Seventeenth Air Force's contingency and crisis planning and response team had already visited four African nations through April 2009 to carry out airfield surveys, with plans to visit seven more nations by September 30.

In January 2009, AFRICOM delivered four 200 hp Yamaha outboard engines to RDF marines in Gisenyi, Rwanda. The RDF maritime regiment was formed in 1995--"in response to Rwanda's genocide," according to AFRICOM, "to control [Rwanda's] water border with the Democratic Republic of Congo and prevent the infiltration of genocidal forces from the Congo."

In May 2009, Brigadier General Mike Callan, vice commander of the new AFRICOM Air Forces AFRICA (U.S. Seventeenth Air Force), met with RDF Chief James Kabarebe--an internationally indicted war criminal--and Rwandan Air Force commanders in Kigali for talks focused on turning tiny Rwanda into central and east Africa's leading 'air hub' for both military and civilian air traffic.

Bound for the Dongo rebellion in mid-November RDF crossed from Gisenyi, Rwanda to Goma, DRC, and were then flown from Goma to Kamina Air Base

in

Katanga, a military transport hub used for the Belgo-American-U.N. mercenary occupations during the Katanga secession (1960-63) and 'Congo Crises' (1964-67). The RDF battalion was next flown to Bandundu Province and from there they joined President Kabila at his 'farm' security compound outside Kinshasa.

The RDF troops were reportedly next moved to the 42-acre campus of the U.S. Embassy-affiliated American School in Kinshasa (TASOK), near the notorious Camp Tshatshi military base, and then flown to Gemena airport in Equateur.

The Colonel Tshatshi Military Camp in Kinshasa hosts the defense department and the Chiefs of Staff central command headquarters of the FARDC. The TASOK campus was used for RDF troops because they would not be welcome amongst Congolese-FARDC at Camp Tshatshi.

There were at least three round trips in some legs of the RDF flight plan reportedly using both MONUC and Hewa Bora Airlines, an airline 70% owned by Belgian arms trafficker Philippe de Moerloose. In the 'leaked' November 2009 U.N. Panel of Experts Report on Illegal Exploitation in the Congo, Philippe De Moerloose and Hewa Bora Airlines were named for weapons shipments from Sudan to Congo in violation of the International Arms Embargo on the DRC.

De Moerloose supplies Kabila with Presidential jets and other toys.

"Nobody in the Congo was aware of this operation except Kabila and John Numbi," says one insider in Kinshasa. "Everyone was surprised to see Rwandan troops enter Kivu [Goma] from Rwanda. When the speaker of the Congolese parliament, Vital Kamhere, criticized the operation, President Kabila pushed for his resignation."

Former DRC Air Force Commander John Numbi is reported to be Kabila's main link to Rwandan military officials Paul Kagame and the indicted war criminal

James Kabarebe. John Numbi, currently the Inspector General of the Congolese National Police, is a regular visitor to Kigali and described as 'one of Congo's most dangerous men'.

John Numbi reportedly orchestrated the joint military operations between RDF and FARDC that began in January 2009. The main overt military campaigns were 'Umoja Wetu,' a joint operation between FARDC and RDF, and the 'Kimia I' and 'Kimia II' operations, which were FARDC operations supported by MONUC.

"Just before the joint operation 'Umoja Wetu' [RDF General] James Kabarebe met Joseph Kabila in Kinshasa, and they have spoken in secret," says one Congolese insider. "Nobody knows what they talked about. The real story is that Rwanda took the opportunity to secretly inject at least 4000 and maybe as many as 10,000 Rwandan soldiers into the FARDC army."

Congolese FARDC troops deployed by Kabila to the Dongo area refused to fight and instead defected to the rebel cause rather than kill their Congolese brothers and sisters for the private enrichment of foreigners and the pro-Rwanda alliance of Kabila and Kagame. Thus President Kabila has been forced to deploy to Dongo only those FARDC units comprised exclusively of 'ex'-CNDP Tutsi units loyal to Rwanda.

By mid-November 2009 international humanitarian agencies began reporting thousands of refugees flooding across the Congo River to Congo-Brazzaville, with 54,000 now in Congo-Brazzaville and 38,000 IDPs in Congo by December 1, according to the United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR).

The Resistance Patriots of Dongo are claiming to have inflicted high casualties on the RDF-MONUC-FARDC forces dispatched to Dongo and surrounding areas. Several towns have been taken, lost, and retaken in pitched battles against RDF-MONUC-FARDC forces.

While the conflict in Equateur slowly escalated from March to October, and deteriorated quickly after that, MONUC's press and information corps have been mute about the rebellion.

All official channels deny the presence of RDF troops, or that RDF troops

fought in Equateur. Several very small media outlets are also reporting the RDF presence, their sources appearing to be connected with the Resistance Patriots of Dongo movement.

MONUC issued one tiny press report on November 26, after resistance forces shot up a MONUC helicopter that flew to Dongo to resupply the RDF-MONUC-FARDC ground troops. Five of the 25 to 30 personnel on board were injured, and the pilot took off and flew the chopper to Congo-Brazza. None of the personnel (or their nationalities) aboard the MONUC chopper was identified.

A short western media propaganda blurb circulated by Agence France-Presse attempted to discredit the rebellion and cover for MONUC's involvement in open military aggression against Congolese people. Titled "Armed group claims firing at UN chopper in DRC," the AFP blurb also confirmed the Resistance Patriots of Dongo's strike against a MONUC helicopter.

"In their confused statement," AFP wrote, November 26, 2009, "the Patriots-Resistance [of Dongo] alleged that Rwandan occupation forces were in the region and they denounced the 'complicity' of MONUC 'with the Mafia-like imperialists'."

"Dongo was attacked on October 29 and 30 by a group from the Lobala community (also known as the Enyele), which targeted the Bamboma (or Boba) community," the AFP reported. "Both sides have frequently disputed the fishing resources of the region. The violence, which has since spread to other villages, left at least 100 dead, mainly in Dongo, who were either hacked with machetes or shot, while a number drowned trying to cross the Oubangi river, which marks the border with the Congo Republic [Brazzaville]."

The AFP not only decontextualized the conflict, describing it as purely tribal, they also framed it as ruthless savage Africans killing with machetes. The MONUC chopper apparently was attacked on November 26. There was no mention of the major battles that occurred between foreign forces on November 22-24 or November 26-28.

On December 3, 2009, the Dongo resistance forces intercepted a tugboat pulling two big barges carrying 2,500 tons of arms and ammunition

destined
for Dongo RDF-MONUC-FARDC forces. The commander of the FARDC
operations
involved in moving the weapons, Colonel Nyav, was killed during the
clashes;
Nyav had previously been commanding RDF-MONUC-FARDC troops at
Dongo. The
ethnic Congolese FARDC under Col. Nyav's command jubilantly defected to
the
resistance after seizing the boat and weapons.

Also on December 3, the strategic Congolese airport town of Libenge fell
into the hands of the Resistance Patriots of Dongo. The resistance forces
now control the towns of Dongo, Libenge, all the territory located along
Oubangi River, the localities of Bomongo, Kutu, Kungu, Saba-Saba, Buburu
and
the Catholic mission of Bokonzi.

The Resistance Patriots of Dongo next plan to take Mbandaka, the major
administrative city on the Congo River--and the end of the line for
thousands of Hutu refugee women and children executed in cold blood by
the
RPF/A and the AFDL on the banks of the Congo River there in 1997.

"We take the engagement before God and before all the Congolese to topple
the puppet regime currently in place in Kinshasa," the November 26
resistance statement added, according to the AFP.

DONGO WAR NOT CONNECTED TO EASTERN CONGO?

"The helicopter was delivering supplies to peacekeepers recently deployed
to
the town of Dongo," reported Reuters, basing their "news" report on
MONUC
Public Information Officer Madnodje Mounoubai. Reuters reported "around
20
Ghanaian peacekeepers" deployed by MONUC in Dongo.

"The fighting is not related to the simmering conflict in the mineral-rich
eastern borderlands," Reuters wrote, "where the army--backed by
thousands of
peacekeepers--are attempting to stamp out local, Rwandan, and Ugandan
rebels."

On December 3, 2009 Belgian newspapers La Libre Belgique and RTLTM
reported

that Belgium's Foreign Minister Steven Vanackere and Defense Minister Pieter De Crem had responded to the communiqué of the Resistance Patriots of Dongo, circulated on the Internet on December 1, which warned Belgium and Kinshasa that the resistance knew of the secret plan to dispatch paratroopers to Kisangani. The two Belgian ministries issued a joint communiqué saying the operation "with the biggest firmness."

According to Kinshasa sources, the MONUC-uniformed Belgians would be flown from Kisangani, Orientale Province, to Equateur Province's northwestern frontier city of Gbadolite, the stronghold of former President Mobutu and the Bemba family, Jean-Pierre and father Saolona (1942-2009), and then to Gemena airport near Dongo.

Soon after the Resistance Patriots of Dongo forces occupied the frontier city of Libenge, President Kabila dispatched 600 elite FARDC commandos trained by 60 Belgian Armed Forces instructors in Kindu Province. As of December 5, Libenge remained under siege, with civilians fleeing to escape the massive battle.

Sources in Kinshasa on December 5 report "massive violent fighting in Libenge and Gemena areas," involving 1000 Congolese National Police (PNC) and 100 Ghanaian MONUC troops and two MONUC helicopter gunships. MONUC sources in Kisangani indicate that two additional MONUC helicopter gunships are 'standing by' for possible immediate deployment to Equateur.

The MONUC 'peacekeeping' in Congo is a one billion dollar a year operation.

The recently 'leaked' United Nations Group of Experts Report provides evidence of direct PNC involvement in contraband activities involving Rwandan Defense Forces in eastern Congo. The U.N. experts investigated the frequent and suspicious undocumented flights of a white Mi-8 helicopter leased on 27 January 2009 to the Congolese National Police through John Numbi, the head of the PNC. Numbi managed the joint RDF-MONUC-FARDC military operations ('Umoja Wetu') in eastern DRC begun in January 2009, along with Major General James Kaberebe, the army chief of Rwanda.

Written by: Keith Harmon Snow

Photography Credits: Keith Harmon Snow

Categories: Congo

| 30705|2009-12-09 15:27:23|cristofori whitakara|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|
check for "Iceman Inheritance" by Michael Bradley also

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 3:22 PM

I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman with fire and passion that you dont see often. Check her out, you'll see.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com

Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

*I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first. So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

Windows Live Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. [Learn more.](#)

| 30706|2009-12-10 11:31:31|Ginger Daniels|Re: Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|
I CANT WAIT!!!!

To: fasifo@hotmail.com
From: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 8 Dec 2009 04:53:57 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Fred,

You must here this cut on a high quality stereo system!
The combination of snare & conga drums are incredible!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"
To: edonca@yahoogroups. com
Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 7:49:13 AM
Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Go ahead Sade! Welcome back! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](https://www.youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

Windows Live Hotmail gives you a free,exclusive gift. [Click here to download.](#)

| 30707|2009-12-10 11:31:38|Tafari khumbaka|Tonight! the story of Ausar-Auset|

Upcoming Episodes

[Tau](#)i scheduled a show [The Ausarian Drama](#) for 12/8/2009 7:00:00 PM

[Tau](#)i scheduled a show [The Winter Solstice Holy Day](#) for 12/10/2009 7:00:00 PM

[The Ausarian Drama](#)

Tau

The Ausarian Drama is the central theme of the ancient Egyptian spiritual system. Of all the literary productions of Ancient Egypt, the Ausarian Drama is the most important. It is the outline of mans spiritual career and initiation. The Egyptian spiritual system cannot be understood without it as

it ties all aspects of the system together, clarifying thus the meaning and purpose of the various spiritual principles that make up the system Ausar is the archetype upon which one must model ones divinity. It is the embodiment of mans divinity. It is ever-present in mans spirit and psyche but cannot significantly exert its influence in mans life as it is suppressed by Set, the human self image and archetype of the evil in man and the world. Set represents the early part of mans life hence it is the human or lower aspect of being with all its emotional and sensual conditionings that must be transcended. Auset is the power of transcendence (the trance function of meditation) that must give birth to the will Heru. Heru, mans will or freedom to choose must fight and defeat Set, therefore resurrecting the divine in man Ausar. Ra Un Nefer Amen will elucidate on this aspect of ancient Egyptian religion as detailed in his books, the Metu Neter, Maat the 11 Laws of God and as dramatized in his novel Heru, the Resurrection.

Upcoming Episodes

12/10/2009 7:00 PM - [The Winter Solstice Holy Day](#)

| 30708|2009-12-10 11:31:49|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Mind on the Matter TONIGHT...|

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, Mind on the Matter** wrote:

From: Mind on the Matter

Subject: Mind on the Matter TONIGHT...

To: "tafari_sudra@yahoo.com" tafari_sudra@yahoo.com

Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 5:10 PM

Mind on the Matter

Evolving to Higher States of Mind

A message to all members of Mind on the Matter

Greetings...be sure to check out author L.A. Banks author of Vampire Huntress Series and the Soul Food Series...tonight (Tuesday December 8, 2009) on Mind on the Matter 6pm - 7pm central on 88.1fm if you are in the Nashville area or via www.wfsk.org or via iTunes Radio...click on college radio, then click on Fisk University WFSK 88.1fm.

Visit Mind on the Matter at: http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network

To control which emails you receive on Mind on the Matter, [click here](#)

| 30709|2009-12-10 11:31:54|Ginger Daniels|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|

Then let me inform you, that was not my intention to disrespect you... even though the response was a bit "odd" to me. This is a forum for sharing

information, opinions, and knowledge. So I dont understand why one would question another for asking for an opinion on a site that was put together for that exact reason.

I use that same suspiciousness when others are interested in OUR information, but not when we are joining to build, together... which is EXACTLY what we need to be doing.

So, if I offended you my sister, then I regret that you took what I said out of context and perhaps I should have chosen different words to convey my point. At the same time, you should think about the person who initially started this topic, and how your response may have been perceived as offensive to him / her.

Thank you for your response, and peace be unto you!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 8 Dec 2009 15:15:49 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

Yes I have read Dr. Welsing's books, viewed videos of her lectures, and believe me this sister is very intelligent but that is not the point, if someone questions me without stating exactly why they are asking me for my opinion, than i am suspicious. We as a ppl have got to start questioning folks as to why they want to know what we think especially if they are not willing to tell us their opinion and why they want to know otherwise why not just suggest the material? Plenty of ppl have suggested material in this group and my feeling is that you are criticizing me for being cautious and to this i'm wondering why? Why mention that you are never suspicious? You dont have to be but I am and should be respected for my personal feelings as I have NEVER disrespected any one in this room nor do I intend to ever disrespect a fellow member. Please consider how something sounds before you send a message, perhaps you did not intend to diss me but it sounds that way when I see it in writing ya know? Again if I am incorrect than pardon my misunderstanding

Peace and light,
Ladeeowl

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 3:22 PM

I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman with fire and passion that you don't see often. Check her out, you'll see.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

*I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first. So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

Windows Live Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. [Learn more.](#)

Get gifts for them and cashback for you. [Try Bing now.](#)

| 30710|2009-12-10 11:32:15|hebrew b'yisrael|33rd Parallel & Truth
Movement presents Steve Cokely live interview |

<http://truthmovement.com/>

<http://truthmovement.com/>

This should prove to be very interesting!

| 30711|2009-12-10 11:32:28|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: JAVA'S 10TH
ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION!

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09**, **TONI GILCREST** javajohari@aol.com wrote:

From: TONI GILCREST javajohari@aol.com

Subject: JAVA'S 10TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION!

| 30712|2009-12-10 11:32:45|Michael Bayman|Fw: What Is Real, Sound, And Reasonable And What Is Not|

Attachments :

[silverujaama2.jpg](#)
[silverujaama1.jpg](#)
[SilverMonarch2.jpg](#)
[SilverMonarch1.jpg](#)
[newamalproflyr.doc](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: HR Manager

To: zulukemeticmuurs@earthlink.net

Sent: Fri, November 13, 2009 4:28:54 PM

Subject: What Is Real, Sound, And Reasonable And What Is Not

[Amexem-Moor-Empire Imperial-Government-Watch 11/12/2009 - Amexem-Moor-Observer on Blog Talk Radio](#)

| 30713|2009-12-10 11:32:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [Weourselves] They Really Dont Care About Us- Prison Version|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FAi3dJIJwgI>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FAi3dJIJwgI>

Sister Cowgirl,

100000% right!

later,

'brew

From: Cowgirl Cade

To: Weourselves@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 9, 2009 3:07:01 PM

Subject: Re: [Weourselves] They Really Dont Care About Us- Prison Version

When I first saw this version and the Rio/Bahia version, I realised that Michael was doing his homework. And, let us not forget the video, "Remember The Time", even though it focused on a love affair, the visuals were awesome, for it showed that Egypt was African. Very powerful for school children to see. I made sure that my students saw it. No doubt Michael was murdered. Think of all the artist that have had their pockets cleaned by the music industry. Let's not forget boxers, actors, other sport figureseither. And Prince. Leeches do what they do, leech.
Cowgirl

MJ's video that was banned here in the US. Powerful video and message
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FAi3dJIJwgI>

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, Joseph ben Israel (via Multiply)** wrote:

Joseph ben Israel has posted a new link.

"Black Genesis" In Black Africa - Robert Bauval

Link: <http://kawanjawa.multiply.com/journal/item/705>

Add a Comment

[illegible]

submitted

| 30715|2009-12-10 11:32:53|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [WAOKListeners] Oops, I did not pick my fight or Oops, I made a |
Don't let 'em punk you out, bruh! STAND STRONG!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "juliebrown222@aol.com"

To: juliebrown222@aol.com

Sent: Wed, December 9, 2009 8:27:33 PM

Subject: [WAOKListeners] Oops, I did not pick my fight or Oops, I made a mistake????

Oops: Group charging voting fraud admits mistake

By [Steve Visser](#)

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Charges of massive voting fraud in Atlanta's mayoral race fizzled Wednesday as the citizen group that made them admitted it made a blunder.

I acknowledge we had a huge misunderstanding about the data we were working with, said Erica Long, co-chair of Citizens for Fair Atlanta Elections. "I would not have raised the issue with the Secretary of State if I did not believe it was correct."

On Monday, Long's group hand-delivered a letter to the Secretary of State office saying that its review of voting information from the Nov. 3 Atlanta election showed that "a significant number of votes, 1,314, were cast from addresses that no longer exist." The group then asked the office to determine whether ineligible voters cast ballots in the Dec. 1 run-off election in which Kasim Reed defeated Mary Norwood by 714 votes after Wednesday's recount to see if ineligible voters could have swayed the election.

On Wednesday, Long, a Norwood supporter, said her group had misunderstood the data and mistakenly believed that the 1,314 registered voters who had addresses at now defunct housing projects and apartment complexes had actually voted when in fact few had. Her husband, state Rep. Ralph Long, was the only elected official to endorse Norwood.

She blamed the error on not understanding that the report -- called a credit-for-voting report -- that the secretary of state provided of voting participation in the Nov. 3 election was a list of all the registered voters in Fulton County and not list of only those who voted. The report -- called a credit for voting report -- tracks voting participation and says which registered voters voted in which election.

"That explains the discrepancy, " she said,
Fulton County's election chief, Barry Garner, said his investigation on the questioned addresses showed that 33 people had voted and said his office would determine if they were eligible voters who were still Atlanta residents. He said the people who are determined to have an inactive address will be taken off the active voter list.

The citizens' group, however, still wants to see whether any ineligible voters cast ballots in the run-off.

"This is a serious issue and it goes beyond who becomes our next mayor," Long said. "We need to have confidence in the electoral process regardless of whose side you are on.

| 30716|2009-12-10 11:33:01|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [Luv4self_Network] Fw: Khallid Muhammad & The Judas factor|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=shQNYS9GsRw>

Great video!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=shQNYS9GsRw>

From: Abdul Muhammad

To: Luqman Abdullah ; Iysa Al Amin ; Dr. Edona Alexandria ; Khalil Allah ; Pierre Augustin ; Abnarak Barabnus ; Micheal Bayman ; Kevin Bell ; Yahanna Yisrael Bey ; Paul Maguzawa Bey ; Copeley Bey ; Tawfiq Bey ; Rafiq Bey ; Abdul Bey ; El Shaikym Bey ; Just Bridges ; Wylene Bryant ; Anwar Byrd ; Amuir DETROIT ; Billel Jafari El ; kirkland el ; Kernel El Bey ; Ken d El Bey ; Iyad El Bey ; Khari Faison-Bey ; El Ha Gahn ; alva goldston ; Steve Henderson ; Sharif Shafiq Isbraheim El ; Divine Islam ; Charles Lee ; Tara Lee ; Karina Martinez ; Milton McIntyre ; nedra merriitt ; Jason Miller ; Abram Mu-El ; Kenan Muhammad ; Shyaam Mutota ; Ahmed Rashid ; Kenny Robinson ; Lesa robinson ; henderson sealy ; Aneya Tatem ; Hru Unikh ; abdul wali ; Alexander Warrick ; Garry Webb-Bey ; Umar ; Moorish Science ; Alicia ; MMM ; Weldon ; Paula ; Poppy ; Safiyah ; Drew Ali Bey ; GOD QUAM ; Born Jabbar The God ; Sadaat ; Chief Lomasi ; Mahdi ; Nishi Naka ; David ; Khalid El ; Nana-Lisa ; universal supreme allah bey ; jbenoit ; Izra Manush El ; Augustin ; chester ; idriss ; Amina-Jamilla ; Jamal ; Sakinah ; Brother Emmanuel ; Brother Yusef El ; Nwah ; Haneef El ; Hodari ; Steve Nottingham ; Subirah Abdul El ; Maluma Abdul El ; Nadine ; Shari Williamson ; Muata ; Nasyr ; King Tyrone ; LUV4Self ; Chief Ali

Sent: Wed, December 9, 2009 10:17:19 PM

Subject: [Luv4self_Network] Fw: Khallid Muhammad & The Judas factor

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, Muhammad Muhammad [yahoo.com](mailto:muhammad@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Muhammad Muhammad

Subject: Khallid Muhammad & The Judas factor

To: "A. Karim Darwish" , "Adiro Miwo" , "Akosua Ali-Sabree" , "AL Malik Ben Bey" , "Alicia Blue" [hotmail.com](mailto:alicia@hotmail.com)> , "Alim Khaliq" , "Andrena Count" [sc.edu](mailto:andrena@sc.edu)> , "Antonio Muhammad" [aim.com](mailto:antonio@aim.com)> , "Aziza" , "Born Righteous" ,

"Brandon" , "Brother Ralim" , "Chief Ali" , "chiefali" , "Debbie Bey" ,
"Delilah" , "Divine Islam" , "Empress Makeda" , "Fadilla" [aol.com](mailto:fadilla@aol.com)> , "Fayola"
 , "Feya Miller" , "Gabriel Bryant" , "Grace" [msn.com](mailto:grace@msn.com)> , "Jamila Tucker" ,
"Jarrod Watson" , "Jeri" , "John Rodrioguez" , "June Burris" , "K Yaddie" ,
"Karina" , "Keith Usha Institute" , "Kenan Muhammad" , "KWAMI ABDUL
BEY" , "Martin" , "Munirah" , "Nazir Bey" , "omar" , "Phoenix NY" , "Queen
Burdock" , "Rell" , "Ron Thomas" , "Seti Hotep-El" [gmail.com](mailto:seti@ gmail.com)> , "Shahida" ,
"Shaq Ahmed Counts" , "Shawanda" , "T.J. Dean" , "Tawfiq Bey" , "Thakir"
[temple.edu](mailto:thakir@temple.edu)> , "Tiesha Mckie" , "Toni Redding" , "tyree" , "Wali A. Hyatt"
[e.net](mailto:wali@e.net)> , "Waset" , "Wazir El" , "Yahya Bey" , "Yahya" , "ZULU STAFF" , "Ali"
Cc: "Chief Ali" , isisworld19@ yahoo.com, originalman1914@ yahoo.com,
aboriginalsovereign @yahoo.com
Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 10:13 PM

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=shQNYS9GsRw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=shQNYS9GsRw)
Khallid Muhammad & The Judas Factor

| 30717|2009-12-10 11:33:21|hebrew b'yisrael|Ready for the End Game!|
<http://www.martiallawssurvival.com/>

<http://www.martiallawssurvival.com/>

Are we ready as a population? I think not...

'brew

| 30718|2009-12-10 11:33:25|hebrew b'yisrael|UFO or bad missile launch?|
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=1hrWjkn_DHs&feature=player_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1hrWjkn_DHs&feature=player_embedded)
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=1hrWjkn_DHs&feature=player_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1hrWjkn_DHs&feature=player_embedded)
Bad Russian equipment for sure!

| 30719|2009-12-10 11:33:34|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this
site I found on StumbleUpon!
This is why being the "Boy Scouts" are the big-2-do in
"whitetopia" -- keeping their heritage "alive & well" @
the expense of others w/o any regret!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 7:37:16 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Are Boy Scouts guilty of genocide? H-

[BBC News - Boy Scout founder Lord Baden-Powell executed PoW](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/en..)

news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/en..

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30720|2009-12-10 11:33:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [B-C-C] Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner|
Congratulations Kasim!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Tee

To: BCC ; discussioncafe@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 10:34:09 AM

Subject: [B-C-C] Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner

Sent to you by Tee via Google Reader:

[Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner](#)

via [Black Politics on the Web](#) by The Admin on 12/10/09

A recount in the race for Atlanta mayor confirmed lawyer Kasim Reed as winner on Wednesday after an election that exposed a racial fault line in one of the leading cities in the U.S. Southeast.

City councilwoman Mary Norwood, who would have become the city's first white mayor since 1974, picked up just one vote in the recount she had requested.

She finished 714 votes behind Reed with some 84,000 votes cast, Fulton County's election office said.

Reed was declared the winner of the December 1 run-off and announced his priorities would include selecting a new police chief and shoring up city finances.

Voting mirrored Atlanta's demographics, with Reed running up big numbers in the south and west, which are majority black and include some of the city's poorest neighborhoods.

Norwood's support base was in mainly white northern council districts, which include some of the city's richest suburbs. Like many U.S. cities, Atlanta's metropolitan area spreads far beyond the city limits.

Both candidates avoided playing up race during the campaign, instead presenting themselves as outsiders best qualified to restore city finances and fight rising crime.

Major U.S. corporations such as Coca-Cola, Delta Airlines and UPS are based in Atlanta.

For decades, civic leaders have credited part of the city's prosperity on its ability to navigate potential racial divisions and its status as home of the civil rights movement and birthplace of Martin Luther King.

Reuters

[ShareThis](#)

Things you can do from here:

- [Subscribe to Black Politics on the Web](#) using **Google Reader**
- [Get started using Google Reader](#) to easily keep up with **all your favorite sites**

| 30721|2009-12-10 11:33:58|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/09/AR2009120904104.html>

Just like Yah showed me! The Revenue Department must now collect on drugs to balance the budget or else! America butt is all out for the world to see -- BROKE, FLAT BROKE; pure parasites!

I pray YHWH will protect Yisrael during these "troubled times of Jacob"...

One more time -- SADE, Soldier of Love!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ix06gtziHk>

Don't worry Sony, I'll buy the record!!! REAL MUSIC
I'll buy!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 2:14:47 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Well, the weed sellers must now get a license // permit to sell weed & apply for that Gov't Excise Stamp! H-

[washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/ cont...](http://washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/cont...)

[washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/ cont...](http://washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/cont...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30722|2009-12-10 11:34:12|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

DAMN SONY!

From: shirley parker
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 4:01:42 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Says video is no longer available due to copy right by sony! Go figure.....

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Sade is back! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "Fred Asifo"
Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 6:53 AM

Fred,

You must here this cut on a high quality stereo system!
The combination of snare & conga drums are incredible!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"
To: edonca@yahoogroups. com
Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 7:49:13 AM
Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Go ahead Sade! Welcome back! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30723|2009-12-10 11:34:52|hebrew b'yisrael|stern warning from the Chinese!|
IB;

To quote the financial times:

Yesterday, U.S. Fed Chief Ben Bernanke declared the U.S. economy is facing formidable headwinds and effectively vowed to continue printing paper dollars like theres no tomorrow.

The reaction from China came quickly, as Andy Xie, recently named by *BusinessWeek* as one of Chinas most influential economists, pulled no punches.

Xie accused the Fed chief of poisoning the U.S. economy by keeping interest rates near zero and creating a **tidal wave** of newly printed paper dollars. He warned that the next global crisis will be driven by asset inflation. And his warning is precisely the scenario weve been forecasting.

Specifically, my team and I have warned you to expect continued Fed money-printing ... a long-term decline in the value of the U.S. dollar ... **rising oil, gold and natural resource** prices ... and rising foreign stock markets as

investors run from the dollar and invest in assets that stand the best chance of appreciating against the buck.

America is sinking fast! The Gov'ts of CH & DE just dropped a \$\$\$ \$ BOMB and sold off all U. S. Treasury Notes! It is clear American Dollar has a "VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE" on the world markets!

later,

hebrew

| 30724|2009-12-10 11:35:03|Peter Gray|Re: Africa's First Civilization|
The key phrase here is "*with no material evidence*." Diop essentially disposed of the whole Middle East influence thing by asking some obvious questions: If they brought mathematics, writing and "civilization" to Kmt, where are their pyramids?, where is attested their use of determinatives around 3200 BC, etc, etc.? In other words, where is the material evidence? My 2 cents.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: chosenguard@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 6 Dec 2009 09:02:05 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Thank you for the feedback and references.

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 11:49 PM

I think his premises are grounded. We may have issues with interpretations here and there, but really he hasn't said much that African scholars have not discussed before. What his latest work, soon to be released, confirms is what other scholars have stated and that is it is the Sahara which gave way to Egyptian civilization and not a penetration from "the middle east" as some have tried claim with no material evidence. The key to understanding the philosophy and spiritual traditions (as well as astronomical) , I argue that it will be found when examining the cultures along the sahel and those in the Kongo, great lakes areas. A good resource to begin one's studies in this area is Chiekh Anta Diop's Precolonial Black Africa. One of the chapters deals with migrations and key important place names of Egyptians who migrated over time into west and central Africa.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: leroy siner

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 7:02:48 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Oops!

<http://www.robertbauval.co.uk/books.html>

Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 7:01 PM

Which one?

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:58:39 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

Greetings Asar,
What to you think of Robert Bauvals work?

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, Asar Imhotep** [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com) > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 6:54 PM

From my research, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is the Sahara (Kayinga among the ancient Bakongo) that is the cradle of civilization (in the modern sense). The true hub being in the area of modern day Sudan.
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

From: leroy siner
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sat, December 5, 2009 6:45:41 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization

I liked the video and had been wondering why I hadn't seen a post from you in awhile (glad to see more of your work!).
I appreciate your research.
Roi

--- On **Sat, 12/5/09, clyde winters** [yahoo.com](mailto:Clyde.Winters@yahoo.com) > wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Africa's First Civilization
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, December 5, 2009, 8:25 AM

Formerly a great civilization existed in Saharan Africa called the Maa Confederation. This was the original homeland of the Egyptians, Mande, Sumerians, Elamites and Dravidian speaking people. I call these people

Proto-Saharans. They worshipped Seth and Amon/Amma.
In the picture above we yardangs. Geologists believe that these are geographical features created in the desert as a result of winds eroding rock formations. I believe that these yardangs may really represent monuments built by the Proto-Saharans when these regions were fertile. This view is supported by the fact that these yardangs resemble monuments made in later years by the Kushites to represent Amon.



Check out the figures on the right.
These yardangs may represent a pyramid field.

Please check out my new film discussing the Maa Confederation
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBb-sBoR0ts>
Enjoy
Clyde

Get gifts for them and cashback for you. [Try Bing now.](#)
| 30725|2009-12-10 11:35:07|hebrew b'yisrael|Igbinedion versus Prostitutes
[Black Africa as a whole is one big br|
Shalom // Peace Nowa;

"You cannot expect to sell your SOUL to the devil & expect a hefty return." Bro. Hebrew Ben Yisrael

STOP FALLING DOWN BEFORE THE USD, GBP, & THE EURO!

THE WHITE MAN'S unholy trinity is a false g*d. YAH IS ONE!

[Deuteronomy 12](#) is focused on the correct worship of YHWH. It opens with instructions to destroy Canaanite religious places. The purpose here being to keep Israel religiously pure and ideologically distinctive. The chapter then moves to the cultic aspect of worship; the type and manner of sacrifice. Significantly there is a reference to "the place that YAHWEH will choose" ([Deuteronomy 12:5](#)) for the centralised worship of YHWH.
^[8]

Deuteronomy Chapter 12 ??????????

???????? ?????????? ??????????????????, ???????? ?????????????????? ??????????, ?????? ??, ?????? ?????? ?????? ????????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????????????????: ?????-????????? ?--????????-???????? ?????????, ???-????????? ?.	1 These are the statutes and the ordinances, which ye shall observe to do in the land which YHWH, the Yah of thy fathers, hath given thee to possess it, all the days that ye live upon the earth.
???????? ?????????????????? ???-????-?????? ?????? ??????? ?????????-????? ????????????, ???????? ??????? ?????????????? ??????-???-??	2 Ye shall surely destroy all the places, wherein the nations that ye are to dispossess served their gods,

upon the high mountains, and upon the hills, and under every leafy tree.

upon the high mountains, and upon the hills, and under every leafy tree.

And ye shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods; and ye shall destroy their name out of that place.

3 And ye shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods; and ye shall destroy their name out of that place.

Ye shall not do so unto YAHWEH.

4 Ye shall not do so unto YAHWEH.

But unto the place which YAHWEH shall choose out of all your tribes to put His name there, even unto His habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come;

5 But unto the place which YAHWEH shall choose out of all your tribes to put His name there, even unto His habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come;

and thither ye shall bring your burnt-offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstlings of your herd and of your flock;

6 and thither ye shall bring your burnt-offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstlings of your herd and of your flock;

and there ye shall eat before YAHWEH, and ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your households, wherein YAHWEH hath blessed thee.

7 and there ye shall eat before YAHWEH, and ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your households, wherein YAHWEH hath blessed thee.

Ye shall not do after all that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in his own eyes;

8 Ye shall not do after all that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in his own eyes;

for ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which YAHWEH giveth thee.

9 for ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which YAHWEH giveth thee.

But when ye go over the Jordan, and dwell in the land which YAHWEH causeth you to inherit, and He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety;

10 But when ye go over the Jordan, and dwell in the land which YAHWEH causeth you to inherit, and He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety;

then it shall come to pass that the

11 then it shall come to pass that the

????? ?????????? ???? ?????????? ?????
? ?????--???????? ?????????, ??? ?????-???
??? ????????? ?????????? ?????????: ?????????
????? ??????????????, ?????????????????? ??
????????? ?????????, ?????? ????????? ??????
????, ??????? ?????????? ?????????.

????????????????, ????????? ??????? ????
????????--???????? ????????????? ?????????
??, ?????????????? ?????????????????; ????
???????? ??????? ?????????????????, ???? ??
?? ??? ?????? ?????????? ?????????.

?????????????? ???? , ????-????????? ??????
????, ??????-??????, ?????? ?????????.

??????? ???-????????????? ??????-????????
??????, ?????????? ?????????????--????, ??
????? ???????????; ?????? ???????????, ??
?? ??????? ?????????? ?????????????.

?????? ??????-???????? ?????????? ???????
??? ?????????????? ???????, ?????????????? ?
????? ????????????? ??????? ??????-????--??
????-????????????; ?????????? ?????????????
? ?????????????, ?????????? ?????????????.

?????? ???????, ??? ??????????: ???-??????
? ?????????????????, ?????????.

?????-???????? ?????????? ?????????????????, ?
????????? ?????????????? ????????????????? ??????
????????, ?????????? ??????????, ?????????
??; ?????-???????????? ??????? ?????????, ??
????????????????? ?????????????? ???????.

???????? ???-????????? ??????? ????????????? ?

place which YAHWEH shall choose
to cause His name to dwell there,
thither shall ye bring all that I
command you: your burnt-offerings,
and your sacrifices, your tithes, and
the offering of your hand, and all
your choice vows which ye vow unto
YAHWEH.

12 And ye shall rejoice before
YAHWEH, ye, and your sons, and
your daughters, and your men-
servants, and your maid-servants,
and the Levite that is within your
gates, forasmuch as he hath no
portion nor inheritance with you.

13 Take heed to thyself that thou
offer not thy burnt-offerings in every
place that thou seest;

14 but in the place which YAHWEH
shall choose in one of thy tribes,
there thou shalt offer thy burnt-
offerings, and there thou shalt do all
that I command thee.

15 Notwithstanding thou mayest kill
and eat flesh within all thy gates,
after all the desire of thy soul,
according to the blessing of
YAHWEH which He hath given thee;
the unclean and the clean may eat
thereof, as of the gazelle, and as of
the hart.

16 Only ye shall not eat the blood;
thou shalt pour it out upon the earth
as water.

17 Thou mayest not eat within thy
gates the tithe of thy corn, or of thy
wine, or of thine oil, or the firstlings
of thy herd or of thy flock, nor any of
thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy
freewill-offerings, nor the offering of
thy hand;

18 but thou shalt eat them before

????????????, ?????????? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ?????????? ????-????? ??????
??? ?????????? ?????????????? ??????????,
????????????? ?????? ?????????????????; ???
?????????, ?????????? ?????? ??????????, ?
?????, ?????????? ??????.

????????????? ????, ???-????????? ???-?
????????, ???-????????, ???-?????????????
{?}

?????-????????? ?????? ?????????? ???-?
?????????, ?????????? ?????????-????, ???
????????? ?????????? ??????, ???-?????????
? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????-????????-?
????? ??????????, ?????????? ?????????.

??????-????????? ?????????? ??????????, ???
??? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????
????????? ????, ?????????????? ??????????????
????????????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ????
, ?????????? ?????????????-?????????????, ?
????????????????, ??????, ?????? ??????????
?.

??????, ?????????? ?????????? ???-?????????
? ?????-?????????-????, ??????????????:
????????, ?????????????, ?????????, ???
????????.

????? ?????, ?????????????? ?????? ??????,
????? ?????, ???? ??????????; ?????-???
??? ??????????, ???-?????????.

?????, ??????????????: ???-????????? ???
????????????, ?????????.

?????, ??????????????-????????? ?????? ?
??? ?????????????? ?????????, ???-?????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ??????.

????? ?????????????? ??????-????????? ???,
????????????, ?????????? ??????, ???-??

YAHWEH in the place which
YAHWEH shall choose, thou, and thy
son, and thy daughter, and thy man-
servant, and thy maid-servant, and
the Levite that is within thy gates;
and thou shalt rejoice before
YAHWEH in all that thou puttest thy
hand unto.

19 Take heed to thyself that thou
forsake not the Levite as long as
thou livest upon thy land. **{S}**

20 When YAHWEH shall enlarge thy
border, as He hath promised thee,
and thou shalt say: 'I will eat flesh',
because thy soul desireth to eat
flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, after all
the desire of thy soul.

21 If the place which YAHWEH shall
choose to put His name there be too
far from thee, then thou shalt kill of
thy herd and of thy flock, which YAH
hath given thee, as I have
commanded thee, and thou shalt eat
within thy gates, after all the desire
of thy soul.

22 Howbeit as the gazelle and as the
hart is eaten, so thou shalt eat
thereof; the unclean and the clean
may eat thereof alike.

23 Only be steadfast in not eating
the blood; for the blood is the life;
and thou shalt not eat the life with
the flesh.

24 Thou shalt not eat it; thou shalt
pour it out upon the earth as water.

25 Thou shalt not eat it; that it may
go well with thee, and with thy
children after thee, when thou shalt
do that which is right in the eyes of
YAHWEH.

26 Only thy holy things which thou
hast, and thy vows, thou shalt take,

???????? ??????-???????? ??????.

and go unto the place which
YAHWEH shall choose;

???????????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???
?????, ???-????????? ?????? ??????????;
?????-?????????, ?????????? ???-?????
??? ?????? ??????????, ??????????, ??
?????.

27 and thou shalt offer thy burnt-
offerings, the flesh and the blood,
upon the altar of YAHWEH; and the
blood of thy sacrifices shall be
poured out against the altar of
YAHWEH, and thou shalt eat the
flesh.

????????? ?????????????, ??? ???-?????
?????? ?????????, ?????? ?????????, ???
?????: ?????? ?????? ??? ??????????
?? ?????????, ???-?????--???? ?????????
? ?????? ?????????????, ?????????? ???
?? ??????????. {?}

28 Observe and hear all these words
which I command thee, that it may
go well with thee, and with thy
children after thee for ever, when
thou doest that which is good and
right in the eyes of YAHWEH. {S}

?????-????????? ?????? ?????????? ??-
?????????, ?????? ?????? ???-????????
????????? ??????--????????????; ?????????
???? ?????, ?????????????? ??????????.

29 When YAHWEH shall cut off the
nations from before thee, whither
thou goest in to dispossess them,
and thou dispossessest them, and
dwellest in their land;

????????????? ????, ???-????????????? ???
??????, ???????, ?????????????? ?????????
??; ?????-????????????? ?????????????? ???
?, ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????????
? ???-?????????????, ?????????????-????, ??
?-?????.

30 take heed to thyself that thou be
not ensnared to follow them, after
that they are destroyed from before
thee; and that thou inquire not after
their gods, saying: 'How used these
nations to serve their gods? even so
will I do likewise.'

?????-????????? ???, ??????? ??????????
: ??? ????-????????????? ?????? ?????? ??
??, ?????? ??????????????--???? ??? ???-
????????? ?????-????????????, ?????????
?? ?????? ?????????????.

31 Thou shalt not do so unto
YAHWEH; for every abomination to
YAHWEH, which He hateth, have
they done unto their gods; for even
their sons and their daughters do
they burn in the fire to their gods.

The white man's bitter poison is now spreading all over
West Africa & hitting Nigeria very hard now! Death is
upon your door! Your sons & daughters will be
"Fatherless & Motherless" because of Hepatitis &
AIDS // HIV & other super viruses because the Black man
& woman cannot control their sexual desires! Who will
care for them? Who will raise up Black Nigeria? Are you

still waiting on the pope or the arch bishop of Canterbury to save your BLACK ASS? I mean "ASS" like "JACKASS" which is used in the TNK // TORAH a lot to describe a stubborn people gone away from THE LAWS OF YAH!

Christianity & Islam, two false religions, have not served Africa well @ all. Your mental state is ripe for re-colonization by Arabs, Whites, & Asians because you are looking for a solution outside of yourself!

You are looking to The Hague to bring you justice?

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/8405818.stm>

You are looking to the white man to light your cities!

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/business/8382723.stm>

You are looking to the white man to cure your diseases!

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/8401681.stm>

You celebrate his so-called holidays & traditions!

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/8383559.stm>

You rape your own women & girls, while the white woman worships the sun on African beaches!

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/8318133.stm>

You are looking to Asians to pave your roads

<http://www.mfa.gov.cn/eng/wjb/zwjg/zwbd/t210792.htm>

And, borrow more money from them!

<http://news.myjoyonline.com/business/200909/35395.asp>

Yes, BLACK AMERICANS ARE NO SMARTER! We are now selling ourselves back in captivity freely now! No wonder whites are openly talking about repealing the 14th Amendment!

I tremble to think what the year 2020 will look like for Blacks in America & throughout the world!

peace,

hebrew

From: Nowa Omoigui
To: Edo-Nation@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 11:02:28 AM
Subject: [Edo-Nation] Igbinedion versus Prostitutes

Igbinedion versus Prostitutes

By Maureen Chigbo

http://www.onlinenigeria.com/aids/edo_prosti.asp

In spite of stiff opposition, Governor Lucky Igbinedion of Edo State signs into law a bill which stipulates harsh penalties for practitioners of sex trade and their sponsors

Queen Imotanyi Omoruyi, 25, used to be a hairdresser before she travelled to Italy two years ago for prostitution. Omoruyi, who had nothing before her trip seems to have hit it big in the sex trade. She has reportedly bought two

houses in GRA and off Ekenwa Road, all in Benin City, Edo State

However, Omoruyi, will not be able to enjoy the fruits of her hard labour peacefully. Queen" as Omoruyi is popularly called by her friends, came back in January with a strange ailment. One of her friends, who wishes anonymity, told Newswatch September 13, in Benin: Queen has been sick since her return. Her relatives are looking after her. The worse thing is that she has no child to inherit all she has laboured for. She said that Omoruyis illness has deteriorated and now she is paralysed from waist down. She cannot walk. She is hospitalised at Suyi Hospital, a private hospital in Benin, she said. Her friend fears that Omoruyi is dying of AIDS.

Florence, 35, lies in bed at her home. She is one of many victims of the AIDS epidemic that is forecast to cripple the country's economy as millions die.

Although nurses at Suyi hospital told Newswatch that they did not have any patient bearing such identity, Emmanuel Idemili, a Benin-based medical doctor, explained that Omoruyis paralysis could be as a result of AIDS/HIV infection, which breaks down the immune system, exposing one to different illnesses.

Omoruyis plight paints a vivid picture of the risk an average Bini female who embraces prostitution is exposed to. Prostitution abroad is now a fad in Benin City. Many young girls and some parents from almost all the Bini households embrace it as an easy way of earning hard currency not minding the risk involved. This apparent moral decay has generated wide concern among some custodians of culture in the city as well as the Edo state government. It has also elicited bad publicity for Edo state, whose indigenes make up 98 percent of the prostitutes deported from abroad. This apparent bad publicity has led to a statewide campaign against prostitution and trafficking of females from Edo State.

In its determination to confront the problem frontally, government has wielded its big stick on sex trade barons and sponsors. About 13 barons or sponsors said to be involved in trafficking of women were arrested between November 1999 and May 2000. Those arrested in November are Patience Evboumwan, Gafaru Tijani, Barry Iyobosa Etiosa, Gibson Igbe and Christopher Ogbadan. In March this year, the police arrested Mary Uhuamwangho, Eshohen Iyoha, Cecilia Uhuamwangho, Victor Omobude and Lucky Bright Enadeghe. Three persons arrested in May were Arala Osula, a Bini chief, Mary Osula and Packer Ikopa. They were charged to court.

Apart from arrest and prosecution of baron/sponsors, government has come out with a law which makes prostitution an offence in Edo State. Lucky Igbinedion, governor of Edo State, on Monday, September 11, signed the bill into law. The law cited as the Criminal Code (Amendment) Law 2000,

amended some of the provisions of the criminal code law cap. 48 laws of Bendel State 1976 as applicable to Edo State. The new law forbids any person from sponsoring a girl or woman by giving her any financial, physical or material assistance to enable her travel out of Nigeria for the purpose of becoming a prostitute or to carry out any immoral act.

It stipulates that any person, who administers any oath on a woman or girl or performs any fetish ritual to enable her to travel out of Nigeria for the purpose of becoming a prostitute or to have unlawful carnal knowledge with any person, is guilty of an offence. On conviction such a person will be sentenced to imprisonment for ten years or to pay a fine of N500,000 or both.

Any female person who knowingly offers herself for the purpose of prostitution or carry out any immoral act within or outside Nigeria, shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction to an imprisonment for two years or pay a fine of N20,000. Similarly, any man who patronises any woman in an act capable of being called prostitution is guilty of an offence and liable on conviction to two years imprisonment or to a fine of N10,000. Any woman who lures or induces any male with gratification for the purpose of having carnal knowledge with her is guilty of an offence and if convicted is liable to two years imprisonment or a fine of N10,000 or both.

For those who lure or induce women into prostitution, a prison term of 10 years or a fine of N500,000 awaits them if they are found guilty of the offence. In addition, they will forfeit any property acquired through prostitution to the state. The law also provides for a five-year imprisonment for any male person who is guilty of an offence of misdemeanour. A similar offence carried two years imprisonment in the old law.

The passing of the executive-sponsored bill by the State House of Assembly is the climax of a two-year campaign by both international and local pressure groups and concerned private individuals who continuously raised alarm on the scourge of prostitution in the state. They include several non-governmental organisations, NGOs, the Nigerian embassy in Italy, the Benin monarch, Oba Erediauwa, the Nigerian police, churches and Eki Igbinedion, the governors wife, who is presently in the fore-front of the campaign against prostitution. The groups made serious representations to the House of Assembly stressing the need for the law and a concerted action by government to rid the state of the evil of prostitution.

Matthew Egbadon, speaker of the House of Assembly, told Newswatch that he got a letter from the Nigerian ambassador to Italy stating that out of about 10,000 prostitutes in that country, 80 percent of them were from Edo State. On February 7, 2000, the wife of the governor, who initiated the Idia Renaissance last year to tackle prostitution and other social ills in the state,

carried her war to the Italian embassy, Lagos. There, she held a meeting with Giovanni Germano, the ambassador and Sabina Vetere, visa officer. Present at the meeting were some officials of Idia Renaissance including R.I. Olotu, permanent secretary, ministry of womens affairs and social development, Benin, representatives of TAMPEP, an NGO based in Torino, Italy.

Germano spoke against prostitution and trafficking of women and how his home government felt on the issue. He said that in 1999, there were about 28,000 Nigerians resident in Italy out of which 15,000 possessed valid documents. The ambassador said most Nigerians entered Italy through Ghana, Togo and specifically through Spain and Morocco. He said the biggest African population in Italy were Nigerians and underscored the need to ensure that all hands were on deck to help curb prostitution and human trafficking and possibly to rehabilitate all its victims.

Vetere also stressed the need for Edo State government, particularly the registry department of Oredo local government council to work hand-in-hand with the Italian government in the issuance of marriage certificates to ensure that falsification of marriage documents was minimised.

Oredo local government is considered the most endemic in the illicit trade. Omede Osazuwa, cultural co-ordinator of TAMTEP, also informed the meeting that there exist a syndicate based in Togo, France, Spain and Burkina Faso, which specialised in the sale of different passports which Nigerian prostitutes used to enter Italy illegally.

A man walks past a billboard warning residents that the threat of HIV/AIDS is real, 31 March 2001, in Lagos, Nigeria. While surveys show sex among the young is widespread and HIV/AIDS is spreading, Africa's most populous country still struggles with straight talk about sex, health workers say. HIV/AIDS prevalence rates have risen to 5.4 percent of the adult population, passing the point at which the epidemic spreads into the general population, according to the latest survey published in December 1999. The government has been criticized for doing too little to alert people to the danger of HIV/AIDS and to promote safe sex.

The wife of the governor also travelled to Torino, Italy, to explore the possibility of cooperation between Idia Renaissance and the Edo State government on the one hand and the provincial authorities on the other towards combating female trafficking. She also canvassed support for the plan of action drawn up by Idia Renaissance to fight the social ills from the roots. Igbinedion used the opportunity to enlighten the Torino authorities, and by extension, the international community, on the vigorous measures already adopted by the Edo State government in tackling the problem in order to erase the erroneous impression that Edo State is tacitly encouraging the vice.

Other objectives of her trip were to contribute to the overall effort to improve the nation's image abroad and to advocate tougher sanctions by the Italian authorities against known traffickers other than the counter-productive measures of indiscriminate deportation of the victims of the trade. While in Italy, she met and counselled some of the prostitutes who renounced their old ways for a better life.

Apart from Idia Renaissance, Edo Cultural Association also raised an alarm over the sex trade. On September 14, 1998, the association wrote to Oba of Benin on the festering issue of prostitution in Edo land. The letter said prostitution had become a ravaging fire spreading from city to city, village to village and house to house in Edo State. There is practically no home in Edo land without a girl being sent to Belgium, Holland, Spain, England and especially this country, Italy it said.

The letter cited the often-quoted, well-researched statistics in Italian press, saying Nigerian prostitutes accounted for 50 percent of all foreign nationals (Albanians, Croats, other Africans, the Poles etc.) It said that amongst Nigerian prostitutes, 90 percent came from Edo State. That means for every 10 Nigerian prostitutes killed by assassins, AIDS, or other job hazards, Edo women stand nine chances of being victims. This is no exaggeration, it said.

The association observed that the trend had so degenerated that children of 14 to 20 years of age were being lured away from schools to face the high risk of sexually transmitted diseases, AIDS, assassins, and even freezing winter in Italy in search of money. Women now desert their matrimonial homes with a few months old babies. Some men deliberately send their wives. Parents sign for their daughters to join the slave boat. We could go on and on," it said.

The association said prostitution in Italy was at its most dangerous form, adding that Edo people in Italy had become the butt of caustic humour by other Nigerians. The association recalled its recent meeting with T.S.O. Olumoko, the Nigerian charge d'affaires in Italy who insisted that Edo State was not the poorest in Nigeria. Your people are not the poorest in Nigeria; other Nigerian women who choose to stay in Nigeria carry their poverty with dignity. How is it that most of your women came here to use themselves to make money...Please do something about this ugly situation... My wife is a Bini woman, she is ashamed..., Olumoko was quoted as saying. The association then pleaded with the royal father to do something, pledging to supply the necessary back-up information to assist in stemming the tide of local and international prostitution.

The embassy of Nigeria in Italy and A.J. Ojomo, assistant inspector-general of police, D department, also drew the Obas attention to the odious practice

of Bini women in their respective letters dated October 2, 1998 and March 30, 1999. Olumoko stressed that Nigerian women were being ridiculed and brought into disrepute in diplomatic circles in Italy. Any black woman is seen as a Nigerian prostitute. Many respectable women, including wives of diplomatic personnel have been propositioned and embarrassed in this manner, he said, stressing an urgent need to tackle the menace from the source as outlined in the Edo Cultural Associations letter.

The Oba of Benin took several actions to tackle the problem. First, he replied the inspector-general of police, on April 5, 1999, saying he was shocked to hear the initial reaction of his chiefs. According to him, the chiefs almost in unison said their efforts to eradicate prostitution were likely to yield no result because many parents now live in affluence from the money their daughters sent to them from overseas. The chiefs position was based on the fact that many young females returned from abroad to buy undeveloped plots of land and houses. This, the Oba said, became phenomenal with the result that those who did not wish their houses to be sold overnight now inscribe on the walls of their houses, This House is Not For sale. He described the situation as very serious, adding that it had brought degradation to Nigerian womanhood. He said he was glad that the police now want to take it up.

The second action the Oba took was the decision to recruit Afamat Nigeria Limited, information managers and image makers to handle the image of his majesty. Afamats duty was to study the problem and fashion out preventive and curative measures to solve the problem.

Afamat proffered wide range measures covering political, socio-economic to cultural means of curbing the scourge. Among other things, it recommended that the syndicates, who are part and parcel of life in Benin must be sought out and punished. It said the greatest share of blame should go to the family/parents who put pressure on their children to debase societal values for mundane things and outrightly failed to impart old values that sustained society in the past. It becomes imperative for traditional sanctions, including curse to be meted out as punishment to those who debase Benin values by taking young men and women to prostitute in Italy and other countries, Afamat said.

For those who are already there, Afamat recommended that they must be brought back, adding: There should be invocation of certain curses on parents who after necessary counselling still send their children to Italy for this shameful act. As a matter of fact, such families and parents owe society apology and must seek forgiveness from God and the ancestors. Afamat dismissed poverty as a justification for prostitution and observed that wealthy Benin indigenes were reluctant to invest in their kingdom because of the fear of ruin by their own people. As much as this is true, one must

stress that the future of Benin people is in their own hands and they must strenuously and painstakingly re-chart their destiny .

Afamats position paper, Newswatch gathered, was tabled at a meeting the Oba of Benin called in his palace to discuss the deportation of young Bini men and women from Italy. Present at the meeting were some Bini chiefs and leaders of thought.

At the end of deliberation, the meeting issued a communique condemning the role of persons who sponsor the young girls abroad. Among other things, the meeting noted that the sponsors and individuals who accumulate wealth from the on-going sex-slave trade might want to employ their ill-gotten wealth for legal action to obstruct the repatriation of the prostitutes under the pretext of protecting individual freedom and fundamental human rights.

The chiefs urged government to take necessary action, including providing legal backing for the repatriation of the prostitutes to protect the waning image of the state and reputation of the country abroad. This, it said, would also protect the interest of the general public that might bear the brunt of the sexually transmittable diseases imported into the country by the prostitutes when they return home. What can be done immediately is to stop further movement of our young people abroad for prostitution so that only those with genuine need and who are admitted by host countries for education, self-improvement and gainful employment may be permitted to leave these shores, it said.

Against this backdrop, the House of Assembly had no option but to succumb to pressure to enact the new law on prostitution. The law did not scale through without dissenting voices which Egbadon described as normal in any democracy. The House felt it ought to do something, if only to check this and also redeem the image of this state that has been so soiled in this direction, Egbadon said.

The law on prostitution is not completely new. From the State House of Assembly's point of view, there is no vacuum in the existing laws on this matter. For instance, a look at Chapter 21 of the criminal code, law of Bendel state applicable in Edo state, shows that there are copious provisions on offences against morality of which prostitution is one of them. What the House did by enacting this new law was to fortify the existing provisions by providing harsh punishments for would-be offenders.

The only addition is that there was no provision for those who were in charge of sponsoring some of these ladies abroad. So we now made provision for those who sponsor girls or women by giving them financial, physical or material assistance to enable them travel out, he said. Egbadon

added: We also found out from those who were repatriated that there were times they were made to subscribe to some fetish rituals in order to protect and hide their identity before they are taken out. So we have also made provisions for such people.

Igbinedion says the difference between the old and new laws lies in the penalties. The penalty was not stiff enough. The penalty is stiffer now. Sentences are stiffer. The awareness is more, the governor said. He added that the collective resolve to fight the ill is more now, citing an instance of some youths, who paid him a solidarity visit hours after he signed the law. Parents, even the children themselves are coming to say we don't want to get ourselves involved, he enthused.

Igbinedion is greatly worried that many of the Bini girls deported from Italy are HIV carriers. Although the police in Edo state confirmed that eight girls out of the 81 deportees between 1998 and 2000 tested HIV positive, statistics from a prominent private hospital in Benin city shows that there is a rapid spread of HIV/AIDS infections in the state.

Out of 910 persons screened in the hospital in the past two years, 99 persons were found to be HIV positive. This figure represents more than 10 percent of the study population. Of this number, 717 persons were female, representing 77 percent of the affected. This implies that out of every 10,000 persons in Edo state, at least 1,000 will be HIV positive.

This figure is unacceptably very high, said Idemili, a medical doctor. Although the statistics was not that of a comprehensive study, he could still say that the incidence of HIV infection was quite on the increase not just in Benin but in Nigeria. Unless appropriate machinery and massive campaign is waged against the spread/menace of HIV infection, this figure may be doubled within the next few years, Idemili warned.

Igbinedion says that part of what the state government is doing is to educate the public on the dangers of prostitution and attendant sexually transmitted diseases. We even want to educate them that what they are doing is not the best. Really, they don't even know because they are enticed to say that they are going to fashion school, catering school, etc. First of all, we want to educate them that where they are going is not where they are going to achieve a goal. They are going to be sold off as sex slaves and sometimes they end up sleeping with animals and things like that. So it's a very terrible thing, Igbinedion said.

In spite of the noble intentions of the government, there is strong opposition to the law. The general fear amongst the populace is that when the prostitutes come back, they would surely constitute a social nuisance with no jobs for them. This, invariably, would increase crime wave which

had gone down since the advent of the sex trade.

Johnson Omo-Idubor, a taxi driver, warned: Remember that the notorious Anini was from this state. There are many more hardened criminals who are still around in this state who have managed to keep their claws in check because they are enjoying the windfalls from their sisters or mothers who send them dollars from abroad. He is certain that the reign of terror would begin again when the ladies who are their source of livelihood for now are repatriated from abroad with no alternative source of income to fall back on.

Even before the governor signed the bill, a cartel that is responsible for trafficking in women mounted serious negative propaganda against it. The cartel resorted to blackmail and propaganda to rubbish the image of top ranking government officials by portraying them as hypocrites.

Igbinedion said resistance to the law is not significant and not one that is worth taking note of. Egbadon agreed. He said that the members of the cartel had not the courage to come out in the open to challenge the government. But from what we are hearing and seeing, they are working underground inciting the people against the government by telling all sorts of lies, even blackmailing functionaries of government, he said.

Egbadon cited a recent rumour making rounds in Benin that the governor had impregnated one of the members of staff of a private television station in the state. This wild and unsubstantiated allegation came about just after they knew that this law was about to be passed and assented to by the governor, he said.

The speaker said it was very nauseating for people to go to that extent of blackmailing individuals. We are aware that they have also mapped out several other methods to harass functionaries of government, particularly at the level of chief executive, the wife and may be the leadership of the House of Assembly, he said.

By these actions and rumours, the cartel is questioning what moral justification the governor has to fight prostitutes when he himself is engaged in a similar business even when there is no basis for it. It can be very nauseating. But as I said, the government is resolved on the matter. The law has been signed. And as the governor said after signing the bill into law, the government will mobilise all the machinery at its disposal to ensure that the law is implemented to the letter, the speaker said.

Surprisingly, one of the opponents of the new law is Michael Edo Ogie, special assistant to Sherry Igbinedion, deputy chairman of the Igbinedion Educational Centre, Benin, and wife of the governors father. In a widely

publicised personal letter to the governor before the bill was signed, Ogie described the governments action as sheer hypocrisy and threatened to go public with his fight if the governor dare to sign the bill into law.

Ogie also said that the law was a denial of the human rights of those involved in the sex trade. But when Newswatch met Ogie in Benin September 14, he described his letter as hasty. Mumbling and fumbling for the right words, Ogie outrightly denied that he or any member of his family was benefiting from the illicit trade. He said his initial position on the law was due to an erroneous belief that the law was too draconian. Ogie, who is now regretful, apologised to the governor, his wife and members of the Igbinedion family for any harm his letter must have caused them.

Another critic, who is a Benin-based lawyer, cynically waved off the law saying Igbinedion was playing to the gallery by signing it. He added that Igbinedion signed the bill into law to please his wife who claims she is fighting prostitution, the oldest profession in the world.

The worst opposition to the law appears to come from the market women, who are battle-ready to do physical damage to anybody who steps into their territory to preach against prostitution. Newswatch was fore-warned at the palace of the Oba of Benin to be very careful in raising the issue with the market women, who are very antagonistic and emotional on the issue. The womens anger is premised on ignorance and their belief that some one in government wants to deny them of their garri.

There is also the wrong notion amongst the women that government is advising foreign governments to repatriate their children home. Many of the market women who talked to Newswatch on the issue said the government was wrong in doing so. One of the women, whose three daughters are based in Italy, told Newswatch that there was nothing wrong in young unmarried women sleeping with the opposite sex. What is wrong and what the Bini culture abhors is married women committing adultery, the woman said.

There is also a serious political undertone to the position of women on the issue of prostitution. Newswatch gathered that for any party to win an election in the state, it must have the active support of the market women. Some political pundits predict prostitution, which was never a campaign issue during the 1998 elections, would feature in future electioneering campaigns.

Abu Audu, a contractor and a PDP stalwart in Isako west local government area of Edo State, thinks that the governments stand on the issue would affect the party badly as other parties would use it against them. "Those enacting the law may not view it the way I am doing. Those benefitting from the trade sees it as a determined effort to close their only means of

livelihood. Government should not have started with signing the bill. It should have done a massive awareness campaign first. Passing of the bill would have come last, Audu said.

But Mike Ehima, chairman of the Oredo local government, says there is no time that you will bring that bill even in the next ten years, that people will say that it is right. This, he explains, is because dealers make a lot of money from the sex trade. This matter has been on for a long time. It is unfortunate that it will be after this government has gone that the glory will come. It is so unfortunate, he says.

Ehima does not think that the signing of the bill will cost the PDP the next election. It is not a matter of winning an election. I wouldn't say because I want to win election I would destroy my people. I wouldn't say because the party must win the next election, I must do what is seemingly right in their eyes, even if it is not right. It's a matter of doing what is right. It's a matter of doing what is good for the people. I believe that some people, majority of them will see the goodness in it, Ehima says. He insists that even if government leaves everybody to be a prostitute, the PDP may still not win if it is predestined not to win. We keep praying to God to give us the best government, that's the truth of the matter. If God knows that I will not be effective, I will not be productive in the next election and I so desire to return here, God will never allow it. And it will never happen," Ehima says.

It will be unforgiven to destroy our people in order to win election. Who will do the voting if the people are destroyed? ...People should not believe that because we are doing programmes like this they should not vote for us. They should look at the merits and demerits very objectively to determine who should get their votes, he said.

Ehima is of the view that the government means well for the people. The government of PDP wants the very best for the people in all areas. We don't want to create a very healthy economy, a good economy for a sick people. We don't want to build good roads for a sick people, he said.

Ehima recalled that the current resistance to the law was akin to the people's behaviour when the then government tried to fight against Planwell, a finance company that defrauded a lot of people in the state before being distressed. According to him, the government that fought against Planwell came and left before people realised their mistake. Planwell went underground. Everybody lost.

He added: We must be criticised. In life there are two things to it: you must have negative, you must have positive. That's how it is. So don't expect that everybody will talk so well of it. But I want to say to you that in no too distant time, people will hail this decision.

There is no doubt that the fight against prostitution in Edo State is going to be a long drawn out battle. But will the current PDP government in Edo State win it before the next election? Ehima says even if it cannot be a 100 percent victory, the government will win to a point. We will win the battle up to an enviable point. At the end of the day, we may not win outright considering the tenure of this government. But at a point people will say that government really tried, we can now see the message they are passing to us.

The prostitutes are already getting the message that government means serious business in enforcing the law. Newswatch last week visited notorious red light zones in Benin, especially the Ugbague street, which harbours brothels and the Motel Benin Plaza Road both in the day and at night to assess the impact of the new law. The areas, which used to be very boisterous were unusually quiet.

Yekini Jimoh, the new commissioner of police, in Benin, told Newswatch that they were determined to enforce the law by constantly raiding the prostitutes and charging them to court. On trafficking of women and sponsors, he said: If it comes to our knowledge, we will make arrest and investigate.

The government has also put in place measures to rehabilitate prostitutes and provide employment as a means of deterring youths from being lured into social vices. Igbinedion says his people have a history of pride, of culture, of tradition and the state government was doing all within its power to put in place legal avenues of making money. We are setting up skill acquisition centres, creating industries, creating the conducive environment and atmosphere for people to come and invest here. We are still talking to people to come. The cocoa cola plant is the biggest in Africa, it will employ a lot of people, Igbinedion said.

He also said the government would recapitalise the New Nigerian Bank, reactivate Bendel Insurance, privatise the moribund Okpila Cement Company and fertiliser plant all of which will employ a lot of people. He said the stadium would be refurbished and upgraded so that youths can engage in physical activities. The government has also set up a micro-credit loan scheme to give loans to graduates of skill acquisition centres to enable them start their business.

There are a lot of opportunities and avenues. The educational facilities are being upgraded. I don't see any resistance to the law. Rather, I see that they are going to start having a sense of pride because I don't think there is any child or any parent that wants to show to the world that his children or daughter is a prostitute. So at the end of the day, if money is what they

want, we are trying to create a lot of legal means for them to make a livelihood," Igbinedion said.

THIS DAY

Nov 16, 2004

Female Trafficking and International Prostitution
By Eki Igbinedion

The shameful deportation of young Nigerian women from Italy and other European countries is fast becoming an international past time. The last happened about a month ago when 125 ladies were loaded out of Italy and flown straight to Nigeria. The Italian authorities, as always, did not deport the unfortunate women just to spite Nigeria. The authorities there have clearly not seen any good in accommodating a bunch of female aliens, most of whom might be illegal and engaged in the socially disturbing trade of prostitution.

The logical thing to do is to send them back to base as frequently as possible. That way, if the women must remain a social embarrassment, it should be a problem for the Nigerian government to sort out but definitely not any foreign government. To say therefore, that we have a real problem on our hands will only amount to stating the obvious. We can only add that the earlier we realise this problem and approach it beyond mere statements of aspirations, the better for the whole country. Female trafficking and international prostitution are ugly realities. Even uglier is the fact that Nigeria is again topping the international chart in these oddities.

This is no news. The disturbing irony is that everybody is aware of the situation yet the approach to reach a solution has, inexplicably, refused to be concerted. The issue it seems to me, is being looked upon more as a problem of Edo State. This disposition perhaps derives from the fact that a good number of the deportees each time claim that they are from the state. It was indeed reported that 110 out of the 125 ladies deported last month, were from Edo State. And as soon as the ladies touched down at the Murtala Mohammed International Airport in Lagos, news got to me in Benin City to come over and collect "my people."

I sent an aide who however could not come with them because they resisted being moved to our rehabilitation centre - The Edo State Skill Acquisition centre - in Benin-City. Since we do not conscript persons into the centre, we allowed the ladies to express their free will. In fact, they went violent in an

attempt to resist any forced directive on them at the Police CID Headquarters, Alagbon Close Ikoyi Lagos where they were temporarily camped.

Before I digress too far, let me correct that the twin problem of female tracking and international prostitution involving Nigerian women is a national malady. The state-of-origin approach is most misleading. For one, this classification we find so convenient to do starts and ends in Nigeria. Outside there in Europe, it is the image of Nigeria not Edo State or any other state for that matter, that is at stake. What we do in Edo State through the Idia Renaissance and Skills Acquisition Centre should therefore be taken rightly as our modest contribution to the national efforts at finding a solution to a national problem.

Let me confess however that recent developments concerning this issue have rekindled great hope in me. I refer specifically to the passage of the anti-trafficking bill by the House of Representatives in June. I was particularly happy because I was part of the delegation led by the wife of the Vice-President, and founder of Women Trafficking and Child Labour Eradication Foundation (WOTCLEF) Mrs. Titi Abubakar that presented the bill to the legislators last year. Given the enormity of the subject, it is my hope that the Senate will facilitate this good move already taken by the lower house so that the bill will translate within the shortest time possible to a law that will adequately tackle this problem that is becoming hydra-headed. Already, there exists a law in Edo State that makes human trafficking and prostitution of any kind, local or international, punishable offences.

Also encouraging is the Federal Government renewed interest in the matter. Mr. Musa Elayo, Minister of State for Justice who is also the Chairman of the Presidential Committee on Human Trafficking and Child Labour, appears adequately worried. He was reported the other day as saying that no fewer than 50 Nigerian girls who travelled abroad are deported back home every week by the host countries. It should be emphasized here for purposes of clarity that foreign governments do not send back Nigerian women who engaging legitimate business and leave decent lives in such countries. No country will be comfortable assuming the toga of a haven for international prostitutes. Which is why the persistent deportation of Nigerian women identified as prostitutes in Europe and elsewhere can never be faulted.

Mr. Elayo lamented that the problem of female trafficking and international prostitution was not abating in spite of government efforts at tackling it. This is sad. But more painful is the attitude of traffickers and barons who appear determined to frustrate official efforts at stopping this new form of slave trade. Slavery was abolished long ago in the 19th century when the

world recognised after about 300 years of practising same, that the institution of slavery was most inconsistent with natural and sound moral laws. It is therefore most disturbing to see at this age and time, men and women who still yield to this ungodly practice by luring young persons into prostitution and forced labour.

As at today, about 90 per cent of prostitutes in Italy and other parts of Europe are said to be foreigners and Nigerians constitute a large chunk of this percentage. A report released recently by the US State Department mentioned Nigeria as among 19 countries of the world which are not doing enough to stem the problem of human trafficking. These are not complimentary remarks. They only reveal that whatever efforts we claim to have made in respect of the matter at hand are just not enough. Early this year, efforts at reaching the barons yielded some fruits when some four men were charged at a Magistrate Court in Lagos with procuring girls for prostitution. Just as it was equally cheering to hear in April that men of the State Security Service stopped 10 teenage girls from being taken across the Nigerian border into neighbouring countries for prostitution and slave labour. Also in April, security men reportedly arrested a 12-man syndicate as they were preparing documents to move some procured victims via Morocco to Italy. In March, the Immigration Service arrested three traffickers and set free 12 victims at the Borno/Katsina border post. These efforts are commendable. But there is still more to be done.

To those young ladies who willingly submit themselves to be taken to Europe for prostitution, they should be reminded that the plea of poverty and hunger does not mitigate the gravity of the offence of defiling the female body as the temple of God.

These ladies, investigations have shown, are driven more by greed and indolence than necessity. They are easily taken in by stories that travelling to Europe bestows automatic wealth. And since many do not want to work before pleasure, they walk so easily into the traps of these traffickers and barons.

It is not poverty, for instance, that will compel a lady to have sex with a dog. It is sheer depravity of the highest order. The other day, my friend, wife of the Benue State Governor, Mrs. Regina Akume was reported to have walked into the embarrassing scene of a group of ladies having sex with a dog inside a stationary vehicle. What do you say to that? For the lure of filthy lucre, our young women are now prepared to desecrate the natural taxonomy and allow a cross breed between humans and animals! Humanity should be saved of this abomination.

We have been saying so much on this ugly issue of female trafficking and

international prostitution. Time has come to do so much. An international conference on the subject is billed for Abuja between August 1 and 3, 2002. About 35 countries from Africa, Asia and Europe and NGOs from around the world are being expected. This provides another beautiful opportunity to talk, articulate strategies and act decisively thereafter.

At the risk of repeating myself, I want to stress again that human trafficking and international prostitution is far larger than Edo State. This explains why we are often overstretched and burdened coping with deportees in our Skills Acquisition Centre. For now, facilities at the centre can only care for limited number of inmates usually not extending more than 200 at any given time. The enrollment pressure is more than ~ 1000 per cent higher. To cope therefore, we need generous Federal and International assistance to expand our facilities far beyond the state they are now.

There are other NGOs outside idia Renaissance that are deeply involved in tackling this problem at different levels. Chief Mrs. Stella Obasanjo's Child Care Trust and Chief Mrs. Titi Atiku Abubakar's WOTCLEF to mention but these major two are in the forefront. My appeal therefore is for the Federal Government and even international donor agencies to identify all organisations that are genuinely committed to the eradication of all forms of abuse of the human dignity and treat them as partners in the fight against human trafficking, child abuse and international prostitution.

Mrs. Eki Igbinedion is the wife of Edo State Governor

Reporting female trafficking

By

Eki Igbinedion

"EVERY noble work is at first impossible" thus wrote Thomas Carlyle. It is difficult to tell precisely when female trafficking gained prominence. There appears most chroniclers situate it between the years 1988 and 1989. This was also about the time of the historic events swept through Africa and Eastern Europe, leaving in their wake huge debris such as the collapse of dictatorships, the disintegration of the Soviet Union, weak economies, unemployment and mass exodus in search of a more ordered existence. Nigeria was affected rather indirectly through the emergence of a prostrate economy.

Before female trafficking, however, there was the upsurge in criminality manifested in incidents of drugs trading and advance fee frauds as well as exodus of the nation's intelligentsia to more fulfilling work conditions. All of these were adequately reported in the mass media. The gravity of the issues

involved and their implications for national progress were effectively articulated. But female trafficking is not being reported as a criminal activity of a transnational syndicate with influential links. For several in the established media, the debate is still at the very elementary level of whether the young girls whose future is being mortgaged are economic adventurers or prostitutes by choice. Some familiar headlines are: 'Dissuading Bini girls from the oldest profession' (Pointer November 14, 1999); '37 Prostitutes deported from Togo' (Vanguard July 5, 2000) 'Prostitution: Envoy writes Delta House' (The Nigerian Observer, July 6, 2000); 'Prostitution: Delta girls flood Italy' (Vanguard July 6, 2000); "Eight Edo girls test HIV-positive" (Vanguard 3 August 2000). Highlights such as these tend to whet the appetite for the sensational and by the same measure blur our appreciation of the tragedy of huge proportions which female trafficking represents.

A publication by the Public Affairs Section of the U.S. Embassy dated April 6, 2000, estimates that over one million women and children are trafficked around the world each year. Over 50,000 of

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

| 30726|2009-12-10 11:35:11|Peter Gray|Re: Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|

I also have it on good word that in recent years the Saudis have been busy buying up media stations of all types in Egypt and elsewhere, and dictating a more conservative coverage of everything, including the role of women.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: olmec982000@yahoo.com

Date: Sun, 6 Dec 2009 04:58:50 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea)

elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad. In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherence of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.
Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Get gifts for them and cashback for you. [Try Bing now.](#)
| 30727|2009-12-10 11:35:11|clyde winters|Re: Does Egyptian fit the
'Afroasiatic' character?|

Hi Asar

We can't really say that these religions may lack an African character because they do not represent the authentic religions of the propagators of these faiths. In the case of Christianity, it is no secret that the religious practices of Christians is based on the teachings of Paul, who was a European (Roman I believe).

In relation to Islam we know that the Quran was recorded from memory and some people may have put into the document material not taught by Muhammad. Moreover, a cursory examination of the Sharia, make it clear that some of the sayings and teaching credited to Muhammad are contradictory. This shows some fabrications by people claiming to accurately report the sayings and teaching of Muhammad.

Clyde

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 6:21 AM

Thank you for your response Dr. Winters. I am currently investigating some "leads" in trying to better understand just how Judaism, Christianity and Islam came into being; and more so why? Doing some preliminary investigations I am leaning towards the Jews not originally being Black people, precisely because of this Afro-Asiatic character described in the book. There is a paragraph in the introduction cited that the Egyptian somehow "doesn't fit the typical Afro-Asiatic milieu" so-to-speak.

I am leaning towards a hypothesis that states Judaism and Christianity are in essence the result of a syncretism just like Codemblem and Santaria. A practitioner of Ifa will immediately see the stories and the hidden messages in Christianity (i.e., Ogun|Akin - Cain[Qayin in Hebrew], **Esu** - **Yeshua**). However the greatest syncretism is in Islam and knowing the meaning behind the "characters" will reveal a lot about its African origins (Muhammad being "trained" by Bilal [babalawo], the 16 "tablets" of destiny [16 odus of Ifa - the wisdom of nature], Muhammad married to **Fatima** [**Ifa**-tima]).

I hypothesize that the story lines are so different because they were trying to not point to an Egyptian origin of these concepts after the many invasions by foreign forces. In essence it is a way to preserve the knowledge in plain view: only accessible to initiated priests. I am aware of African ethnic groups who have changed their names and manners of being culturally for "security" reasons in various parts of Africa. The distrust is deep on the continent. Somehow these ancient traditions have been co-opted and all the hell that is being caused on the world stage are by foreigners who never completed initiation, who then taught a limited concept of these teachings based on their own cultural understanding (the violent, patriarchal "Afro-Asiatic" character).

I am still working this out and seeing where it leads.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: clyde winters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 6:58:50 AM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad. In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherence of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoo.com)** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the

introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 30728|2009-12-10 12:13:00|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|
(shaking my head in utter disbelief) Nothing else needs to be stated on this,
Peace and Light,
Ladeeowl

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 7:12 PM

Then let me inform you, that was not my intention to disrespect you... even though the response was a bit "odd" to me. This is a forum for sharing information, opinions, and knowledge. So I dont understand why one would question another for asking for an opinion on a site that was put together for that exact reason.

I use that same suspiciousness when others are interested in OUR information, but not when we are joining to build, together... which is EXACTLY what we need to be doing.

So, if I offended you my sister, then I regret that you took what I said out of context and perhaps I should have chosen different words to convey my point. At the same time, you should think about the person who initially started this topic, and how your response may have been perceived as offensive to him / her.

Thank you for your response, and peace be unto you!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 8 Dec 2009 15:15:49 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

Yes I have read Dr. Welsing's books, viewed videos of her lectures, and believe me this sister is very intelligent but that is not the point, if someone questions me without stating exactly why they are asking me for my opinion,

than i am suspicious. We as a ppl have got to start questioning folks as to why they want to know what we think especially if they are not willing to tell us their opinion and why they want to know otherwise why not just suggest the material? Plenty of ppl have suggested material in this group and my feeling is that you are criticizing me for being cautious and to this i'm wondering why? Why mention that you are never suspicious? You dont have to be but I am and should be respected for my personal feelings as I have NEVER disrespected any one in this room nor do I intend to ever disrespect a fellow member. Please consider how something sounds before you send a message, perhaps you did not intend to diss me but it sounds that way when I see it in writing ya know? Again if I am incorrect than pardon my misunderstanding
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 3:22 PM

I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman with fire and passion that you dont see often. Check her out, you'll see.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

I am always suspicious of questions of others opinions when the person asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first.

*So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
Peace and light,
Ladeeowl*

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1** wrote:

From: telcomcorp1
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM

Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
Have you read it?
What do you think?

Windows Live Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. [Learn more.](#)

Get gifts for them and cashback for you. [Try Bing now.](#)

| 30729|2009-12-10 18:06:55|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
This is such Bulls**t!!! I can't stand to read it all....thank god of sade. Love her!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/10/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Thursday, December 10, 2009, 1:19 PM

<http://www.washingt onpost.com/ wp-dyn/content/article/2009/ 12/09/AR20091209 04104.html>

Just like Yah showed me! The Revenue Department must now collect on drugs to balance the budget or else!

America butt is all out for the world to see -- BROKE,
FLAT BROKE; pure parasites!

I pray YHWH will protect Yisrael during these "troubled
times of Jacob"...

One more time -- SADE, Soldier of Love!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ix06gtziHk>

Don't worry Sony, I'll buy the record!!! REAL MUSIC
I'll buy!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 2:14:47 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Well, the weed sellers must now get a license // permit to sell weed &
apply for that Gov't Excise Stamp! H-

[washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/ cont...](http://washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/cont...)

[washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/ cont...](http://washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/cont...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the
Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30730|2009-12-10 18:10:56|shirley parker|Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C]
Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms|
YEAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/10/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner
To: "HU NET"
Date: Thursday, December 10, 2009, 10:04 AM

Congratulations Kasim!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Tee
To: BCC ; discussioncafe@ yahooogroups. com
Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 10:34:09 AM
Subject: [B-C-C] Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner

Sent to you by Tee via Google Reader:

[Recount in Atlanta mayors race confirms winner](#)

via [Black Politics on the Web](#) by The Admin on 12/10/09

A recount in the race for Atlanta mayor confirmed lawyer Kasim Reed as winner on Wednesday after an election that exposed a racial fault line in one of the leading cities in the U.S. Southeast.

City councilwoman Mary Norwood, who would have become the city's first white mayor since 1974, picked up just one vote in the recount she had requested.

She finished 714 votes behind Reed with some 84,000 votes cast, Fulton County's election office said.

Reed was declared the winner of the December 1 run-off and announced his priorities would include selecting a new police chief and shoring up city finances.

Voting mirrored Atlanta's demographics, with Reed running up big numbers in the south and west, which are majority black and include some of the city's poorest neighborhoods.

Norwood's support base was in mainly white northern council districts, which

include some of the city's richest suburbs. Like many U.S. cities, Atlanta's metropolitan area spreads far beyond the city limits.

Both candidates avoided playing up race during the campaign, instead presenting themselves as outsiders best qualified to restore city finances and fight rising crime.

Major U.S. corporations such as Coca-Cola, Delta Airlines and UPS are based in Atlanta.

For decades, civic leaders have credited part of the city's prosperity on its ability to navigate potential racial divisions and its status as home of the civil rights movement and birthplace of Martin Luther King.

Reuters

[ShareThis](#)

Things you can do from here:

- [Subscribe to Black Politics on the Web](#) using **Google Reader**
- [Get started using Google Reader](#) to easily keep up with **all your favorite sites**

| 30731|2009-12-10 18:30:13|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

All of these so called early heros were nothing more than liars, thieves and murderers! Think about it columbus, bonapart etc., but, on the other hand the heros of african decent were truly heros.....sorry but, that's the way I see it!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/10/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Thursday, December 10, 2009, 6:41 AM

This is why being the "Boy Scouts" are the big-2-do in "whitetopia" -- keeping their heritage "alive & well" @ the expense of others w/o any regret!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 7:37:16 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Are Boy Scouts guilty of genocide? H-

BBC News - Boy Scout founder Lord Baden-Powell executed PoW

news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/en..

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30732|2009-12-10 18:33:54|yoheyman2000|Re: Seeking Opinion Of Work
Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Pa|

@ Ginger,

Just a general comment on ISIS PAPERS.

I don't often see or hear anyone speak on this book & I am kind of suprized by that. That said I don't know that I got through the entire book but I really agreed 90% with what I did read. It just seems to touch on logistics that I don't know that I've known many to try and break down into general sort of psycho-analytical precepts of social dynamics....I hope I said that right LOL!

I remember thinking that her breakdown of racism was thefirst to ever really inspire compassion in my thoughts of the whole race issue!

Where another kind of analysis would leave have me fired up wanting to shoot somebody LOL this was the first to help me see how plain & simple humanity and human nature playes such a huge role in the race issue. I didn't gell with her rather homophopbic ideas but I really appreciated her general point of view.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, cristofori whitakara wrote:

>

> check for "Iceman Inheritance" by Michael Bradley also

>

> --- On Mon, 12/7/09, Ginger Daniels wrote:

>
>
> From: Ginger Daniels
> Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress
Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
> To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com" <ta_seti@yahoogroups.com>
> Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 3:22 PM

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> I'm NEVER "suspicious" when people ask for opinions regarding reading
literature, unless they give me reason to be so.

>
> With that said, I HIGHLY recommend this book. I have given it to several
friends and family members, and I often refer back to it when doing
research or writing papers. I believe the book is on point with regard to
white supremacy, black male relationships with white women, and the
underlying issues within white people themselves. Here is what I
recommend. Go to youtube, and type in Dr. Welsing's name. Look at some of
her lectures, they are there as I have watched many. Let that be your guide
in what to expect out of the book. She is a wonderfully intelligent woman
with fire and passion that you dont see often. Check her out, you'll see.

>
>
>
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
> Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 09:20:47 -0800
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress
Welsing "The ISIS Papers"

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> I am always suspiscious of questions of others opinions when the person
asking does not explain why they are asking, and giving their opinion first.
So have you read it and why are you asking the group about their opinion?
> Peace and light,

> Ladeeowl
>
> --- On Sun, 12/6/09, telcomcorp1 wrote:
>
>
> From: telcomcorp1
> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing
"The ISIS Papers"
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 12:38 AM
>
>
>
>
> Seeking Opinion Of Work Of Dr.Frances Cress Welsing "The ISIS Papers"
> Have you read it?
> What do you think?
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Windows Live□ Hotmail is faster and more secure than ever. Learn more.
>
| 30733|2009-12-14 04:58:50|amandararebit|New Course - Before The Slave
Trade - January 2010|
Greetings,

Please watch the infomercial for the Before The Slave Trade Course at
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=er9cVoYjbtU>

If you are interested and would like more information, please contact us at
info@blackhistorystudies.com

Amanda
| 30734|2009-12-14 09:00:51|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: [maatcollective]
Tonight! The winter solstice Holy Day|

[Tau](#)i scheduled a show [The Winter Solstice Holy Day](#) for 12/10/2009 7:00:00 PM

[The Ausarian Drama](#)

Tau

The Ausarian Drama is the central theme of the ancient Egyptian spiritual system. Of all the literary productions of Ancient Egypt, the Ausarian Drama is the most important. It is the outline of mans spiritual career and initiation. The Egyptian spiritual system cannot be understood without it as it ties all aspects of the system together, clarifying thus the meaning and purpose of the various spiritual principles that make up the system Ausar is the archetype upon which one must model ones divinity. It is the embodiment of mans divinity. It is ever-present in mans spirit and psyche but cannot significantly exert its influence in mans life as it is suppressed by Set, the human self image and archetype of the evil in man and the world. Set represents the early part of mans life hence it is the human or lower aspect of being with all its emotional and sensual conditionings that must be transcended. Auset is the power of transcendence (the trance function of meditation) that must give birth to the will Heru. Heru, mans will or freedom to choose must fight and defeat Set, therefore resurrecting the divine in man Ausar. Ra Un Nefer Amen will elucidate on this aspect of ancient Egyptian religion as detailed in his books, the Metu Neter, Maat the 11 Laws of God and as dramatized in his novel Heru, the Resurrection.

Upcoming Episodes

12/10/2009 7:00 PM - [The Winter Solstice Holy Day](#)

| 30735|2009-12-14 09:01:59|Ginger Daniels|Joseph Moshe (MOSSAD Microbiologist): Swine flu vaccine is biowea|
<http://www.unfictional.com/joseph-moshe-mossad-bioweapon-swine-flu-vaccine-westwood>

Chat with Messenger straight from your Hotmail inbox. [Check it out](#)

| 30736|2009-12-14 09:02:14|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

IB,

NUGGET:

Joe Jackson's lawyer Brian Oxman challenged Michael Jackson's signature on the will because it was dated on a day he was in New York, not Los Angeles as the document said. Oxman is also challenging the fitness of John Branca and John McClain, the executors named in the will who now control the estate.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/12/10/jackson.estate/index.html>

That's "HOLLYWOOD"! Sam Cooke found out the hard way how they play hard ball.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Cooke

Controversy

The details of the case involving Cooke's death are still in dispute. The official police record^[13] states that Cooke was shot dead by Bertha Franklin, the manager of the Hacienda Motel, where Cooke had checked in earlier that evening. Franklin claimed that Cooke had broken into the manager's office-apartment in a rage, wearing nothing but a shoe and a sports coat demanding to know the whereabouts of a woman who had accompanied him to the hotel. Franklin said that the woman was not in the office and that she told Cooke this, but the enraged Cooke did not believe her and violently grabbed her, demanding again to know the woman's whereabouts. According to Franklin, she grappled with Cooke, the two of them fell to the floor, and she then got up and ran to retrieve her gun. She said that she then fired at Cooke in self-defense, because she feared for her life. Cooke was struck once in the torso, and according to Franklin, he exclaimed, "Lady, you shot me," before mounting a last charge at her. She said that she beat him over his head with a

broomstick before he finally fell, mortally wounded by the gunshot.

According to Franklin and to the motel's owner, Evelyn Carr, they had been on the telephone together at the time of the incident. Thus, Carr claimed to have overheard Cooke's intrusion and the ensuing conflict and gunshots. Carr called the police to request that they go to the motel, informing them that she believed a shooting had occurred.

A [coroner's inquest](#) was convened to investigate the incident. The woman who had accompanied Cooke to the motel was identified as Elisa Boyer, who had also called the police that night shortly before Carr did. Boyer had called the police from a telephone booth near the motel, telling them she had just escaped from being kidnapped.

Boyer told the police that she had first met Cooke earlier that night and had spent the evening in his company. She claimed that after they left a local nightclub together, she had repeatedly requested that he take her home, but that he instead took her against her will to the Hacienda Motel. She claimed that once in one of the motel's rooms, Cooke physically forced her onto the bed and that she was certain he was going to [rape](#) her. According to Boyer, when Cooke stepped into the bathroom for a moment, she quickly grabbed her clothes and ran from the room. She claimed that in her haste, she had also scooped up most of Cooke's clothing by mistake. She said that she ran first to the manager's office and knocked on the door seeking help. However, she said that the manager took too long in responding, so, fearing Cooke would soon be coming after her, she fled the motel altogether before the manager ever opened the door. She claimed she then put her own clothing back on, hid Cooke's clothing away and went to the telephone booth from which she called the police.

Boyer's story is the only account of what happened between the two that night. However, her story has long

been called into question. Inconsistencies between her version of events and details reported by other witnesses, as well as [circumstantial evidence](#) (e.g., cash that Cooke was reportedly carrying was never recovered, and Boyer was soon after arrested for [prostitution](#)),^[14] invited speculation that Boyer may have gone willingly to the motel with Cooke and then slipped out of the room with Cooke's clothing in order to rob him, rather than to escape an attempted [rape](#).^[6]^[13]

Ultimately, such questions were deemed to be beyond the scope of the inquest,^[6] whose purpose was to establish the circumstances of Franklin's role in the shooting, not to determine exactly what had happened between Cooke and Boyer preceding that. Boyer's leaving the motel room with almost all of Cooke's clothing, regardless of exactly why she did so, combined with the fact that tests showed Cooke was [inebriated](#) at the time, provided what inquest jurors deemed a plausible [explanation](#) for Cooke's bizarre behavior and state of dress, as reported by Franklin and Carr. This explanation, together with the fact that Carr's testimony [corroborated](#) Franklin's version of events, and the fact that police officials testified that both Boyer and Franklin had passed [lie detector](#) tests,^{[6][15][16]} was enough to convince the [coroner's jury](#) to accept Franklin's explanation that it was a case of justifiable homicide. With that verdict, authorities officially closed the case on Cooke's death.^{[6][17]}

However, some of Cooke's family and supporters have rejected not only Boyer's version of events but also Franklin's and Carr's. They believe that there was a [conspiracy](#) to murder Cooke and that the murder took place in some manner entirely different from Franklin's, Boyer's, and Carr's official accounts.^{[18][19]}

^{[20][21][22][23][6]} *In her autobiography, [Rage to Survive](#), singer Etta James claimed that she viewed Cooke's body in the funeral home and that the injuries she observed were well beyond what could be explained by the*

official account of Franklin alone having fought with Cooke. James described Cooke as having been so badly beaten that his head was nearly separated from his shoulders, his hands were broken and crushed, and his nose was mangled. ^[24]

Nevertheless, no solid, reviewable [evidence](#) supporting a [conspiracy theory](#) has been presented to date. ^{[21][22]}

[[edit](#)] Legacy and cultural impact

MJJ troubles started after he did a few things that went 180 away from what was expected:

- * Moving his money & insurance policy from the U.K. to CH
- * Calling out to buy NBC after being listed as a BILLIONAIRE
- * His fight with the european jews in America over control of his work
- * Elvis, Beatles, & Hank Williams catalogs under his control AND buying back other Black artist catalogs & giving it back to them w/o charge
- * His fight to save rain forest in Africa & South America
- * His stance against the "military-prison-industrial complex" AND the rising levels of violence in society in general
- * Calling for Black artist to unite under a single label & record company to control their own works & distribution

later,

hebrew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 3:32:19 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

FRAUD & MURDER! H-

[cnn.com/2009/ SHOWBIZ/12/ 10/jac...](http://cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/12/10/jac...)

[cnn.com/2009/ SHOWBIZ/12/ 10/jac...](http://cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/12/10/jac...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30737|2009-12-14 09:02:57|ashraf osama|MCITP|

Microsoft Certified IT Professional (MCITP): Server Administrator scholarship

Certification Training

The globally recognized MCITP: Server Administrator certification distinguishes you as a leader in Windows

infrastructure design, and validates your skills in working with Windows Server 2008.

SEEK Learning will provide you with all the training you need to pass the MCITP exam 70-646 and get certified - guaranteed.

Who is this course for?

Systems administrators

Security administrators

Technical Engineer

Network administrators

IT Specialists

Help Desks

As an Server administrator, you're likely to make key decisions and recommendations about:

Network infrastructure

Directory services, identity management and authentication

Security policies

Business continuity

Best practices, standards and service level agreements (SLAs)

Skills You'll Gain

Among other things, you'll gain the skills to:

Plan for server deployment and management

Monitor and maintain servers

Plan application and data provisioning

Plan for business continuity and high availability

IT Gate Academy

Announced

Of Opening the Registration Training For Microsoft Program

Content

Course 5115 - Installing and Configuring the Windows Vista Operating System Class Outline

1. Module 1: Installing Windows Vista
2. Module 2: Upgrading and Migrating to Windows Vista Ultimate Edition
3. Module 3: Configuring Post-Installation System Settings
4. Module 4: Sharing Files by Using Windows Vista
5. Module 5: Configuring Advanced Networking
6. Module 6: Configuring User Account Security
7. Module 7: Configuring Network Security
8. Module 8: Configuring Internet Explorer 7.0

Course 6425 - Configuring Windows Server 2008 Active Directory Domain Services

1. Module 1: Installing Active Directory Domain Services
2. Module 2: Configuring DNS for AD DS
3. Module 3: Configuring Active Directory Objects and Trusts
4. Module 4: Configuring Active Directory Sites and Replication
5. Module 5: Creating and Configuring Group Policies
6. Module 6: Configuring User Environments Using Group Policies
7. Module 7: Implementing Security Using Group Policies
8. Module 8: Implementing an Active Directory Domain Services Monitoring Plan
9. Module 9: Implementing an Active Directory Domain Services Maintenance Plan
10. Module 10: Troubleshooting
11. Module 11: Troubleshooting Group Policy Issues
12. Module 12: Implementing an Active Directory Domain Services Infrastructure

Course 6426 - Configuring Identity and Access Solutions with Windows Server 2008 Active Directory

1. Module 1: Exploring Identity and Access Solutions
2. Module 2: Configuring Active Directory Certificate Services
3. Module 3: Deploying and Managing Certificates
4. Module 4: Configuring Active Directory Lightweight Directory Services
5. Module 5: Configuring Active Directory Federation Services
6. Module 6: Configuring Active Directory Rights Management Services
7. Module 7: Maintenance of Access Management Solutions
8. Module 8: Troubleshooting Identity and Access Solutions

Course 6421 - Configuring and Troubleshooting a Windows Server 2008 Network Infrastructure

1. Module 1: Installing and Configuring Servers
2. Module 2: Configuring and Troubleshooting DNS
3. Module 3: Configuring and Managing WINS

4. Module 4: Configuring and Troubleshooting DHCP
5. Module 5: Configuring and Troubleshooting IPv6 TCP/IP
6. Module 6: Configuring and Troubleshooting Routing and Remote Access
7. Module 7: Installing, Configuring, and Troubleshooting the Network Policy Server Role Service
8. Module 8: Configuring Network Access Protection
9. Module 9: Configuring IPSec
10. Module 10: Monitoring and Troubleshooting IPSec
11. Module 11: Configuring and Managing Distributed File System
12. Module 12: Configuring and Managing Storage Technologies
13. Module 13: Configuring Availability of Network Resources and Content
14. Module 14: Configuring Server Security Compliance

Course 6430 - Planning and Administering Windows Server 2008 Servers

1. Module 1: Planning for Windows Server 2008 Deployment
2. Module 2: Managing Server Migration
3. Module 3: Planning Windows Server 2008 Server Roles
4. Module 4: Creating a Configuration Change Plan for Windows Server 2008
5. Module 5: Managing Windows Server 2008 Security
6. Module 6: Planning for the Application Server Role
7. Module 7: Planning for Windows Server 2008 High Availability
8. Module 8: Maintaining Windows Server 2008
9. Module 9: Maintaining a Distributed File System on Windows Server 2008
10. Module 10: Planning Windows Server 2008 Backup
11. Module 11: Managing a Windows Server 2008 Restore
12. Module 12: Monitoring Microsoft Windows Server 2008 Servers
13. Module 13: Troubleshooting Microsoft Windows Server 2008 Hardware

14. Module 14: Troubleshooting Microsoft Windows Server 2008 Software
15. Module 15: Troubleshooting Microsoft Windows Server 2008 Networks

Career Opportunities

IT System Administrator

System Engineer

Technical Engineer

IT specialist

Technical Support

Enterprise support technician

MCITP Certificates and Industry Exams

Exam number	Company	Certificate	#
070-620	Microsoft	Microsoft Certified Technology Specialist: Microsoft Windows Vista	1
070-640	Microsoft	MCTS: Windows Server 2008 Active Directory Configuration	2
070-642	Microsoft	MCTS: Windows Server 2008 Network Infrastructure Configuration	3
070-646	Microsoft	MCITP: Server Administrator	4
070-680	Microsoft	MCTS: Windows 7 Configuration	5

Features and Benefits

1- Trainee will have an international credited certificate direct from

Microsoft

2- Trainee will have an account on Microsoft website to download the Certificates most recent tools and news, and search for available Jobs.

3- Trainee will have Transaction web page on Microsoft to share your experience and certificates and exams passed with employer and peers.

| 30738|2009-12-14 09:03:04|hebrew b'yisrael|Obama catching it from the left & the right|

left, right, left; knockout in the 1st year!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vl5iocwXTUE>

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=121246503&ft=1&f=1003>

http://www.upi.com/Top_News/International/2009/12/09/Obama-cancels-lunch-with-Norways-king/UPI-58311260369855/

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZA0qNsf4m0>

lastly,

a harsh & stern & cold warning from Japan & Thailand!

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/KJ15Df02.html

| 30739|2009-12-14 09:04:05|Ginger Daniels|Catholic Church accused of denying justice to Blacks abused by pries|

Catholic Church accused of denying justice to Blacks abused by priests

By Ashahed M. Muhammad -Asst. Editor- |
Last updated: Dec 8, 2009 - 8:32:16 AM

***Black victims of sex abuse charge
inaction, cover-up by the Catholic
Church***

CHICAGO (FinalCall.com)- Attorney Phillip Aaron said after hearing the emotional stories of victims of sexual abuse by religious authorities within the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church in Chicago, he felt obligated to



For centuries the Church hierarchy has been a rigid, secretive, all male monarchy and remains so today; that is the crux of the crisis right there.

***David Clohessy,
Survivors Network of those Abused by
Priests (SNAP)***

help.

Part I of a series

Mr. Aaron, a legal representative for dozens of Black men who allegedly were sexually abused by Catholic priests while in their teens, is leading the charge on behalf of his clients, who claim the religious hierarchy was slow to respond to their complaints, and once responding, were uneven in their dispensation of financial compensation and subsequent counseling services that were made available to White victims.

Somebody had to help these guys, Atty. Aaron told *The Final Call* I think that I would die if I didn't.

For the last nine years, Atty. Aaron has worked on behalf of at least 50 Black victims of pedophiles. Some say the abuse began when they were as young as age nine.

David Nolan, now 42, said his sordid tale of sexual abuse by a Catholic priest began when he was 13 years old. He said the priest used his position of authority and power to have sex with dozens of young boys at will, and seemingly without fear of punishment.

We put them (priests) on pedestals almost to the point where I thought they were more than superhuman in a sense, said Mr. Nolan. At one time, Mr. Nolan tried to tell, however, when he went to the Chicago Police, they called him a liar and laughed at him. Scared with no resources and no protection, Mr. Nolan's victimizer forced him to recant. Even after many complaints by members of the congregation, his victimizer was transferred to a bigger church on Chicago's Southside.

No one cares about young Black boys being molested, but I'm reading in the news everyday how holy hell is being raised by White victims being sexually abused, said Mr. Nolan, who said a young male relative was also sexually abused by the same priest.

Reginald Montgomery's nightmare of abuse also began at age 13, when he was homeless after being kicked out of the house. He looked up to his priest as a father figure, until one evening the priest told him he could sleep upstairs in the rectory. The seemingly benevolent priest came and woke him up.

I felt somebody rubbing on me. Mr. Montgomery said when he opened his eyes, He was standing there in his underwear. He just did what he wanted. I tried to get him off me, but he was stronger then me. He actually raped me, said Mr. Mongtomery.

David Clohessy, national director of the Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP), said the guarded and mysterious nature of the inner-workings of the Catholic Church throughout history were key factors

creating an atmosphere where priests could engage in this type of sexual abuse, almost at will.

For centuries the (Catholic) Church hierarchy has been a rigid, secretive, all male monarchy and remains so today; that is the crux of the crisis right there, said Mr. Clohessy. With virtually no checks and balances, you have almost limitless power in the hands of a few secretive men. That alone is a recipe for disaster, he added.

According to their website, SNAP is the nation's oldest and largest support group for clergy abuse victims.

For its part, the Roman Catholic Church has acknowledged this problem, with an intensified effort and focus over the last two decades in which a number of institutional controls have been put in place. According to officials from the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago, every effort is being made to resolve cases of sexual abuse involving priests in order to right the wrongs of the past, no matter how long ago the abuse occurred.

In an exclusive interview with *The Final Call* at the administrative offices of the Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago on Nov. 13, John O'Malley, director of the Legal Services Department, while acknowledging that institutional racism and bias exists, categorically denied there was inequity in the treatment of Black and White victims of abuse by Catholic priests that were a part of the Chicago Archdiocese.

It's not true, said Mr. O'Malley, adding that he had spoken several times with Atty. Aaron regarding allegations of racial disparity.

The first was that Blacks receive less in settlements than Whites; that's not true. The second is Blacks are demeaned in the process; that's not true. And the third is (Black) people are offered less in counseling services than White people; that's not true. None of those three allegations are true, said Mr. O'Malley.

Cases are unique, they are individual and they are based on a lot of circumstances, Mr. O'Malley added.

At the time of *The Final Call* interview, no official numbers were available, Mr. O'Malley said he looked into the charges made by Atty. Aaron's clients and said he was disappointed that the race issue has continuously been raised. He challenged Atty. Aaron to identify the financial disparity in the records of those clients who have received financial settlements.

However, on November 20, the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago delivered a report to *The Final Call* compiled by the law firm Pugh, Jones,

Johnson and Quant. According to the report, there was no evidence of racial discrimination during the review or settlement process.

It has never been an Archdiocesan practice to compile statistics about abuse claims based on race or ethnicity. However, it felt compelled to do so when these allegations were made, read the statement from the Chicago Archdiocese.

The outside investigators found no evidence in determining monetary settlements. They also found no evidence to suggest that the review and settlement process differed based on race.

In the 27-page report, the law firm did indicate that the perception of having been demeaned is disproportionately felt by African-American claimants. This was attributed to the fact that a quarter of the claims brought by Blacks were against a cleric who is a member of the Benedictine Order of St. Procopius Abbey. According to the law firm, it employed a deposition-style statement in its evaluation and settlement process that differs from the process used by the Chicago Archdiocese. Any other differences in settlement amounts were attributed to race neutral factors.

A crisis in the Catholic Church

In 2002 the powerful United States Conference of Catholic Bishops (USCCB), the governing leadership body comprised of the Catholic hierarchy nationwide, established a Charter for the Protection of Children and Young People to address allegations of sexual abuse of minors by Catholic clergy. According to the organization, the charter also contains guidelines for accountability, reconciliation, healing, and the prevention of future abuse.

The late Pope John Paul II, in an April 23, 2002 address to the Cardinals of the U.S. and officers of the USCCB, said the sexual abuse of young people is by every standard wrong and rightly considered a crime by society; it is also an appalling sin in the eyes of God.

In his message at Washington Nationals Stadium on April 17, 2008 to the Catholic faithful, Pope Benedict XVI addressed challenges facing the Catholic Church regarding pedophilia within Catholic clergy.



No words of mine could describe the pain and harm inflicted by such abuse, said the pope. It is important that those who have suffered be given loving pastoral attention. Nor can I adequately describe the damage that has

occurred within the community of the Church, he added.

In a 2004 letter written by Francis Cardinal George to all of the parishes within the Chicago Archdiocese, he wrote, The Church is called to be holy; for our sanctification, Christ died. The Church has saints, but each saint is a reformed sinner. The sins of each harm us all. Each day I pray for those who have been sexually abused by priests of the Archdiocese. No matter when or how that abuse occurred, terrible harm, spiritual and psychological and sometimes physical, was inflicted. I pray also for the priests who have to face the Lord and his people as well as themselves. In 1990, Francis Cardinal George was appointed a Bishop by then Pope John Paul II and served on the West Coast. In 1997, he was named Archbishop of Chicago. Francis Cardinal George, also serves as president of the USCCB, a position he has held since 2007.

In Mr. Clohessy's view, the words as well as the collective actions of the Roman Catholic hierarchy are largely public relations, however, representatives from the Church say that transparency, and a continuous outreach effort is being made to right the wrongs of the past.

Large financial settlements

Media reports of financial settlements awarded to victims of sexual abuse by Catholic priests are heard daily with dollar figures climbing into the millions.

As a case in point, the Archdiocese of Chicago has paid out millions in financial settlements to victims of sexual misconduct and abuse involving priests over the years.

According to their 2008 annual report, the Archdiocese of Chicago paid out \$11 million in fiscal year 2008, \$8.6 million in fiscal year 2007 and \$17.7 million in fiscal year 2006. For the period covering fiscal years 2001 through 2007, the Archdiocese of Chicago paid a total of \$64.7 million for settlements of sexual misconduct, related legal expenses and other costs related to direct victim assistance, according to financial reports.

On August 12, 2008, the Archdiocese of Chicago announced a \$12.675 million financial settlement to be paid to 16 victims of sexual abuse by eleven Catholic priests and as recently as July 21, 2009, announced another \$3.9 million financial settlement to be paid to six victims of sexual abuse involving four former Catholic priests between 1970 and 1986.

Mr. Clohessy says despite the large financial settlements, the Roman Catholic Church is not being financially crippled and the filings by various U.S. Catholic dioceses seeking Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection in advance of civil trials are simply used as part of the cover-up strategy. Seeking Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection halts action in civil lawsuits and bars the filing of new suits while the church reorganizes its finances. Wilmington, Delaware, Davenport, Iowa, Spokane, Washington, San Diego,

California and Tucson, Arizona are just some of the dioceses that used Chapter 11 bankruptcy to allegedly shield themselves from claims by victims.

The common denominator is they all filed for bankruptcy on the eve of a trial at which the bishop was going to have to take the witness stand and put his hand on that Bible, and face tough questions in open court about what he did, said Mr. Clohessy. The bottom line is what the bishops fear is their own complicity (being) scrutinized and they will do anything to prevent that, even if it means seeking bankruptcy protection, he added.

Black Catholics in the U.S.

It would not be unusual if an image of a Black person did not immediately come to mind when thinking of adherents to Catholicism. The vast majority of Catholics in Chicago are White and Latino, and the same is true nationwide.

The Chicago Archdiocese serves a little over 2.3 million Catholics, of those, approximately 90,000 or 4 percent are Black.

According to the Department of Communications for the USCCB, there are a little over 68 million Catholics in the U.S., and of those, 3 million are Black. Of the 195 archdioceses and dioceses in the U.S., only six are led by Black Bishops. There are 41,489 diocesan and religious order priests in the U.S., with only 250 being Black. Of 16 Cardinals in the U.S., none are Black.

Similar to findings that rogue police officers with numerous complaints are often stationed in neighborhoods largely populated by Blacks and Latinos who lack economic and political power, and despite denials from the Catholic Church, a similar dynamic appears to be at work with offending Catholic priests finding themselves quietly transferred to parishes in Black and Latino neighborhoods.

The sad fact is they are less inclined to tell if abuse occurred, less inclined to be believed if they do report it, distrustful of law enforcement and more trusting of religious authorities, said Mr. Clohessy.

People coming forward to talk about being abused by priests is a difficult thing, said Mr. O'Malley. Priests are trust figures in their lives like a parent or a family member and talking about that is hard, so I would not speak harshly of anyone who said it was a difficult process, he added.

This is true racism in America, said Mr. Nolan. We found out that the Catholic Church doesn't have love for young Black Catholics.

We were young devout Black Catholics who cared about God, who were good kids, not in gangs, not in trouble, but this man took our innocence and they helped cover it up.

(Coming soon: Part II: The Silent Screams of the Victims.)

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30740|2009-12-14 09:04:10|nathaniel x vance|This War Must End|
Watch this video then tell Congress we cannot afford a war that does not
make us safer:

<http://rethinkafghanistan.com/>

| 30741|2009-12-14 09:04:55|hebrew b'yisrael|Check out this interview!|
<http://truthmovement.com/?p=954>

| 30742|2009-12-14 09:05:00|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: Welcome to NIA!|
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFtWKbdZiL0>

Do not go to the grocery store alone now! Hyper-
inflation is setting in on food prices & folks are
getting really hungry & desperate.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: National Inflation Association

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 7:13:19 PM

Subject: Welcome to NIA!

Welcome!

We're pleased to have you as a member of National Inflation Association!
The National Inflation Association is an organization that is dedicated to
preparing Americans for hyperinflation and helping Americans not only
survive, but prosper in the upcoming hyperinflationary crisis.

With a \$12 trillion national debt and \$55 trillion in unfunded obligations for
programs such as Social Security, Medicare and Medicaid, it is our belief
that the United States for all intents and purposes is bankrupt and

Americans need to take steps immediately to protect themselves from the potential loss of the purchasing power of their U.S. Dollars.

With total United States Federal Reserve and Treasury bailout commitments now at \$11.8 trillion, of which \$3.6 trillion has already been spent, we believe the largest financial crisis in history is ahead of us as a direct result of the U.S. government unwilling to accept a much needed recession.

It is our belief that foreigners will eventually stop lending the U.S. money and the Federal Reserve will most likely have to print the money to fund our deficit spending out of thin air.

The U.S. has abused its status of having the world's reserve currency for far too long. With the potential for China to become a net seller of U.S. Treasuries to fund their own rightfully deserved stimulus plans, we believe there will soon be a run on the U.S. Dollar and a rush into hard assets like Gold and Silver.

Our goal is to help as many Americans as possible become aware of the disaster we are rapidly approaching. In our opinion, the wealth of most Americans could get wiped out during the next decade, but it will be an opportunity for a small percentage of Americans to become wealthy by investing into companies that historically have prospered in an inflationary environment, such as Gold and Silver miners and Agriculture producers. It is important to know that we are not investment or financial advisors. Our site and newsletter are meant for informational and educational purposes only and should not be used to make investment decisions.

Please keep an eye out for our email alerts!

Thank you and please have your friends and family members subscribe for free at: <http://click.icptrack.com/icp/relay.php?r=1039602238&msgid=1812111&act=J4OC&c=422754&admin=0&destination=http%3A%2F%2Finflation.us>

This message was sent from National Inflation Association to hebrew77@yahoo.com. It was sent from: National Inflation Association, 96 Linwood Plaza #172, Fort Lee, NJ 07024. You can modify/update your subscription via the link below.

Email Marketing by

[To be removed click here](#)

| 30743|2009-12-14 09:05:06|Ginger Daniels|What are you drinking?|

I've been talking about this for years... perhaps now some of us will tune in

and do some research on this subject... pay special attention to the mention of CANCER

Who Says Tap Water Is Unhealthy?

Seventy years ago, before we had this multitude of chemical compounds in our environment, 1 in 50 people could expect to get cancer in his or her life time. Today, 1 in 3 Americans, 1 in 2 males, will become cancer statistics! Cancer is a man-made disease, and almost completely preventable.

"Each day, millions of Americans turn on their taps and get water that exceeds the legal limits for dangerous contaminants." --USA Today

An examination of 65 of the 3,000 largest utilities found that cities such as Philadelphia, Boston, New York City, Providence RI, and Portland ME, are "manipulating the results of tests used to detect lead in water, violating federal law and putting millions of Americans at risk," The Washington Post reported. More than 250 major cities currently exceed the EPA's lead standards, and many of them have been deceptive, or even fraudulent, in their reporting of the problems.

"Each day, millions of Americans turn on their taps and get water that exceeds the legal limits for dangerous contaminants."

USA Today-Special Report, "How Safe Is Your Water?"

"Cancer risk among people drinking chlorinated water is as much as 93% higher than among those whose water does not contain chlorine."

U.S. Council of Environmental Quality

"We have known for a long time that chloramines can trigger, rather than cause asthma."

Ralph Riley, Head of the National Pool Water Treatment Advisory Group

"Each day in America, about 30 cases of rectal cancer may be associated with THMs (chlorination by products) in drinking water."

Natural Resources Defense Council

"U.S. drinking water contains more than 2,100 toxic chemicals that can cause cancer."

Ralph Nader Research Group

"Drinking water plants are old and out of date, and water supplies are increasingly threatened and contaminated by chemicals and micro-organisms."

Natural Resources Defense Council

"The way we guarantee safe drinking water is broken and needs to be fixed."

Carol Browner, U.S. EPA Chief

"The risk of disease associated with public drinking water has

passed from the theoretical to the real."

Dr. David Ozonoff, Boston University School of Public Health

"More than 45 million Americans drank water supplied by systems where the unregulated and potentially deadly contaminant Cryptosporidium was found in their raw or treated water."

Natural Resources Defense Council

"Drinking water in the U.S. is among the top four public health risks posed by environmental problems."

Former EPA Administrator William K. Reilly

"Residues of 39 pesticides and their degradation products have been detected in the groundwater of 34 states."

National Academy of Sciences

"Thirty-five percent of the reported gastrointestinal illnesses among tap water drinkers were water related and preventable."

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

"There's no telling precisely how many Americans get sick each year from drinking bad water... I would say that the cases we learn about are the tip of the iceberg."

Deborah Levy, Waterborne Disease Expert, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

"Weed killers were found in tap water of 28 out of 29 cities tested.

The results of these tests reveal widespread contamination of tap water with many different pesticides at levels that present serious health risks. We estimate that 45,000 infants in these 29 cities drank infant formula reconstituted with tap water contaminated with multiple weed killers."

Environmental Working Group Report, "Weed Killers by the Glass"

"Each year in the U.S., lead in drinking water contributes to 480,000 cases of learning disorders in children and 560,000 cases of hypertension in adult males."

U.S. EPA Report Summary

"Lead is the number-one environmental health threat to our children."

U.S. EPA

"The one thing we know for sure about toxins in our drinking water, is that the more we look, the more we find."

Jacquelyn Warren, Natural Resources Defense Council

And the list goes on and on!

The fact is that today in our industrialized society we use over 75,000 toxic chemicals, and over 1000 new ones are developed each year. We have learned the hard way that any chemical we use will eventually wind up in the water we drink. There is no "new water," the planet just keeps reusing and recycling the same water over and over. Our water treatment plants are not designed to remove these synthetic chemicals, and as a result we find traces of health-threatening contaminants in most of our public water supplies.

Seventy years ago, before we had this multitude of chemical compounds in our environment, 1 in 50 people could expect to get cancer in his or her life time. Today, 1 in 3 Americans, 1 in 2 males, will become cancer statistics! Cancer is a man-made disease, and almost completely preventable. The purity of our water is one of the most important factors in the prevention of degenerative disease. With the risk so great and the solution so simple, why take the chance? **In-home water filtration is the easiest, most effective and most economical way to have safe, healthy water for you and your family.**

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30744|2009-12-14 09:05:25|nathaniel x vance|ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-12-09]|

ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-12-09]

[Page 1: ZetaTalk: Neon Swirls](#) written Dec. 8, 2009

-

[Page 2: Norway swirl, Moscow triangle, SOHO down time, Stereo Ahead downtime, Second Sun sightings, Global Warming opposition, Sleep inducements, Taliban assists, Hybrids, Hooligans, STS continents, Spirals, NASA probes, Meteor showers, Planet X on SOHO, Planet visibility, Pictograms, Annunaki bunkers, Internet, Star Children, December events, Insomnia, ClimateGate outcome, Water planets, Montessori method, Obama track record, Contactee obsessions, Smallpox vaccine, Contactee recall, 10 on 10 scale timing, Sarah Palin, Houston safety, Weather station turnover, Informing citizens, Future societies, Earthquake denial, Simulating seasons, Out of Body travel, Time travel](#)

*

Excerpts:

[Questioner] *After the Global Warming emails leak, is the stage set now for the unsuspecting around the planet to be more receptive to the real cause of the Earth changes?*

[Zeta Response] We stated last week that those involved in this false cover for the Earth changes caused by Planet X will first wait to see if the scandal blows over, the public lulled back into thinking this is the cause of the current weather and droughts and the like. Since skepticism, even among scientists, was so high even before the leak, this is unlikely to happen. Laws were about to be passed penalizing many for carbon emissions, at a time when the economy worldwide is suffering. Those resenting these laws will be loud in their opposition, constantly reminding the public that the debate is hardly over. This can only leave open the question, standing like an elephant in the room, as to *what* is causing the rapid Earth changes, which include increasing earthquakes and signs in the skies.

*

[Questioner] *Can the Zetas verify if these two articles are correct, stating US and British forces are essentially aiding and abetting Taliban troops with arms and transportation?*
<http://www.islamtimes.org/vdci5paz.t1apq2lict.html>
<http://www.presstv.com/detail.aspx?id=70895§ionid=351020403>

[Zeta Response] The US was a friend to the Taliban in the past, when they were fighting the Russians. US oil companies, as well as their allies in the political system in the US, were interested in pushing north into oil fields above Afghanistan, controlling the pipe lines exporting this oil. Thus, there are many US weapons in the hands of the Taliban. There are also those who would further the conflict, forcing Obama to keep the military in the field, as this ensures that these US interests, these corporate interests, would remain protected. This is nothing new, as in Iraq many mosques were blown up by the US and Brits for the same reason, to force the US to stay involved. It is not the US government, or the British government at this point who is assisting the Taliban, but forces working for corporate or rogue government parties.

*

[Questioner] *Zetas said that Africa and the South America were battlefield between STS and STO for souls of people which there live. Why was uncertainty was on these continents? Atrocities were in other places also.*

[Zeta Response] Even those areas which are considered highly Service-to-Other countries, such as the Scandinavian countries, have their Service-to-Self individuals living there, committing crimes or playing power games. It was the proportion of Service-to-Self in the general population. For Africa, highly colonized and thus enslaved often brutally, this caused many to lean toward this orientation in the past. Likewise S America, where many NAZIs migrated and brutal treatment of civilians occurred were in the past. S America has made a remarkable turnaround, kicking out corporations and electing leaders who run true democracies, giving power to the common man. Africa is likewise on this path. Both continents have been won for the Service-to-Other.

*

[Questioner] *As of this moment CNN is pushing hard ahead with exposing "ClimateGate" and the so-called deniers seem to have the upper hand. Do the zetas think that Gore and his buddies might finally use the situation and do the right thing, start to come clean?*

[Zeta Response] No. They will play their roles until the end, just as NASA will deny the presence of a rogue planet in the inner solar system. They will fall silent, be unavailable for comment, but the truth will not come from these sources.

*

[Questioner] *There is a popular perception that Obama seems more keen on keeping campaign promises that help out the financial-military-industrial complex, while reneging or dragging his feet on those issues that his base seems to care about more. Especially telling is his timidity on the so-called "public option" that most observers know will be the only way to truly break the death-grip that the health-insurance industry has on affordable health-care for all. Do the zetas hold out any hope that we poor humans will be pleasantly surprised in the not-so-distant future, or do they continue with the "in the hands of man" answer?*

[Zeta Response] It continues to amaze us that where Congress is in control of what final bill emerges for Obama to sign, *he* is blamed for any failure of the public option clause. It is a child's view that the parent in charge should be able to fix anything. It is the adult's view

of what another adult can accomplish, given their constraints. At present, the public option may fold into a non-profit option, which is at least a *start*. Obama is also forced into the posture of fixing the mess Bush/Cheney left him. If one creates a lawless schoolhouse, where hooligans run rampant and favoritism is the norm, can another who inherits this mess simply put in kindhearted school teachers and expect it all to proceed as a normal school would run? Discipline is necessary, at first, for instance, and more oversight over how grades are assigned. Meanwhile, it seems that nothing has changed.

*

[Questioner] *Is Sarah Palin working for those rogue gov't parties?*

[Zeta Response] Sarah Palin is not bright enough to work for any effective government or corporate party. She works for herself, promoting herself.

*

[Questioner] *I was wondering how the debunkers can still say all is fine with evidence like this earthquake chart. <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/massive-increase-earthquakes-2008-0>*

[Zeta Response] Debunkers are either paid to say this, or in denial. Those that are paid will continue to say all is normal until their paychecks stop. Those in denial will get more shrill. Ignore all of them.

*

[Questioner] *If your desire is to shake the cover-up, why are you moving the Earth around to simulate the seasons and thus cover-up that the Earth is stopped in orbit?*

[Zeta Response] The cover-up run by the elite, those in power and the very rich, is done for their comfort. They don't want the messy panic of the common man, but want the common man to continue in their jobs and want to avoid any demands that might be placed on those in power if the common man were to realize what is coming. It is, thus, a selfish reason for a cover-up. The Council of Worlds wants to avoid panic by those very people in charge, who would likely impose martial law, mow down the citizenry in fear of rebellions or riot. It is not the panic of the common man that is feared by the Council of Worlds, but the panic of those who are self focused, self oriented, in positions of power. By a gradual awareness, the common man is learning not to trust the government, but to rely on themselves. Those in charge, the elite, will shrink back to their bunkers, disappear, and thus not even be in charge when the last weeks emerge. Overall, a gradual awareness by the common man that a passage is pending is better for the common man, thus.

*

[Questioner] *The Zetas have indicated that Out of Body exploration is discouraged or prevented. Wouldn't the experience serve to teach a human that they exist separately from their physical body? Wouldn't this help with the fear of dying? Many people have described (with much detail) having their own OOB experiences. What were they experiencing? Would you care to comment?*

[Zeta Response] Going [Out of Body](#), or astral as some call it, is a skill the soul learns at some point in its many lifetimes. This can occur when the incarnation is traumatized, as in an accident, or during torture. Once learned, the soul remembers how to jump out of the incarnation, but this is considered skipping out of school when done for entertainment by a young entity. The fear of dying is not related. Fear of dying is due to the entity, the soul, not accomplishing what it hoped to accomplish during the incarnation, and fearing a future incarnation that will force the lesson to be addressed.

—

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/zeta552.htm>>

-
-

The ZetaTalk Newsletter

[Issue163](#), Sunday Dec 13, 2009 *SOHO Says So; Planet of the Crossing; Neon Swirls*

-

<<http://zetatalk.com/newsletr/issue163.htm>>

-

[According to the STO ZetaTalk space angels, planet earth can expect an increase in many more **UFO/ET** sightings]

< <http://www.zetatalk.com/index/blog0928.htm>>

The earthly **ENDTIME** of the Wicked - Not the **RIGHTEOUS**.
salaam akwaaba jambo ashogee

| 30745|2009-12-14 09:05:36|hebrew b'yisrael|Media Titans -- Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 11:50:02 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

What will happen to the Media Titans after Babylon falls? H-

[stuff.co.nz/ business/ world/313. ..](http://stuff.co.nz/business/world/313...)

[stuff.co.nz/ business/ world/313. ..](http://stuff.co.nz/business/world/313...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30746|2009-12-14 09:05:43|Shu Tefnut|Reminder: IT'S A BEAUTIFUL THING.|

Subject: IT'S A BEAUTIFUL THING.

Hotep/ greetings family

It's a beautiful thing to see and experience your own people of African decent, still living in communities that literally surround the great monuments of Nubia. Yes we have the Great Pyramids of lower egypt, but even better is the Nubian experience, which entails visiting some of the greatest monuments in the world. For instance the Great temple of Rameses II and his wife Queen Nefertari at Abu Simbel the great rock hewn temple close to the border of Sudan. The temple of Isis known as the jewel of the Nile. The temple of Horus and Sebek at Kom Ombo, also the great temple of Heru at Edfu, the Valley of the Kings and Queens, the temple of Hatshepsut at Del el Bari, Karnack temple the largest temple in the world, Luxor temple, the temple of Dendera and much, much more.

Personally I had no idea that the greatest concentration of these monuments were located in the south (Nubia), until my first visit to Egypt in 1987. Here all of these monuments are still tended today by black African people who still live there were their ancestors initially built these huge megalithic monuments. So come on and join us as we take the train from Cairo overnight where you will be served your dinner, and breakfast on board in your own sleeper car, and don't forget our three nights and four days cruise on the Nile from Aswan to Luxor. We are talking about an all inclusive package of ten days at a cost of \$1,810.00. For further details go to: www.blackegypt.net

| 30747|2009-12-14 09:06:17|Tafari khumbaka|dalit news|

Source: www.dnaindia.com

BHUBANESWAR, INDIA, December 4, 2009: The Dalits of Kisinapur village in Cuttack district took a big step on Wednesday. They walked inside the 900-year-old Chhateswar temple in their village, which has been out of

bounds for them, and offered prayers to Lord Shiva. They were received at the temple gate by the priests and served prasad.

All these centuries, Dalits had been barred from entering the famous temple, and nobody had even thought of defying the ban. It was the greatest day of my life. I had never dreamt of offering puja to the deity, said 49-year-old Sabita Mallick.

She and hundreds of other Dalits organised under the Rastriya Yuva Sangathan, undertook a padayatra to mark the 75th year of Mahatma Gandhis march against untouchability in 1939. The padayatra began from Bairee in Jajpur on November 30 and ended at Kisinapur



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30748|2009-12-14 09:06:31|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

T-

These are the type of games our kids should be playing!

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 9:13:31 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

This is my kind of game to get me ready for the eventual day of true justice in America! H-

[BBC News - Bankers whacked in arcade game](#)

news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/en..

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30749|2009-12-14 09:06:49|hebrew b'yisrael|Steve Cokely on tonight @ 11:09 PM!

<http://www.revereradio.net/>

You must have i-tunes loaded on your computer or device.

| 30750|2009-12-14 09:07:07|Ginger Daniels|Black Author wins The Matrix Copyright Infringement Case|

Black Author wins The Matrix Copyright Infringement Case

This little known story has met a just conclusion, as Sophia Stewart, African American author of The Matrix will finally receive her just due from the copyright infringement of her original work!!!

A six-year dispute has ended involving Sophia Stewart, the Wachowski Brothers, Joel Silver and Warner Brothers. Stewart's allegations, involving copyright infringement and racketeering, were received and acknowledged by the Central District of California, Judge Margaret Morrow presiding.

Stewart, a New Yorker who has resided in Salt Lake City for the past five years, will recover damages from the films, The Matrix I, II and III, as well as The Terminator and its sequels. She will soon receive one of the biggest payoffs in the history of Hollywood, as the gross receipts of both films and their sequels total over 2.5 billion dollars.

Stewart filed her case in 1999, after viewing the Matrix, which she felt had been based on her manuscript, 'The Third Eye,' copyrighted in 1981. In the mid-eighties Stewart had submitted her manuscript to an ad placed by the Wachowski Brothers, requesting new sci-fi works..

According to court documentation, an FBI investigation discovered that more than thirty minutes had been edited from the original film, in an attempt to avoid penalties for copyright infringement. The investigation also stated that 'credible witnesses employed at

Warner Brothers came forward, claiming that the executives and lawyers had full knowledge that the work in question did not belong to the Wachowski Brothers.' These witnesses claimed to have seen Stewart's original work and that it had been 'often used during preparation of the motion pictures.' The defendants tried, on several occasions, to have Stewart's case dismissed, without success.

Stewart has confronted skepticism on all sides, much of which comes from Matrix fans, who are strangely loyal to the Wachowski Brothers. One on-line forum, entitled Matrix Explained has an entire section devoted to Stewart. Some who have researched her history and writings are open to her story.

Others are suspicious and mocking. 'It doesn't bother me,' said Stewart in a phone interview last week, 'I always knew what was true.'

Some fans, are unaware of the case or they question its legitimacy, due to the fact that it has received little to no media coverage. Though the case was not made public until October of 2003, Stewart has her own explanation, as quoted at aghettotymz.com:

'The reason you have not seen any of this in the media is because Warner Brothers parent company is AOL-Time Warner.... this GIANT owns 95 percent of the media... let me give you a clue as to what they own in the media business... New York Times papers/magazines, LA Times papers/magazines, People Magazine, CNN news, Extra, Celebrity Justice, Entertainment Tonight, HBO, New Line Cinema, DreamWorks, Newsweek, Village Roadshow and many, many more! They are not going to report on themselves. They have been suppressing my case for years.'

Fans who have taken Stewart's allegations seriously, have found eerie mythological parallels, which seem significant in a case that revolves around the highly metaphorical and symbolic Matrix series. Sophia, the Greek goddess of wisdom has been referenced many times in speculation about Stewart. In one book about the Goddess Sophia, it reads, 'The black goddess is the mistress of web creation spun in her divine matrix.'

Although there have been outside implications as to racial injustice (Stewart is African American), she does not feel that this is the case. 'This is all about the Benjamins,' said Stewart. 'It's not about

money with me. It's about justice.'

Stewart's future plans involve a record label, entitled Popsilk Records, and a motion picture production company, All Eyez On Me, in reference to God. 'I wrote The Third Eye to wake people up, to remind them why God put them here. There's more to life than money,' said Stewart. 'My whole to the world is about God and good and about choice, about spirituality over 'technocracy'.'

If Stewart represents spirituality, then she truly has prevailed over the 'technocracy' represented in both the Terminator and the Matrix, and now, ironically, by their supposed creators.

Stewart is currently having discussions with CBS about a possible exclusive story and has several media engagements in the near future to nationally publicize her victory. June 13th 2004. Sophia Stewart's press release read: 'The Matrix & Terminator movie franchises have made world history and have ultimately changed the way people view movies and how Hollywood does business, yet the real truth about the creator and creation of these films continue to elude the masses because the hidden secret of the matter is that these films were created and written by a Black woman...a Black woman named Sophia Stewart. But Hollywood does not want you to know this fact simply because it would change history. Also it would encourage our Black children to realize a dream and that is...nothing is impossible for them to achieve!'

Greg Thomas, Editor

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30751|2009-12-14 09:07:17|Ginger Daniels|Re: Does Egyptian fit the
'Afroasiatic' character?|

Islam is not an Anti-Female religion. This anti-femaleway of life is a tradition ofthe Arab men. There are millions of Muslims throughout Africa that are not anti-female, as well as the world over. This is propagandaand not wise to judge anentire religion based on Arab behavior.Arab were Anti-female long before Prophet Muhammad came on the scene. These traditions carried over into their religion, although there is no record of Muhammad ever teachinghis people to be "anti-female". If so please let me know where...

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com
From: atenergy@hotmail.com

Date: Mon, 7 Dec 2009 10:51:42 -0500

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

I also have it on good word that in recent years the Saudis have been busy buying up media stations of all types in Egypt and elsewhere, and dictating a more conservative coverage of everything, including the role of women.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: olmec982000@ yahoo.com

Date: Sun, 6 Dec 2009 04:58:50 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad.

In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherence of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09**, **Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimho tep.com>

Get gifts for them and cashback for you. [Try Bing now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30752|2009-12-14 09:08:10|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Okay, Disney.... a Royal man of Colour meets up a downhome creole "sister" and beats out the white girls jocking this dude...

Not bad for a first time out with Disney on this...

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 9:11:50 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Not too bad for the first time up with a cast of "Black Royalty"... H-

[BBC News - Disneys Frog movie hops to top of US box office..](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment...)
[news.bbc.co. uk/2/hi/entertai nm...](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30753|2009-12-14 09:08:56|Tafari khumbaka|interview with Dr.Cousens|

LIVE

Interview with Gabriel on One Radio Network

Tune in to Patrick Timpone's Radio One Network on December 17th at 10 am Central time for an exclusive one hour-long interview with Dr. Gabriel Cousens, MD. Patrick will talk with Gabriel about the Nicaragua project, the soon to be launched multi-media website gabrielcousens.com, and the most recent statistics from our Reversing Diabetes Naturally Program at the Tree of Life. Just go to the Radio One Network website <http://www.oneradionetwork.com> and click on the big green play button to listen. You'll have an opportunity to call in and ask Gabriel your own questions by dialing 888.663.6386 or email your questions prior to the show to patrick@radioonenetwork.com.

Mark down this date and time on your calendar today, and plan to listen to this exciting broadcast.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30754|2009-12-14 09:10:08|cristofori whitakara|Re: Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|

paul or saul was a benjamite and im thinking women were/are put down because the indo-europeancouldn't deal with the power and freedom african women could/can exercise

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 9:54 AM

Hi Asar

We can't really say that this religions may lack an African character because

they do not represent the authentic religions of the propagators of these faiths. In the case of Christianity, it is no secret that the religious practices of Christians is based on the teachings of Paul, who was a European (Roman I believe).

In relation to Islam we know that the Quran was recorded from memory and some people may have put into the document material not taught by Muhammad. Moreover, a cursory examination of the Sharia, make it clear that some of the sayings and teaching credited to Muhammad are contradictory. This shows some fabrications by people claiming to accurately report the sayings and teaching of Muhammad.

Clyde

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 6:21 AM

Thank you for your response Dr. Winters. I am currently investigating some "leads" in trying to better understand just how Judaism, Christianity and Islam came into being; and more so why? Doing some preliminary investigations I am leaning towards the Jews not originally being Black people, precisely because of this Afro-Asiatic character described in the book. There is a paragraph in the introduction cited that the Egyptian somehow "doesn't fit the typical Afro-Asiatic milieu" so-to-speak.

I am leaning towards a hypothesis that states Judaism and Christianity are in essence the result of a syncretism just like Codemle and Santaria. A practitioner of Ifa will immediately see the stories and the hidden messages in Christianity (i.e., Ogun/Akin - Cain[Qayin in Hebrew], **Esu** - **Yeshua**). However the greatest syncretism is in Islam and knowing the meaning behind the "characters" will reveal a lot about its African origins (Muhammad being "trained" by Bilal [babalawo], the 16 "tablets" of destiny [16 odus of Ifa - the wisdom of nature], Muhammad married to **Fatima** [Ifa-tima]).

I hypothesize that the story lines are so different because they were trying to not point to an Egyptian origin of these concepts after the many invasions by foreign forces. In essence it is a way to preserve the knowledge in plain view: only accessible to initiated priests. I am aware of African ethnic groups who have changed their names and manners of being culturally for "security" reasons in various parts of Africa. The distrust is deep on the continent. Somehow these ancient traditions have been co-opted and all the hell that is being caused on the world stage are by foreigners who never completed initiation, who then taught a limited concept of these teachings

based on their own cultural understanding (the violent, patriarchal "Afro-Asiatic" character).

I am still working this out and seeing where it leads.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: clyde winters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 6:58:50 AM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background.

Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad.

In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherance of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the Sea and have lost their way.

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09**, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:Asar.Imhotep@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 30755|2009-12-14 09:12:41|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [blackthinktank] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
SHOW ME THE PROMISSORY NOTE defense works against credit card companies, too!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackthinktank@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 10, 2009 4:16:04 PM

Subject: [blackthinktank] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Check out this site I found using StumbleUpon!

Video - Breaking News Videos from CNN.com - Debt collector..

[cnn.com/video/ data/2.0/ video/u..](http://cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/u..)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30756|2009-12-14 09:12:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [blackthinktank] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Denise,

Is this how Canada trains it's FSOs?

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackthinktank@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 9:49:02 AM

Subject: [blackthinktank] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

So much for a "kinder & more caring Canada" H-

[news.bbc.co. uk/2/hi/africa/ 841...](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/841...)

[news.bbc.co. uk/2/hi/africa/ 841...](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/841...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30757|2009-12-14 09:25:15|nubianstaff|Desperately need more votes!
7,000 short of International Goal!|

<http://www.blackconsciousness.com/nubianvoting.html>

Please vote and help get us more votes. We've gotten over 13,000 so far, but we need another 7,000 by midnight Dec. 14th to fulfill our goal for Black Global Publications, Black Statistics and Black International Media Outlets. If we do not organize and show that we have power, it would be

naive for any of us to feel as if we have rights that should be respected.
Move in silence and get us as many legitimate votes as you possibly can.
Your actions will be greatly appreciated and you can witness the results too.

Warm Regards,
Sistar Sekmet

<http://www.blackconsciousness.com/nubianvoting.html>

| 30758|2009-12-14 14:49:01|hebrew b'yisrael|Are you sure you wanna
2GO2 Cally for a career in the film industyr?|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=192XKim3Mm4>

Check out the end of the youtube tape where there is a
CHECKPOINT on RIVERSIDE by U. S. OFFICERS @ tick 5'
03"!!!!

| 30759|2009-12-14 14:49:02|Michael Bayman|For The Moors, A Valid-
Question. Is The Great Meeting On? Maybe...We|

From: Amexem-Moor-Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency: Staff
Unto:All-Moors (Declared/Undeclared)/Dark-Hue/Original-men and women:
on-this-planet

Re: Latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**
Imperial-Government
I.S.L.A.M.:

On the behalf of the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:** Constitutional-Monarch, His-
Imperial-Majesty: Emperor: An-Anu-El: Bey and the-entire: **Amexem-Moor-
Empire:** National-Collective, peace, good-health, and much-prosperity: be-
upon-you.

For the record, please-find-below a link for the latest-video from the
Amexem-Moor-Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency by the order from
the Operations-Director: Distinguished-Noble:

Seti-Hotep: Bey under the authority of the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**
Minister For The Communications,
His-Excellency: Grand-Noble: Dan-El

For the record, we-request-that-you: share the link with brothers and
sisters, in-your-cipher/circle, if-you-appreciate the information therein the
video.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dhT98v_lZnc

>Of the dispatching by the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**
Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency

| 30760|2009-12-14 14:49:15|hebrew b'yisrael|Bank Holiday openly
discussed as more banks fail!|
IE,

The U. S. Federal Reserve is now openly talking about
extraordinary steps to take in the market as follows:

- 1.Suspend all markets for a period of 3 >> 4 days
- 2.Bank Holiday of 3 >> 4 days
- 3.FDIC halting payments to default account holders
- 4.FANNIE, FREDDIE, & SALLIE being halted
- 5.The U.S. Dollar being re-valuated & perhaps
replaced by the AMERO
- 6.Social Security, Medicare, & U. S. backed pensions
suspended indefinitely
- 7.I.O.U.s being issued for payment[s] of gov't
entitlement programs & payments - INCLUDING THE WAR
DEPARTMENT !

Wow!!!!!! This will be a super shock for the entire
world!!!

<http://www.bos.frb.org/about/pubs/closed.pdf>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sgyk0HHctDM>
<http://www.gloomboomdoom.com/portalgbd/homegbd.cfm>
[http://www.fdic.gov/bank/individual/failed/banklist.htm
l](http://www.fdic.gov/bank/individual/failed/banklist.html)
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Deposit_Insurance_
Corporation](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Deposit_Insurance_Corporation)
[http://www.mainstreet.com/article/money/investing/jim-
cramer-fdic-cant-handle-all-banks-risk](http://www.mainstreet.com/article/money/investing/jim-cramer-fdic-cant-handle-all-banks-risk)

Keep an eye out for the price of Gold & Silver! If it
breaches \$2000, the U. S. is FRIED?

<http://www.kitco.com/>

later,

'brew

| 30761|2009-12-14 14:51:28|hebrew b'yisrael|nature your connections outside the U.S.!!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XfrBi4IqryM>

| 30762|2009-12-14 14:52:15|hebrew b'yisrael|Check out what the Japanese are saying openly!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0AGVlLuFEoQ>

| 30763|2009-12-14 14:57:25|clyde winters|Re: Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?|

I agree. Instead of recognizing that you can use their powers to help you-- out of fear IEs sought and continue to do everything in their power to keep them down.

--- On **Fri, 12/11/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Friday, December 11, 2009, 12:55 PM

paul or saul was a benjamite and im thinking women were/are put down because the indo-europeancouldn't deal with the power and freedom african women could/can exercise

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 9:54 AM

Hi Asar

We can't really say that this religions may lack an African character because they do not represent the authentic religions of the propagators of these faiths. In the case of Christianity, it is no secret that the religious practices of Christians is based on the teachings of Paul, who was a European (Roman I believe).

In relation to Islam we know that the Quran was recorded from memory and some people may have put into the document material not taught by Muhammad. Moreover, a cursory examination of the Sharia, make it clear that some of the sayings and teaching credited to Muhammad are contradictory. This shows some fabrications by people claiming to accurate report the sayings and teaching of Muhammad.

Clyde

--- On **Wed, 12/9/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2009, 6:21 AM

Thank you for your response Dr. Winters. I am currently investigating some "leads" in trying to better understand just how Judaism, Christianity and Islam came into being; and more so why? Doing some preliminary investigations I am leaning towards the Jews not originally being Black people, precisely because of this Afro-Asiatic character described in the book. There is a paragraph in the introduction cited that the Egyptian somehow "doesn't fit the typical Afro-Asiatic milieu" so-to-speak.

I am leaning towards a hypothesis that states Judaism and Christianity are in essence the result of a syncretism just like Codemblem and Santaria. A practitioner of Ifa will immediately see the stories and the hidden messages in Christianity (i.e., Ogun/Akin - Cain[Qayin in Hebrew], **Esu** - **Yeshua**). However the greatest syncretism is in Islam and knowing the meaning behind the "characters" will reveal a lot about its African origins (Muhammad being "trained" by Bilal [babalawo], the 16 "tablets" of destiny [16 odus of Ifa - the wisdom of nature], Muhammad married to **Fatima** [Ifa-tima]).

I hypothesize that the story lines are so different because they were trying to not point to an Egyptian origin of these concepts after the many invasions by foreign forces. In essence it is a way to preserve the knowledge in plain view: only accessible to initiated priests. I am aware of African ethnic groups who have changed their names and manners of being culturally for

"security" reasons in various parts of Africa. The distrust is deep on the continent. Somehow these ancient traditions have been co-opted and all the hell that is being caused on the world stage are by foreigners who never completed initiation, who then taught a limited concept of these teachings based on their own cultural understanding (the violent, patriarchal "Afro-Asiatic" character).

I am still working this out and seeing where it leads.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: clyde winters

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 6:58:50 AM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?

Hi Asar

First of all there is no such thing as an Afro-Asiatic language Family as acknowledged by Diop and Obenga.

The manifestation of the Islamic and Muslim religions are anti-female. As a result, they can not reflect any type of authentic African character.

Having said this I must acknowledge the fact that much of this anti-female character is directly the result, of African people being influenced by Arab Muslims in the case of Islam, and Indo-European (People of the Sea) elements settled in the Levant after 1200 BC. For example, when we first see Arabs meeting African Muslims, the women had considerable freedom. After contact they deliberately encouraged African Muslims to put their women "in their place".

Uthman dan Fodio tried to avoid allowing radical Islamic groups like the Wahabbis to influence his Jihad. Today due to oil money the Wahabbis dominate Islamic thought throughout Africa, as a result the tolerance of Islamic schools of thought, like the Maliki fiqh (school law used to interpret Islamic traditions) has disappeared and places like Somalia and northern Nigeria are in turmoil and women are being pushed into the background. Isn't it ashame that people will allow (Saudi) money to make them mad.

In summary Egyptians respected their women and recognized their worth as equals and partners in the furtherance of societal order and progress they do not fit this so-called Afro-Asiatic character. The Arabs and Hebrews have been deeply influenced by Gutians and the Indo-European speaking People of the

Sea and have lost their way.
Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, Asar Imhotep [yahoo.com](mailto:ta_seti@yahoo.com)** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Does Egyptian fit the 'Afroasiatic' character?
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 3:41 AM

Peace

I am reviewing the work **Black God: The Afroasiatic Roots of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim Religions** by Julian Baldick. In the introduction he makes this statement concerning the shared characteristics of gender in the Afroasiatic languages. He goes on to state:

"Afroasiatic languages are characterized by an essential bipolarity of the masculine and feminine genders. Whereas in Indo-European languages the distribution of nouns between the genders is not particularly meaningful, in Afroasiatic languages it is extremely significant. Here, in general, the masculine gender expresses greatness, strength, prestige, and energy, and is used, for example, to designate a large house as opposed to a small one, or economically important animals such as cattle. The feminine gender expresses smallness, weakness, lack of prestige, and also passivity. Thus it is used to form diminutives, and is employed small and economically unimportant animals like mice. The feminine gender is also characteristic of things which not only have a passive role in life but also result from some activity: 'share', 'clothing', 'corpse', 'offspring', 'meat'. Not surprisingly, this is thought to reflect a social reality in which women are accorded a markedly inferior status. The religious significance will become clear when we see, in the religions of Afroasiatic speakers, a constant emphasis on bipolarity and in particular male-female opposition."

Now when we compare this statement to the whole volume of Cheikh Anta Diop's work **Cultural Unity of Black Africa** where he essentially argues that what unites Black African cultures is its adherence to a matriarchal society, do they match? He notes the high respect and reverence among African people towards women which can also be seen in the power female deities have, as well as the role of women in economics and leadership in these respective communities.

So comparing the two works, can it honestly be said that the Egyptian culture(s) honestly expressed the 'Afroasiatic' character as expressed by Mr. Baldick? When we see deities such as Hathor, Neith, Aset, etc., does the

practice of the Egyptians match that of the Jew or Muslim traditions in which women are secondary? Wouldn't these characteristics as expressed by Baldick closely match that of the Northern Cradle as expressed by Diop and not the Southern Cradle? What do you think?

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 30764|2009-12-15 02:09:25|Asar Imhotep|Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl|

The Sound of Meaning: Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

by [Charles William Johnson](#)

(3 Ratings)
Paperback, 154 pages

Interesting read:

http://books.google.com/books?id=vDXYMct_fRQC&pg=PT20&lpg=PT20&dq=african+egyptian+comparative+linguistics&source=bl&ots=ILIsMmA-2x&sig=x4yLGu_9DDjwi66wpRypkA1XY0E&hl=en&ei=al4nS7eXC8SUtgfgrpDGCw&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CAgQ6AEwADgU#v=onepage&q=&f=false

[Preview](#)

\$28.10

Ships in 35 business days

By Charles William Johnson. When similar kinds of linguistic correspondences were perceived by William Jones in the latter part of the eighteenth century, between Sanskrit and other languages, such examples were sufficient to convince scholars that all of those languages probably came from a mother tongue, the Indo-European language. Today, scholars seem unwilling or hesitant to accept the idea that the same laws of comparative linguistics may apply to ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl. The reason for this is quite simple: there is no historical basis for considering the possibility that the peoples of these different languages had any physical contact between themselves. This book attempts to show linguistic correspondences between these languages, and posits the notion that these cultures come from an identical source language.

[Add to Cart](#)

[Share This >](#)

[Ratings & Reviews](#) | [Product](#)

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30765|2009-12-15 11:08:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Even the dope boys are dropping the \$\$\$\$ for the EURO Note!|

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/global/2009/dec/06/drug-cartels-eruos-dollars-europol>

The dope boys have dropped the \$\$\$\$ for the Euro!

| 30766|2009-12-15 11:11:08|clyde winters|Re: Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl|

Hi Asar

The book appears interesting but I don't plan to buy it. There is no evidence I have seen thus far of Egyptians being in ancient America. But having said this we can not be sure because the Egyptians were engaged in many conflicts with the People of the Sea and an Egyptian ship may have been in a storm and made its way to the Americas. Plus we have to also remember that the Cocaine Mummies suggest that Egyptians knew about the Americas.

The relationship between Egyptian and Mexican Indian languages is easily explained by the Mande founding of the Olmec civilization. As we have recently begun to discuss, Egyptian was probably a lingua franca. As a result, we find that it has a close relationship with many Black African languages, especially the Niger-Congo Superfamily.

This relationship comes from the fact vocabulary was included in Egyptian from the diverse peoples making up the Egyptian Empire. Since the people spoke Egyptian many terms nativized in Egyptian because part of the languages spoken by diverse individuals within the Empire.

We also know that the Mande languages are a substratum language in many Mexican languages. The work of Leo Wiener, *African and the Discovery of America*, has highlighted the influence of the Mande on the cultural and religious terms of the Mexican languages. Add to this the work of Homburger who has shown a genetic relationship between Coptic and the Mande family explains the close relationship between Egyptian and the Mexican group. This relationship is probably via Mande (Malinke-Bambara) family.

I have discussed in detail the Mande substratum in many Mexican languages including the Mayan group, Otomi and Mixe. If you are interested you can check out the websites below:

<http://olmec98.net/yquiche.htm>

<http://olmec98.net/bilingOMy.htm>

<http://olmec98.net/Mixe.pdf>

<http://olmec98.net/nama2.htm>

The site below has many papers on the Olmec if you are interested:

<http://olmec98.net/MakubwaHome.htm>

Clyde

--- On **Tue, 12/15/09**, **Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com, africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups.co.uk

Date: Tuesday, December 15, 2009, 4:08 AM

The Sound of Meaning: Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

by [Charles William Johnson](#)

(3 Ratings)

Paperback, 154 pages

Interesting read:

http://books.google.com/books?id=vDXYMct_fROC&pg=PT20&lpg=PT20&dq=african+egyptian+comparative+linguistics&source=bl&ots=ILIsMmA-2x&sig=x4yLGu_9DDjwi66 wpRypkA1XY0E&hl=en&ei=al4nS7eXC8SUtfgfgrpDGCw&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CAgQ6AEwADgU#v=onepage&q=&f=false

[Preview](#)

\$28.10

Ships in 35 business days

By Charles William Johnson. When similar kinds of linguistic

correspondences were perceived by William Jones in the latter part of the eighteenth century, between Sanskrit and other languages, such examples were sufficient to convince scholars that all of those languages probably came from a mother tongue, the Indo-European language. Today, scholars seem unwilling or hesitant to accept the idea that the same laws of comparative linguistics may apply to ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl. The reason for this is quite simple: there is no historical basis for considering the possibility that the peoples of these different languages had any physical contact between themselves. This book attempts to show linguistic correspondences between these languages, and posits the notion that these cultures come from an identical source language.

[Add to Cart](#)

[Share This >](#)

[Ratings & Reviews](#) | [Product](#)

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30767|2009-12-15 11:11:26|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Time to get your second home built outside the U.S.
NOW!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 15, 2009 8:45:59 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

I am not the only voice out here sounding the alarm! H-

[online.wsj.com/ article/SB10001. ..](http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001. ..)

[online.wsj.com/ article/SB10001. ..](http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001. ..)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30768|2009-12-15 11:13:16|hebrew b'yisrael|U.S. Army to operate Domestic Military Federal Police Force through |
http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG819.pdf

The real smoking gun!

<http://www.nleomf.org/facts/officer-fatalities-data/>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: nuba dal

To: 1-Nation-Under-5@yahoogroups.com; abujanig@yahoogroups.com; afro-revolutionary@yahoogroups.com; barbados@yahoogroups.com; BlackLiberationFront@yahoogroups.com; BLACKPANTHER2@yahoogroups.com; BLACKRANGERS@yahoogroups.com; BlackSupremacy@yahoogroups.com; edonca@yahoogroups.com; guyanesepeople@yahoogroups.com; HIM_Haile_Selassie_I@yahoogroups.com; hueylegacy@yahoogroups.com; ISSInstitute@yahoogroups.com; naijanews@yahoogroups.com; newafrikanindependenceonline@yahoogroups.com; NigeriaWazobia@yahoogroups.com; PanAfricanFilms@yahoogroups.com; panafricanistforum@yahoogroups.com; PantherForce@yahoogroups.com; rasta@yahoogroups.com; Afro-American league PDP USA ; mail@livinginblack.ning.com; erzilidanto@yahoo.com; PanAF_House@yahoogroups.com; zulus@zulunation.com; BlackWomensWholisticExchange@yahoogroups.com; DivineSeparation@yahoogroups.com; IslamOnTheMarch@yahoogroups.com; FALL_OF_AMERICA@yahoogroups.com; HARD_TRUTH@yahoogroups.com; JohnAllenMuhammad@yahoogroups.com; karl_evanzz@yahoogroups.com; MasterFardMuhammadMuslims@yahoogroups.com; KhallidMuhammad@yahoogroups.com; MuhammadSpeaksContinuum@yahoogroups.com; MarcusGarvey@yahoogroups.com; MarcusMosiahGarvey@yahoogroups.com; SharazardAli@yahoogroups.com; LostFoundNationofIslam@yahoogroups.com; TheNewAllahFamily@yahoogroups.com
Cc: drybones7@hotmail.com; cofah@cofah.com; 7thoctave@gmail.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 10:45:37 PM

Subject: Re: [Isesea SanKofa Community College (ISS CC)] U.S. Army to operate Domestic Military Federal Police Force through the Pentagon due to expected U.S. Collapse

yeah they say there was a rise in police killings

guess they need some help

thanks for the info

<http://www.nleomf.org/facts/officer-fatalities-data/>

preliminary 2009 Fatality Statistics

Law Enforcement Officer Fatalities as of December 14

	2009	2008	% Change
Total Fatalities	122	127	-4%
Gunfire	48	38	+26%
Traffic Incidents	54	68	-21%
Other Causes	20	21	-5%

2009 Fatalities - Top 10 States

Texas	11	Alabama	5
Florida	9	New York	5
California	8	Georgia	4
North Carolina	7	Indiana	4
Pennsylvania	7	Minnesota	4
Washington	6	Nevada	4

Federal Agencies: 5

Note: 2009 data are preliminary and are subject to change.

--- On **Mon, 12/14/09, Amexem INDIGENOUS Aboriginal** wrote:

From: Amexem INDIGENOUS Aboriginal

Subject: [Isesea SanKofa Community College (ISS CC)] U.S. Army to operate

Domestic Military Federal Police Force through the Pentagon due to expected U.S. Collapse [5 Attachments]

To: 1-Nation-Under- 5@yahoogroups. com, abujanig@yahoogroup [s.com](#), afro-revolutionary@ yahoogroups. com, barbados@yahoogroup [s.com](#), BlackLiberationFron t@yahoogroups. com, BLACKPANTHER2@ yahoogroups. com, BLACKRANGERS@ yahoogroups. com, BlackSupremacy@ yahoogroups. com, edonca@yahoogroups. com, guyanesepeople@ yahoogroups. com, HIM_Haile_Selassie_ l@yahoogroups. com, hueylegacy@yahoogro [ups.com](#), ISSInstitute@ yahoogroups. com, naijanews@yahoogrou [ps.com](#), newafrikanindepende nceonline@ yahoogroups. com, NigeriaWazobia@ yahoogroups. com, PanAfricanFilms@ yahoogroups. com, panafricanistforum@ yahoogroups. com, PantherForce@ yahoogroups. com, rasta@yahoogroups. com, "Afro-American league PDP USA" , mail@livinginblack. [ning.com](#), erzilidanto@ [yahoo.com](#), PanAF_House@ yahoogroups. com, zulus@zulunation. com, BlackWomensWholisti cExchange@ yahoogroups. com, DivineSeparation@ yahoogroups. com, IslamOnTheMarch@ yahoogroups. com, FALL_OF_AMERICA@ yahoogroups. com, HARD_TRUTH@yahoogro ups.com, JohnAllenMuhammad@ yahoogroups. com, karl_evanzz@ yahoogroups. com, MasterFardMuhammadM uslims@yahoogrou ps.com, KhallidMuhammad@ yahoogroups. com, MuhammadSpeaksConti nuum@yahoogroups .com, MarcusGarvey@ yahoogroups. com, MarcusMosiahGarvey@ yahoogroups. com, SharazardAli@ yahoogroups. com, LostFoundNationofls lam@yahoogroups. com, TheNewAllahFamily@ yahoogroups. com
Cc: drybones7@hotmail. com, cofah@cofah. com, 7thoctave@gmail. com
Date: Monday, December 14, 2009, 10:04 PM

RAND Corporation Blueprint for Militarized Stability Police Force

Posted by [William Grigg](#) on December 10, 2009 05:08 PM

The RAND Corporation, one of the most fecund research arms of the Military-Industrial -Homeland Security Complex, has released [a study](#) entitled [*A Stability Police Force for the United States: Justification and Creating U.S. Capabilities*](#). (**click on link to view pdf document**)

The SPFOR (to use the inevitable acronym) would be a hybrid military/law enforcement unit created within the U..S. Marshals Service (USMS) for use in a range of tasks such as crowd and riot control, special weapons and tactics (SWAT), and investigations of organized criminal groups both abroad, in UN-directed multilateral military operations, and at home, as dictated by the needs of the Regime.

Initially as small as 26,000 personnel, the SPFORs size could be increased by augmenting it with additional federal, state, or local police from the United States as necessary.

The RAND study, which was conducted for the U.S. Armys Peacekeeping and Stability Operations Institute, recommended using the Marshals Service

rather than the US Armys Military Police as host for the SPFOR in order to avoid conflicts with the Posse Comitatus Act, which forbids (albeit in principle more than in practice) the domestic use of the military as a law enforcement body.

The USMS hybrid option provides an important nondeployed mission for the force: augmenting state and local agencies, many of which currently suffer from severe personnel shortages, states the report without explaining how the SPFOR could at once augment those under-manned agencies while at the same time *being* augmented by them if necessary.

That little lapse in logic is one of several indications that the reports authors werent so much addressing a problem as making a case for a preordained solution in this case, creating the vanguard of a militarized internal security force.

Building the SPFOR within the Marshals Service would place it where its members can develop the needed skills under the hybrid staffing option, summarizes the document. Furthermore, the USMS has the broadest law enforcement mandate of any U.S. law enforcement agency. [This model] *provides significant domestic policing and homeland security benefits by providing thousands of additional police officers across the United States.* (Emphasis added.)

Back in 1961, the U.S. Government produced a document entitled Freedom From War that envisioned the creation of a globe-spanning United Nations Peace Force that would work in collaboration with a militarized internal security force in each country. Since that time, critics of the UN have anticipated the day when foreign peacekeepers would be assigned to police American streets and, if necessary, confiscate privately owned firearms. While the monstrosity headquartered on the East River is a proper target of our scorn and hostility, the new RAND study underscores the fact that if peacekeepers end up patrolling American streets, they probably wont be foreigners in blue berets, but homegrown jackboots commanded by Washington.

| 30769|2009-12-15 11:14:00|hebrew b'yisrael|The Collapse [Movie]|
M-

Check this out!

<http://www.collapsemovie.com/COLLAPSEMOVIE/>

<http://www.slashfilm.com/2009/10/25/collapse-movie-trailer-the-best-reviewed-end-is-near-documentary-of-the-year/>

I hear the pitch forks coming over the wall!

The "natives" & the "villagers" are becoming very restless!!

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=120064790>

later,

H-

| 30770|2009-12-15 11:16:31|hebrew b'yisrael|Commercial Real Estate bubble popping fast starting in CALLY!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QtM-ai3mVB4>

Check it out!

| 30771|2009-12-15 11:17:02|hebrew b'yisrael|Man Woman Power|

<http://www.youtube.com/user/alexkytaylor>

Hi Denise,

You should call up your friends in ATL & have them to ask her questions?

later,

'brew

<http://www.youtube.com/user/alexkytaylor>

| 30772|2009-12-15 11:17:30|hebrew b'yisrael|H1N1 flu shot recalled!!!!|
http://www.cdc.gov/h1n1flu/vaccination/syringes_ga.htm

I told you all to watch this bad batch of mucus puss coming from these biotek companies ran by a bunch of idiots to keep this shot away from your BABIES!

I pray no one on this list took your babies in for this shot!!

| 30773|2009-12-15 11:18:10|hebrew b'yisrael|total Cally meltdown --- You cannot get U.E. bennies & you cannot ev|
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XVFDSbZfCcs>

T-

Are you really sure you want to step out to Cally, dude? California is BUST & BUSTED HARD! The entire S.W. & West are KAPUT! STAY AWAY! It is radioactive out there! The riots will begin in Cally just like Rodney King but 10000s worse!

later,

H-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XVFDSbZfCcs>

| 30774|2009-12-15 11:21:10|Ginger Daniels|Help build the girls' dorm at our school in Sudan|
Attachments :

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: The Valentino Achak Deng Foundation

To: gingerd2007@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 11:30:06 PM

Subject: Help build the girls' dorm at our school in Sudan

HELP US REACH OUR GOAL!

Great news!

Since starting a [fundraising campaign](#) to build a girls dormitory at the Marial Bai Secondary School in Sudan, we've raised more than \$23,000 of our \$40,000 goal! Thanks to everyone who has supported the campaign so far.

We still have \$17,000 to raise before December 31. Help us reach our goal! A donation to the Marial Bai school makes a great [holiday gift](#), and we'll send a letter to your loved one letting them know that you supported the Valentino Achak Deng Foundation in their name. Many donors are also encouraging their family and friends to join the cause. Thank you!

Every tax-deductible donation goes directly to Sudan for the bricks and mortar at the girls' dorm, which will provide access to high school for hundreds of young women in Southern Sudan who would otherwise have no opportunities for secondary education.

Valentino is heading to Sudan soon, to start construction on the dorm. We want to make sure it's completed and ready for our students before the first day of classes in April next year.

SUPPORT THE CAMPAIGN!

- \$30 provides a girl with a full set of textbooks
- \$75 provides a bunk bed for the dorm
- \$250 provides a girl's scholarship for a year
- Sponsor a student for a [monthly donation of \\$21](#)

- A capital donation of \$5,000 would pay a teacher's salary; next spring, we plan to hire the school's first female teacher.
- Learn more [here](#).

To set up a monthly or annual donation for any amount, email info@valentinoachakdeng.org.

All donations are tax-deductible. You can also send a check to The Valentino Achak Deng Foundation, 849 Valencia Street, San Francisco, CA 94110. We are a registered tax-exempt 501(c)(3) organization. As a small nonprofit with low overhead, a small staff, and salaries paid through grants, 100% of every donation goes straight to Sudan for the Marial Bai Secondary School. To receive 2009 receipt for tax purposes, please make your contribution by December 31st.

HELP A GIRL, HELP A COMMUNITY

Girls education is one of the most challenging tasks in Southern Sudan. As a result of conflict, poverty, lack of access, and other social barriers, less than 1% of girls are studying at the secondary level in Southern Sudan. The illiteracy rate among women is 91%. The situation has improved dramatically since the civil war ended at that time, research found that a girl in Southern Sudan was more likely to die at childbirth than to finish primary school but much progress remains to be done.

Early marriages and pregnancies result in extremely high drop-out rates among girls in Sudan. Due to cultural factors in Sudan's male-dominated society, most families keep girls at home to raise their siblings and help with chores like fetching water or pounding grain.

Research shows that investing in girls education helps entire communities prosper. UNICEF reports that educating girls can help decrease poverty, prevent disease, and lessen violence. **When a woman prospers, her family prospers. When families prosper, communities prosper.**

PROVIDING A SAFE PLACE TO LEARN

Currently, there are 16 girls enrolled at the Marial Bai Secondary School. Next year, we hope to admit 100 girl students. By providing a safe learning environment and an alternative to early marriage, the girls dormitory will help prevent drop-outs, and will allow young women from across Southern Sudan to attend the school.

Our girl students are thrilled to be in school, but they often worry that their families will remove them before they graduate, to be married or to work at home. Valentino often visits the parents of our girl students, and **through community advocacy we hope to convince parents of the value of education for girls.**

Meanwhile, there are hundreds of young women waiting to attend the Marial Bai Secondary School.

HOST A HOUSE PARTY FOR SUDAN

Invite your friends, family, classmates, and colleagues to support our cause and make a greater impact. [Learn more here.](#) Fundraisers last month raised over \$10,000 for the school.

Host a small fundraiser at your house, a local bar, your school, your church anywhere! We'll send you a DVD mini-documentary about the Marial Bai school, along with brochures and everything else you'll need. To organize a benefit, email info@valentinoachakdeng.org.

VOLUNTEER

We're currently seeking volunteer teachers who are interested in teaching at the Marial Bai school next spring and summer. Learn about the [2009 volunteer trip](#) and [apply to go in 2010](#).

We're also seeking volunteer grant writers, and web developers to help manage our site. Please email volunteer@valentinoachakdeng.org if you're interested.

Thanks for supporting the Marial Bai Secondary School!

THE VALENTINO ACHAK DENG FOUNDATION
849 Valencia Street, San Francisco, CA 94110
(415) 550-8840 | info@valentinoachakdeng.org valentinoachakdeng.org
youtube.com/vadfoundation

If you have questions or would like to unsubscribe from this newsletter, please email info@valentinoachakdeng.org.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30775|2009-12-15 12:22:14|Asar Imhotep|Re: Comparative Linguistics of
Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl|
Peace

I haven't checked the whole book as of yet. What seems to be the pattern of many authors who claim they have found the origins of the "language" is that they seem to forget that it was a lingua franca and that many groups contributed to the "language." Rarely do you see a systems analysis

between a wide range of African languages to see if the words are infact inherited by sheer nature of being related. Some have even attempted to assert that one or two languages can fully explain the Egyptian. Some of the terms in many of the vocabularies can only be explained by way of agglutination, while others share a two or three consonat root cluster. For instance:

FORGIVENESS

Arabic *gafara* "forgive" [**g-f-r**]

Yoruba *foriji* "forgive" [**f-r-j**] (metathesis of the Arabic above, with the g/j alternation common within Semetic)

Arabic *kafara* "to cover, to hide" [**k-f-r**]

Hebrew *kapar* "to atone" [**k-p-r**]

Aramaic *kepar* "to wash away, to rub off" [**k-p-r**]

Egyptian **krp** "to scrape out" (an inscription metathesis of the Yoruba and Arabic above)

Yoruba *pare* "to rub off" [**k-p-r**] (you can also say *kpare*)

As can be seen, all of these words are built off the same consonental root which suggest a rubbing off, to wash, to wipe off stain, blemish or sin, which expands to the concept of forgiveness. As a result, we can conclude that this root cluster system is an inherent innovation within the language family. So if the author is claiming that the Mayan, Egyptian and Nahuatl languages belong to the same language family, can he demonstrate these types of relationships between the languages.

Also can the vocabulary be broken down, without resorting to folk etymology, into logical components. For instance the ancient Egyptian word gnbtw is not one word: it is two. Ki-swahili and other Bantu languages break it down into geni (other) batu (people). If the language under examination cannot breakdown the terms into logical component parts, but neighboring languages can, then this is a loan word in the language that cannot break it down into its parts. This may not always be the case as communities of memory can forget. But there would be evidence of the separate terms in their vocabulary to check if this is true.

Therefore, I would love to see if he would address these types of issues in his book. If the majority of the language matches are in fact "trade" words, then there might be evidence for contact. I might get it just as a reference at least. I have to be able to address everyone's claims in the near future.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: clyde winters
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Tue, December 15, 2009 9:10:34 AM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

Hi Asar

The book appears interesting but I don't plan to buy it. There is no evidence I have seen thus far of Egyptians being in ancient America. But having said this we can not be sure because the Egyptians were engaged in many conflicts with the People of the Sea and an Egyptian ship may have been in a storm and made its way to the Americas. Plus we have to also remember that the Cocaine Mummies suggest that Egyptians knew about the Americas.

The relationship between Egyptian and Mexican Indian languages is easily explained by the Mande founding of the Olmec civilization. As we have recently begun to discuss, Egyptian was probably a lingua franca. As a result, we find that it has a close relationship with many Black African languages, especially the Niger-Congo Superfamily.

This relationship comes from the fact vocabulary was included in Egyptian from the diverse peoples making up the Egyptian Empire. Since the people spoke Egyptian many terms nativized in Egyptian because part of the languages spoken by diverse individuals within the Empire.

We also know that the Mande languages are a substratum language in many Mexican languages. The work of Leo Wiener, African and the Discovery of America, has highlighted the influence of the Mande on the cultural and religious terms of the Mexican languages. Add to this the work of Homburger who has shown a genetic relationship between Coptic and the Mande family explains the close relationship between Egyptian and the Mexican group. This relationship is probably via Mande (Malinke-Bambara) family.

I have discussed in detail the Mande substratum in many Mexican languages including the Mayan group, Otomi and Mixe. If you are interested you can check out the websites below:

<http://olmec98.net/yquiche.htm>

<http://olmec98.net/bilingOMy.htm>

<http://olmec98.net/Mixe.pdf>

<http://olmec98.net/nama2.htm>

The site below has many papers on the Olmec if you are interested:

<http://olmec98.net/MakubwaHome.htm>

Clyde

--- On **Tue, 12/15/09, Asar Imhotep yahoo.com** > wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com, africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups .co.uk

Date: Tuesday, December 15, 2009, 4:08 AM

The Sound of Meaning: Comparative Linguistics of Ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl

by [Charles William Johnson](#)

(3 Ratings)

Paperback, 154 pages

Interesting read:

http://books.google.com/books?id=vDXYMct_fROC&pg=PT20&lpg=PT20&dq=african+egyptian+comparative+linguistics&source=bl&ots=ILIsMmA-2x&sig=x4yLGu_9DDjwi66wpRypkA1XY0E&hl=en&ei=al4nS7eXC8SUtgfg rpDGCw&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CAgQ6AEwADgU#v=onepage&q=&f=false

[Preview](#)

\$28.10

Ships in 35 business days

By Charles William Johnson. When similar kinds of linguistic correspondences were perceived by William Jones in the latter part of the eighteenth century, between Sanskrit and other languages, such examples were sufficient to convince scholars that all of those languages probably came from a mother tongue, the Indo-European language. Today, scholars seem unwilling or hesitant to accept the idea that the same laws of comparative linguistics may apply to ancient Egyptian, Maya and Nahuatl. The reason for this is quite simple: there is no historical basis for considering the possibility that the peoples of these different languages had any physical contact between themselves. This book attempts to show linguistic correspondences between these languages, and posits the notion that these cultures come from an identical source language.

[Add to Cart](#)
[Share This >](#)
[Ratings & Reviews](#) | [Product](#)

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 30776|2009-12-15 15:19:19|shirley parker|Re: Even the dope boys are dropping the \$\$\$\$ for the EURO Note!
Cannot open.....

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 12/15/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Even the dope boys are dropping the \$\$\$\$ for the EURO Note!
To: "Morris Johnson"
Date: Tuesday, December 15, 2009, 10:03 AM

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/global/2009/dec/06/drug-cartels-eruos-dollars-europol>

The dope boys have dropped the \$\$\$\$ for the Euro!

| 30777|2009-12-15 17:37:20|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Even the dope boys are dropping the \$\$\$\$ for the EURO Note!|

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/global/2009/dec/06/drug-cartels-eruos-dollars-europol>

DOPEMAN DROPPING THE USD\$ FOR THE EURO!! YOU SHOULD, TOO! DEMAND CHF, JPY, OR EUROS ON YOUR JOB NOW! HYPER-INFLATION IS COMING SOONER THAN WE THINK!

Turn autoplay off

- [Jump to content \[s\]](#)

- [Jump to site navigation \[0\]](#)
- [Jump to search \[4\]](#)
- [Terms and conditions \[8\]](#)
- [Sign in](#)
- [Register](#)
- [Mobile version](#)
- [Text larger](#)
- [smaller](#)

Search	guardian.co.uk	▼	Search
--------	----------------	---	--------

- [News](#)
- [Sport](#)
- [Comment](#)
- [Culture](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Money](#)
- [Life & style](#)
- [Travel](#)
- [Environment](#)
- [TV](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Community](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Global](#)

Euros become currency of drug cartels

Smugglers and launderers use 500 notes instead of \$100 bills to save space

- [Buzz up!](#)
- [Digg it](#)
- [Rajeev Syal, Mark Townsend](#)
- [The Observer](#), Sunday 6 December 2009

- [larger](#) | [smaller](#)
- [Article history](#)

International drug cartels have abandoned the US dollar for high denomination euros to launder millions in illegal profits, Europol has revealed. The gangs no longer use \$100 bills because 500 notes the largest denomination of euro take up less room when transporting large amounts of cash across the world. In a single consignment on a British Airways plane bound for London from the United States, US police found 11m worth of drug profits in 500 bills. The Colombian and Mexican cartels' conversion to the European currency is even acknowledged in popular culture: American rapper Jay-Z's video for his single, Blue Magic, features a suitcase full of 500 notes as he sings about "the kilo business".

Rob Wainwright, director of Europol, said last week police forces across continental Europe were tracking the movements of smuggled and laundered euros and had traced much of it back to large drug gangs.

"We have seen examples of high denomination notes hidden in cereal packets, tyres, concealed compartments in lorries, and so on," he said.

The scale of the smuggling operation was revealed in figures from the Colombian National Directorate. Only \$300,000 worth of euros were declared as entering Colombia between January and June 2007, but over \$551m in euros left the country. Once in Europe, the notes can be exchanged for dollars.

| 30778|2009-12-15 17:37:26|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Mind on the Matter Radio Show TONIGHT!!!!|

--- On Tue, 12/15/09, Mind on the Matter
mail@mindonthematter.ning.com wrote:

From: Mind on the Matter
Subject: Mind on the Matter Radio Show TONIGHT!!!!

To: "tafari_sudra@yahoo.com"
Date: Tuesday, December 15, 2009, 5:00 PM

Mind on the Matter

Evolving to Higher States of Mind

A message to all members of Mind on the Matter

Tune into Mind on the Matter 6pm - 7pm central TONIGHT to hear T. Owens Moore and J. MenaqAmurr Neferkhar Menzise discuss the Winter Solstice, 2012, Energy alignment to assist with family and couple interactions and relationships...

www.wfsk.org or iTunes, radio, college radio 88.1fm WFSK Fisk University...

or if you are in the Nashville area, 88.1fmWFSK...feel free to call and/or email

615-329-8810 or mindonthematter@hotmail.com

Visit Mind on the Matter at: http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network

To control which emails you receive on Mind on the Matter, [click here](#)

| 30779|2009-12-15 17:37:36|Tafari khumbaka|the way of islam|



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Mon, 12/14/09, Yahoo! Alerts** wrote:

From: Yahoo! Alerts

Subject: the culture of islam

To: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com

Date: Monday, December 14, 2009, 10:36 PM

[Amnesty urges Saudi to stay lash against woman, 75](#)

The New Straits Times Mon, 14 Dec 2009 19:03 PM PST

RIYADH: Human rights watchdog Amnesty International called on Saudi Arabia on Monday to stay a sentence of 40 lashes handed down against a 75-year-old woman for breaching the kingdom's sex segregation rules..

You received this email because you subscribed to Yahoo! Alerts. Use [this link to unsubscribe](#) from this alert. To change your communications preferences for other Yahoo! business lines, please visit your [Marketing Preferences](#). To learn more about Yahoo!'s use of personal information, including the use of [web beacons](#) in HTML-based email, please read our [Privacy Policy](#). Yahoo! is located at 701 First Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94089.

| 30780|2009-12-15 17:37:40|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: JAVA CELEBRATION CONTINUES!|

NAMASTE AND THANK YOU.

IF YOU MISSED JAVAS 10TH YEAR
Anniversary Celebration last Friday,
you have 2 more Chances:

December 19, 2009-Saturday Night,

After the Thought Exchange, hosted by Maat & Sisters
Doing It For Themselves, (Ayele, JMalo & Rachel) from 7
pm until 9 pm

Redemptive Services is sponsoring The
Celebration Continuation from **9:00 pm Until**

**(The last function of the Year: Thursday-December 31, 2009
Kwanzaa @Java 7-9 pm. Mark Your Calendar. You will not want to
miss the Key-Note speaker.)**

| 30781|2009-12-15 17:38:02|sakina_ra|2010 Hidden Power - Hottest
Conscious Book!!! FREE SHIPPING!!!!!!|

WWW.NAAZIR.COM

| 30782|2009-12-15 17:38:31|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: Cokely interview!|

<http://truthmovement.com/?p=954>

Peace Bro. Yusef;

You may donate whatever you may on the paypal site or send Bro. Steve a donation via Western Union [Steve Cokely, Los Angeles, CA] and notify Bro. Cokely on his cell fon of the MTCN #.

or,

buy a U. S. Postal Money Order [PLEASE PUT STEVE COKELY IN THE PAY TO SECTION]and mail it to me & I will then forward to his private address.

Right now his is out of the hospital after 55 days and is under care of the some of the top Natural Healers in California! He needs your financial support. He needs to gain his weight back & stamina so he could continue his mission. He used to play 9 // 18 hole golf and is an avid golfer. Black business leaders & "community people & folks" regularly played with him @ this golf course AND had organized the only golf team made up of both "brothers in RED & BLUE" on the greens in the same vein as Dr. Khallid Abdul Muhammad. Cokely walks the greens and we pray he will be back walking, teaching, & preaching his mission to wake our dead butts up quickly!

Steve is doing much better but still is not out of it yet. He needs our continued support so the "Natural Doctors" may continue their work uninhibited by money worries!

I pray Yah will bring him to Las Vegas to lecture to our "lost & found" as hosted by a brother who really cares & prays for him constantly.Las Vegas has several venues to host him and these Yisraelite Brothers & Sistersare willing to step up to the plate!

Thank you,

Hebrew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew b'yisrael

To: aparvenu@aol.com

Sent: Mon, December 14, 2009 1:23:19 PM

Subject: Cokely interview!

<http://truthmovement.com/?p=954>

<http://truthmovement.com/?p=954>

<http://www.33rdparallel.tv/>

Check out this link!

| 30783|2009-12-15 19:59:02|epaden22|Earn Free Trip to Egypt for Black Kids and Adults|

Hey Champion,

Earn Free Trip to Egypt for Black Kids and Adults

When I heard about this program, I couldn't believe it. I have always wanted to go to Africa.

The African Heritage Institute (also known as the D'zert Club) is sponsoring this 2-year African History Program that, once completed, the participants earn an all expense paid trip to Egypt. This program is for Black kids from ages 7-14 and adults over the age of 21.

I saw the video with all of the success stories of students that had completed the program and went to Egypt. They were amazing. Students grades went up in school, lateness and absences decreased and there was a remarkable increase in the students respect for their elders. One brother who attended was able to get a full 4-year scholarship to school as a result of being a part of the program.

I was able to get all of the details at www.BlackBusinessNetwork.com/theone

Much Love,

Ep.

404-969-4585

| 30784|2009-12-15 23:04:16|Asar Imhotep|Alternative Route 'Out Of Africa'
For Early Humans|

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2008/10/081014114848.htm>

A generalized map of the Sahara shows the location of the sample sites and the fossilized river courses. (Credit: Anne Osborne)

New Evidence Provides An Alternative Route 'Out Of Africa' For Early Humans

ScienceDaily (Oct. 15, 2008) The widely held belief that the Nile valley was the most likely route out of sub-Saharan Africa for early modern humans 120,000 year ago is challenged in a new paper in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

A team led by the University of Bristol shows that wetter conditions reached a lot further north than previously thought, providing a wet 'corridor' through Libya for early human migrations. The results also help explain inconsistencies between archaeological finds.

While it is widely accepted that modern humans originated in sub-Saharan Africa 150-200 thousand years ago, their route of dispersal across the hyper-arid Sahara remains controversial. The Sahara covers most of North Africa and to cross it on foot would be a serious undertaking, even today with the most advanced equipment.

Well-documented evidence shows there was increased rainfall across the southern part of the Sahara during the last interglacial period (130-170

thousand years ago). The Bristol University team, with collaborators from the universities of Southampton, Oxford, Hull and Tripoli (Libya), investigated whether these wetter conditions had reached a lot further north than previously thought.

Anne Osborne, lead author on the paper said: "Space-born radar images showed fossil river channels crossing the Sahara in Libya, flowing north from the central Saharan watershed all the way to the Mediterranean. Using geochemical analyses, we demonstrate that these channels were active during the last interglacial period. This provides an important water course across this otherwise arid region." The critical 'central Saharan watershed' is a range of volcanic mountains formerly considered to be the limit of this wetter region.

The researchers measured the isotopic composition of snail shells taken from two sites in the fossil river channels and from the shells of planktonic microfossils in the Mediterranean. Despite being hundreds of kilometres from the volcanic rocks in the mountains of the Saharan watershed, these shells had a distinctly volcanic 'signature', very different from the other rocks surrounding the sites. Water flowing from these volcanic mountains is the only possible source of this signature.

Dr Derek Vance, senior author on the paper, added: "The study shows, for the first time, that monsoon rains fed rivers that extended from the Saharan watershed, across the northern Sahara, to the Mediterranean Sea. These corridors rivalled the Nile Valley as potential routes for early modern human migrations to the Mediterranean shores."

The similarities between Middle Stone Age artefacts in places like Chad and the Sudan, with those of Libya, strongly support this theory. "We now need to focus archaeological fieldwork around the large drainage channels and palaeo-lakes to test these ideas" said Nick Barton, a contributor to the project from the University of Oxford.

Story Source:

Adapted from materials provided by [University of Bristol](https://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/science-stories/2019/03/20/early-modern-humans-out-of-africa-120000-years-ago/).

Journal Reference:

1. Anne H. Osborne, Derek Vance, Eelco J. Rohling, Nick Barton, Mike Rogerson, and Nuri Fello. **A humid corridor across the Sahara for the migration of early modern humans out of Africa 120,000 years ago.** *PNAS*, DOI: [10.1073_pnas.0804472105](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0804472105)

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30785|2009-12-16 10:51:28|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:40:26 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Something to get you up & dancing -- Party on for change! H-

[Stevie Wonder - Higher Ground](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30786|2009-12-16 10:52:08|hebrew b'yisrael|Zero Cost & near Zero Energy systems|
Hi Frank;

I need to compile a list of alternative energy systems

ASAP! For starters, I have placed this link below:

<http://www.solarhome.org/>

Beyond solar for both electricity & hot water, I need more alternative systems that are commercially ready to install in a home NOW!

later,

hebrew

| 30787|2009-12-16 10:53:50|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, ***"There is no culture w/o agriculture"*** -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a

great yield & nutritional value for this area

- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres

- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

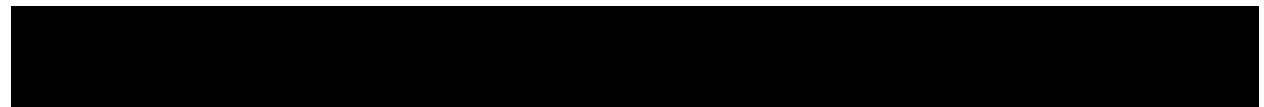
Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)

Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)

By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who can't afford to pay more for food, there's the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. China's [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past

eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts.

Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Saruny Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably wont surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. Theres a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the banks global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the worlds most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Nino parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of Indias biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the worlds most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or theyre going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30788|2009-12-16 10:54:06|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
a little secret society refresher course.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:38:17 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Check out this clip! H-

The Brotherhood of the Bell - clip 1

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30789|2009-12-16 11:59:12|hebrew b'yisrael|The Spook who sat by the door!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRpVIPPWGdY>

Greetings Sam,

Yes, I have the VHS tape of your classic movie! When will be re-released on DVD [Blu-ray]?

http://www.amazon.com/Spook-Who-Sat-Door/dp/B00013F20A/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&s=dvd&qid=1260977636&sr=8-1

I watch this flick @ least four times per year!

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0070726/>

I would buy this DVD in a second!!!

later,

brother hebrew

| 30790|2009-12-16 12:07:25|hebrew b'yisrael|California town cut off from ALL WATER -- NO JOKE!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zSMh1JbcuE>

Check it out!

"The next shooting war will be over a glass of water not a barrel of oil." Steve Cokely, HU school of biz, '93

| 30791|2009-12-16 16:14:42|nathaniel x vance|Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?|

Attachments :

[cross1.jpg](#)

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day** or **Last Hour**, **The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-un-official-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The WickedENDTIME - Not the RIGHTEOUS.

Zetaheaven.org

| 30792|2009-12-16 16:14:43|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Hello Hebrew,

I am new to the forum and needed some positive posting to start things off....thanks.

(On the other hand...."Higher Ground" by Stevieland really is ageing me....ROTFL!!)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 7:59 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:40:26 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Something to get you up & dancing -- Party on for change! H-

[Stevie Wonder - Higher Ground](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30793|2009-12-16 16:15:03|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Hello Hebrew,

I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again...in mother earth.

I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL!!!

It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, ***"There is no culture***

w/o agriculture" -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***

Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to

higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever.

Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83

economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and

Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably wont surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. Theres a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the banks global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the worlds most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Nino parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of Indias biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the worlds most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or theyre going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30794|2009-12-16 16:15:21|sekhmet Johnson|Re: California town cut off from ALL WATER -- NO JOKE!|

Oh my goodness! With 41% unemployed they can't pay the water/sewer bills...so the entire town is penalized?

What genius thought that up and felt it was a "good idea" I wonder?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] California town cut off from ALL WATER -- NO JOKE!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 1:04 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zSMh1JbcuE>

Check it out!

"The next shooting war will be over a glass of water not a barrel of oil." Steve Cokely, HU school of biz, '93

| 30795|2009-12-16 16:37:41|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
You know it is absolutely amazing how the words to a song does not POP at you until just the right time in order to get the true meaning intended.
Thanks

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 4:50 PM

Hello Hebrew,
I am new to the forum and needed some positive posting to start things off....thanks.
(On the other hand...."Higher Ground" by Stevieland really is ageing me....ROTFL! !)
Sekhmet
Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 7:59 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:40:26 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Something to get you up & dancing -- Party on for change! H-

[Stevie Wonder - Higher Ground](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30796|2009-12-16 17:10:23|shirley parker|Re: The Spook who sat by the door!|

So the U.S. suppressed it huh, just like they do everything that opens the eyes! A must have...thank you.

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] The Spook who sat by the door!

To: "Love 4self"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 9:37 AM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRpVIPPWGdY>

Greetings Sam,

Yes, I have the VHS tape of your classic movie! When will be re-released on DVD [Blu-ray]?

http://www.amazon.com/Spook-Who-Sat-Door/dp/B00013F20A/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&s=dvd&qid=1260977636&sr=8-1

I watch this flick @ least four times per year!

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0070726/>

I would buy this DVD in a second!!!

later,

brother hebrew

| 30797|2009-12-16 20:13:04|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

Hello Nathaniel....you threw me there for a minute; I couldn't figure out what Climategate was/is...but I got it now....LOL!!!

Since I am a newby to the forum I won't be signing any petitions...sorry...but I haven't done the science on this yet. My opinion counts for squat, but I understand science lingo enough to satisfy my own mind if it is true or false.

Besides, if it IS true....by the time it gets to densely populated black areas it will be a Katrina-like response IMHO.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, nathaniel x vance** wrote:

From: nathaniel x vance

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

To: Black_Libertarians@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 4:39 PM

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day** or **Last Hour, The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-un-official-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The WickedENDTIME - Not the RIGHTEOUS.

Zetaheaven.org

| 30798|2009-12-16 20:13:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

"...amazing how the words to a song..."

Hello Shirley,

yes.....I was overwhelmed with the entire ***"Songs in the Key of Life".....***

Absolutely AWESOME IMNSHO.....and still never matched for content and quality....again IMO. Wonder if Hebrew can stumble onto that!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 6:37 PM

You know it is absolutely amazing how the words to a song does not POP at you until just the right time in order to get the true meaning intended.

Thanks

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 4:50 PM

Hello Hebrew,

I am new to the forum and needed some positive posting to start things off....thanks.

(On the other hand...."Higher Ground" by Stevieland really is ageing me....ROTFL! !)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 7:59 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:40:26 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Something to get you up & dancing -- Party on for change! H-

[Stevie Wonder - Higher Ground](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30799|2009-12-17 11:46:11|Peter Gray|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]|

The vast majority of scientists agree that globalwarming is a real phenomenon, and I would have to go along with their expert opinion rather than yours, Mr. Vance. If you believe it is a hoax, send us a copy of your dissertation, please.

Peter

To: Black_Libertarians@yahoogroups.com

From: broali4xa@yahoo.com

Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 14:39:21 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

[Attachment(s) from nathaniel x vance included below]

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day** or **Last Hour**, **The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-un-official-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The Wicked **ENDTIME** - Not the **RIGHTEOUS**.

Zetaheaven.org

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30800|2009-12-17 12:05:22|Peter Gray|Re: Zero Cost & near Zero Energy systems|
Hebrew,

Depending on your intended location, wind is probably a far less costly option than solar photovoltaics, coming in at an installation cost of about US\$2.50 - 3.00 per watt [i.e., a 1000-watt windmill should cost no more than \$3000. On the other hand, PV costs about \$5/watt, unless you are purchasing in huge quantity, like 10,000 watts.

I've designed some of these systems for potential application in "third world"/developing countries. As far as water supply is concerned, my best

recommendation was to use PV-powered reverse osmosis to produce essentially pure water from either seawater or wastewater, after appropriate filtration. More recently, some researchers have been researching/developing the technology for disposal or utilization of the concentrated effluent.

Wish you much luck in your alternative energy endeavors.

Peter

To: FRANKFERG@aol.com
CC: frank.ferguson@comcast.net
From: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 08:57:46 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Zero Cost & near Zero Energy systems

Hi Frank;

I need to compile a list of alternative energy systems ASAP! For starters, I have placed this link below:

<http://www.solarhome.org/>

Beyond solar for both electricity & hot water, I need more alternative systems that are commercially ready to install in a home NOW!

later,

hebrew

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30801|2009-12-17 12:31:20|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this
site I found on StumbleUpon!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=emR7yatrPnU>

To my African Brothers & Sisters trying to come America;

STAY AWAY -- NO JOBS! WHITE KIDS ARE BEGGING ON THE STREET FOR MONEY!

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 8:28:20 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

The youth are going to snap! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30802|2009-12-17 12:31:27|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/16/AR2009121604096.html>

Shalom Bro. Michael;

Everyone is wondering about the "Charmer"? He should come to DC & play @ the Kennedy Center along with Harry Belefonte, CALYPSO KINGS one-time reunion; Louis on Conga & Harry on vocals for a few good old time Caribbean songs & then switch up & have Louis on fiddle & Harry on Conga drums for some real music...

raise money for Katrina victims & give it directly to them after every show!

"The Spy who hated my people"; The real story behind the lies & deception in the new era of watch dogging of Black Community groups & street organizations by former C.I.A. Agent David Louis Whitehead [badge # MJ520] on sale soon on AMAZON.com

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 9:48:55 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Looks like the Post is trying to be more truthful or just plain old reporting? H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30803|2009-12-17 12:31:27|Ginger Daniels|Race and so-called evolution|
How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRO&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30804|2009-12-17 12:31:27|hebrew b'yisrael|Commercial & Residential
Real Estate - more awesome vids!|

[http://www.youtube.com/user/InflationUS#p/c/
261F40A3C9EEAD92/2/DyYmBKvm2dg](http://www.youtube.com/user/InflationUS#p/c/261F40A3C9EEAD92/2/DyYmBKvm2dg)

| 30805|2009-12-17 12:31:27|hebrew b'yisrael|After the price shock @
GIANT // Safeway // Lucky's // Ralph's // AB|
SoCal Edison, Allegheny Power & Light, etc.

Glad that I got an opportunity to speak with you today. I have rescheduled your solar analysis per your request for Monday 12/28 at 4:00 PM. Our consultant will provide you with a detailed evaluation of your home and solar solution. Solar Energy World offers all their customers a complete, comfort satisfaction guarantee. We look forward to the opportunity to make your home solar powered!

Here are the incentives available to you:

Federal Tax Credit = 30% (uncapped)

Maryland Grant = \$1250 up to \$10K

Mont County property tax credit = \$5000

Please have a copy of a Pepco bill for our analysis.

Happy Holidays to the family.

Regards,

Geoff

Yes, I am making the switch to solar electricity & hot water now!

| 30806|2009-12-17 12:31:52|hebrew b'yisrael|The scam behind home loan modifications!|

<http://www.youtube.com/user/InflationUS#p/c/261F40A3C9EEAD92/4/4om3wV5VF5E>

Wow! These banks took TRILLIONS & the "little people" are still being forced out!

| 30807|2009-12-17 14:04:10|Michael Bayman|Moors! The Only Ones Stopping Us Is Us. We Are Our Own Worst Enemy|

From: Amexem-Moor-Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency: Staff

Unto:All-Moors (Declared/Undeclared)/Dark-hue/Original-men and women: on-this-planet

Re: Latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:** Imperial-Government

I.S.L.A.M.:

On the behalf of the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:** Constitutional- Monarch, His-Imperial- Majesty: Emperor: An-Anu-El: Bey and the-entire: **Amexem-**

Moor- Empire: National-Collective , peace, good-health, and much-prosperity: be-upon-you.

For the record, please-find-below a link for the latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:** Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency by the order from the Operations-Director : Distinguished-Noble:

Seti-Hotep: Bey under the authority of the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:** Minister For The Communications,

His-Excellency: Grand-Noble: Dan-El

For the record, we-request-that-you: share the link with brothers and sisters, in-your-cipher/circle, if-you-appreciate the information therein the video.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bma8_FdqTmY

>Of the dispatching by the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**
Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency

| 30808|2009-12-17 14:04:18|keon garraway|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30809|2009-12-17 14:09:54|Paul|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]|

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, Peter Gray wrote:

>

>

> The vast majority of scientists agree that global warming is a real phenomenon, and I would have to go along with their expert opinion rather than yours, Mr. Vance. >

>

Agreed.

Regards,

Paul Kekai Manansala

| 30810|2009-12-17 14:28:38|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?|

Whatever it is, It is causing the ice caps to melt and excessive icebergs in the oceans ,snowcap mountains are receding(kilimanjaro, andes etc....) and polar bears and seals, walrus's are losing their calves due to mating at wrong times of the year,.. And the ocean rivers are slowing .



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 1:45 PM

The vast majority of scientists agree that globalwarming is a real phenomenon, and I would have to go along with their expert opinion rather than yours, Mr. Vance. If you believe it is a hoax, send us a copy of your dissertation, please.

Peter

To: Black_Libertarians@yahoogroups.com

From: broali4xa@yahoo.com

Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 14:39:21 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

[Attachment(s) from nathaniel x vance included below]

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day** or **Last Hour**, **The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-un-official-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The WickedENDTIME - Not the RIGHTEOUS.

Zetaheaven.org

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30811|2009-12-17 18:35:41|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

I hope this doesn't come out wrong but..it sounds strange hearing these people speak this way...this is usually "us"....our line.

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09**, **hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "Edo Community" , "Edo Nigeria" , "Edo Ciao" , "Edo Nation" , "Edonca"
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 7:44 AM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=emR7yatrPnU>

To my African Brothers & Sisters trying to come
America;

STAY AWAY -- NO JOBS! WHITE KIDS ARE BEGGING ON THE
STREET FOR MONEY!

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 8:28:20 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

The youth are going to snap! H-

youtube.com/watch

youtube.com/watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the

Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30812|2009-12-17 18:52:50|Lamar Perryman|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans

to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place!.

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the

planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of theDarwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors!!!!

GET THAT!!!! If anyone does get itExplain that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is VODUN (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is ANIMISM. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc. Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30813|2009-12-17 18:52:50|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution|
What white person during those times wasnt a racist,,,,seems natural to me that Darwin was a racist .
Shouldn't throw out the Baby with the bath water,, .
Perhaps they could surmise their most basterdly schemes due to not using sexual selection as a Major calculation in their evolutionary theory.
sexual selection has thrown out the whole of the eugenic rhetoric along with what savants and prodogies and men stricken with disease like Stephen Hawkins have contributed to mankind.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To:
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 2:48 AM

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30814|2009-12-18 01:27:03|Asar Imhotep|Take \$5 off The Bakala of North America this Fri. & Sat. Only!|
Peace and Blessings Phamily

In the spirit of the holidays, I wanted to pass on a few savings for those interested in purchasing my latest book, *The Bakala of North America: The Living Suns of Vitality*. This Friday and Saturday Dec. 18th and 19th respectively, take \$5 off your purchase of the print book by typing in the word **KWANZAA** in the "coupon code" area during checkout.

See what others are saying about the work and discover many things you may not have realized about yourself and the African-American community as a whole. To those who have already purchased a copy, many thanks to you. I await your honest feedback and critiques.
Ancestrally,

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

"I think that you have made a strong case for the term Bakala. Now you must make it happen, teach it, use it and build an institution around it. As I have done with Afrocentricity you must do with Bakala, make it the talk of the nation and the international black world. I am inspired by your reflections. Great Work!" - Dr. Molefi K. Asante - Temple University

"As an African, a Black man, a Nationalist, a Pan-Africanist, a Priest, and an academic-- I enjoyed this book on every level! Whether you agree with Brother Asar or not, you have to respect his research, scholarship, synthesis and creative application of African linguistics, philosophy and metaphysics. Are we the Bakala? ...Maybe we are!" - Dr. Lawson Bush, Los Angeles, CA

To be or not to be may not be the most important question, but more so, Who shall we be? The holocaust of enslavement and its subsequent manifestations in the United States has rendered catastrophic disharmonies within the African-American personality. With the loss of ancestral family names, cultures and social systems, the formerly enslaved Africans have been like a ship adrift in a hostile sea; moving in whatever direction the tide of identity takes them.

Black people in America have had to ask some very fundamental questions about their identity, such as: What is the historic nature of names? How did we acquire our names? What is the importance of a proper name? What do our current names mean? Do our current names accurately reflect our collective history, gifts, vision and purpose?

The BAKALA of North America: The Living Suns of Vitality asserts that the historical names given to the formerly enslaved Africans in the United States (Black, Colored, Negro, African, African-American) do not adequately reflect the spirit of the people. Asar Imhotep offers for consideration a name that is rich in meaning and wide in its application which accurately reflects the history, gifts, vision and purpose of African-American people.

The BAKALA of North America takes us on a philosophical and linguistic journey that begins on the banks of the river Nile, to the forests of the Kongo; from the slave ports in Ghana, to the river of the mighty Mississippi. Asar Imhotep's research, scholarship, synthesis and creative application of various disciplines convincingly supports the notion that the name BAKALA (the charcoal, enlightened, vitalistic, people of the sun) best reflects the personality of the African-American. The more fascinating aspect of this work is the notion that we've always been BAKALA, we just never realized it.

[PURCHASE BOOK HERE.](#)
[READ SAMPLE CHAPTER HERE.](#)

A summary and the table of contents are below.

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements XI

Preface XIII

Introduction 1

Speak in your name, never in mine! 4

Whats in a name? 9

So why not just call ourselves African? 23

Why should we rename ourselves.AGAIN? 33

The criteria for a proper name adoption 39

An Audit of the African-American Personality 43

Recurring Themes 47

The Linguistic Factor 51

Fire symbolism and the family, leadership and creation 59

Bantu as a choice for name derivation 69

How to pronounce BAKALA 72

Addendum 75

The Living Suns of Vitality 87

The BAKALA of North America 96

The *Science* of BAKALA 101

The Challenge of Implementation 131

Who are the BAKALA? 132

What are the benefits of adopting the name BAKALA? 135

Conclusion 145

Appendix A: The Esteemed BAKALA 151

The BAKALA Grand Hall of the Deified Ancestors 151

Great BAKALA Scribes **153**

Great BAKALA Word-Smiths 153

Great BAKALA Musical Artists 154

Great BAKALA Inventors & Scientists 155

Appendix B: Simultaneous Validity 157

Appendix C: The BAKALA Definition of the Person 167

Selected Bibliography: 179

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30815|2009-12-18 08:19:49|keon garraway|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

I have thrown the baby out with the bath water and I feel quite triumphant for doing that. Only the theistic concept of origins give a basis for ethics. The 19th century philosophers and scientists using Kantian presuppositions were nothing more than the brutishly ambitious, who needed to declare themselves God. And for that to happen the God of theism in all forms had to be overthrown so that the 19th Century Kantian Male could ascend the throne. The only thing from 19th century Europe that I like is the music.

Keon Garraway

From: Tafari khumbaka

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com; ta_seti@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 6:11:35 PM

Subject: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

What white person during those times wasn't a racist,,,seems natural to me that Darwin was a racist .

Shouldn't throw out the Baby with the bath water,, .

Perhaps they could surmise their most bastardly schemes due to not using sexual selection as a Major calculation in their evolutionary theory.

sexual selection has thrown out the whole of the eugenic rhetoric along with what savants and prodigies and men stricken with disease like Stephen Hawkins have contributed to mankind.

Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To:

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 2:48 AM

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRO&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30816|2009-12-18 08:20:34|nathaniel x vance|Climategate just got much, much bigger|
Dear Group,
Did not Elijah Muhammad say that **In the Final Hour, the enemy of God would show his full face**, and that they would release **A flood of lies**?
Well, now we all should finally be in agreement that today, this is exactly how the wicked are acting from the fake reasons for the illegal Iraq and Afghanistan war, the greed-ridden banking fiasco, to even telling the world fudged up lies about the reason for so-call Global warming change.
I wonder what will be next.

By James Delingpole Politics Dec. 16th, 2009

Climategate just got much, much bigger. And all thanks to the Russians who, with perfect timing, dropped this bombshell just as the worlds leaders are gathering in Copenhagen to discuss ways of carbon-taxing us all back to the dark ages.

<<http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/news/jamesdelingpole/100020126/climategate-goes-serial-now-the-russians-confirm-that-uk-climate-scientists-manipulated-data-to-exaggerate-global-warming/>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 30817|2009-12-18 08:22:11|Ginger Daniels|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or

Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups.co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on [Darwinism and Religion](#) when

a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place.!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of the Darwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it **Explain** that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is **VODUN** (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is **ANIMISM**. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her

humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc.

Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30818|2009-12-18 08:22:50|sekhmet Johnson|Humanderthals!|

Hi folks....I am new and trying to get a "feel" for this forum so bear with me this week.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09**, **pookynem2@yahoo.com** wrote:

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Subject: Slate Article: Humanderthals!
To: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 7:51 PM

sekhmet has sent you an article from Slate Magazine.

Link: <http://www.slate.com/id/2153600>

explainer

Humanderthals!

We mated with Neanderthals. Can we breed with other animals, too?

By Torie Bosch

Updated Tuesday, Nov. 14, 2006, at 3:20 PM ET

Download the MP3 audio version of this story here, or sign up for The Explainer's free daily podcast on iTunes.

Last week, scientists announced that the human gene pool seems to include DNA from Neanderthals. That suggests that humans interbred with their primate cousins at some point before the Neanderthals went extinct about 30,000 years ago. Could we mate with other animals today?

Probably not. Ethical considerations preclude definitive research on the subject, but it's safe to say that human DNA has become so different from that of other animals that interbreeding would likely be impossible. Groups of organisms tend to drift apart genetically when they get separated by geographical barriers—one might leave to find new food sources, or an earthquake could force them apart. When the two groups come back into contact with each other many, many years later, they may each have evolved to the point where they can no longer mate.

In general, two types of changes prevent animals from interbreeding. The first includes all those factors called "pre-zygotic reproductive isolating mechanisms" that would make fertilization impossible. After so many generations apart, a pair of animals might look so different from one another that they're not inclined to have sex. (If we're not even trying to mate with monkeys, we'll never have half-human, half-monkey babies.*) If the animals do try to get it on despite changed appearances, incompatible genitalia or sperm motility could pose another problem: A human spermatozoon may not be equipped to navigate the reproductive tract of a chimpanzee, for example.

The second type of barrier includes "post-zygotic reproductive isolating mechanisms," or those factors that would make it impossible for a hybrid animal fetus to grow into a reproductive adult. If a human were indeed inclined and able to impregnate a monkey, post-zygotic mechanisms might result in a miscarriage or sterile offspring. The further apart two animals are in genetic terms, the less likely they are to produce viable offspring. At this point, humans seem to have been separate from other animals for far too long to interbreed. We diverged from our closest extant relative, the chimpanzee, as many as 7 million years ago. (For comparison, our apparent tryst with the Neanderthals occurred less than 700,000 years after we split off from them.)

Researchers haven't pinned down exactly which mechanisms prevent interbreeding under most circumstances. Some closely related species can mate even if they have different numbers of chromosomes. Przewalski's horse, for example, has 33 pairs of chromosomes instead of the 32 most horses have, but it can interbreed with regular equines anyway; the offspring takes the average and ends up with 65 chromosomes.

Neanderthals weren't our ancestors' only dalliance with other primates. "Pre-humans" and "pre-chimpanzees" interbred and gave birth to hybrids millions of years ago. In the 1920s, Soviet dictator Joseph Stalin sent an animal-breeding expert to Africa in hopes of creating an army of half-man, half-monkey soldiers. Attempts both to inseminate women with monkey sperm and impregnate female chimpanzees with human sperm failed.

That doesn't mean that tales of humans interbreeding with other animals haven't endured. Rumored animal-human crosses from the past few hundred years have included a man-pig, a monkey-girl, and a porcupine man.

Got a question about today's news? Ask the Explainer.

Explainer thanks Trenton Holliday of Tulane University.

Correction, Nov. 15, 2006: Due to an editing error, the original version of this piece suggested that interbreeding humans and apes might produce half-human, half-monkey babies. The offspring of such a union would be half-ape, not half-monkey. (Return to the corrected sentence.) Related in Slate

Seth Stevenson reviewed two Geico ads, including the cavemen spot. William Saletan discussed reports that humans may have chimp DNA. Daniel Engber explained how much a monkey costs, and how you might ask a gorilla out on a date.

Torie Bosch is a Slate copy editor.

Photograph of a chimp on Slate's home page by John Foxx/Getty Images.

Copyright 2007 Washingtonpost.Newsweek Interactive Co. LLC

| 30819|2009-12-18 08:23:06|Ginger Daniels|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?|

Certainly there is evidence that the earth is in trouble, and all of your points here should be duly noted. The question is, what actually is causing these changes and are we really entrusting the same people that caused all the damage in the first place to fix it. Al Gore is a liar... that does not mean that the ice caps are not melting or the animals you mentioned are not at severe risk. They are intentionally destroying the atmosphere as I type this message (too much documentation readily available to prove it), but people are sleep!

As with the ongoing conflicts in Africa and around the world... they create the problem, step in and offer you a solution, pretend to fix it, then rob you till you can't do anything but submit. By that time your natural resources are under their control, your people are dying from war and starvation, and you have been pigeon-holed to the point that you have no power.

There are thousands of scientists that have stood up against this so-called global warming. That does not mean that they are saying the polar ice caps are not melting. That does not mean that they refute the notion that the globe is in trouble. It means slow down, let's figure out what's really going on here. All of a sudden over a 5yr time period our main agenda is cap and trade tax and stopping CO2 from being released into the atmosphere... We've been to the moon and back. Don't tell me that 20 yrs ago this problem was not on the radar... I don't trust ANY OF THEM. Period. You will never hear of those who oppose Gore or global warming, just as you will never hear of the hidden hands that continue to fester the problems in Africa and facilitate genocide, starvation, and AIDS.

PEACE.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:24:25 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?

Whatever it is, It is causing the ice caps to melt and excessive icebergs in the oceans, snowcap mountains are receding (kilimanjaro, andes etc....) and polar bears and seals, walrus's are losing their calves due to mating at wrong times of the year,.. And the ocean rivers are slowing.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 1:45 PM

The vast majority of scientists agree that global warming is a real phenomenon, and I would have to go along with their expert opinion rather than yours, Mr. Vance. If you believe it is a hoax, send us a copy of your dissertation, please.

Peter

To: Black_Libertarians@ yahoo groups. com

From: broali4xa@yahoo. com

Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 14:39:21 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

[Attachment(s) from nathaniel x vance included below]

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing

but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day** or **Last Hour**, **The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-unofficial-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The WickedENDTIME - Not the RIGHTEOUS.

Zetaheaven.org

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30820|2009-12-18 08:23:10|Ginger Daniels|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

Can you please elaborate on sexual selection?

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com; ta_seti@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 15:11:35 -0800
Subject: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

What white person during those times wasn't a racist,,,seems natural to me that Darwin was a racist .

Shouldn't throw out the Baby with the bath water,, .

Perhaps they could surmise their most basterdly schemes due to not using sexual selection as a Major calculation in their evolutionary theory.

sexual selection has thrown out the whole of the eugenic rhetoric along with what savants and prodigies and men stricken with disease like Stephen Hawkins have contributed to mankind.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To:
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 2:48 AM

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30821|2009-12-18 08:23:47|hebrew b'yisrael|The Spook Who Sat By The Door! I found it!!!!|

<http://www.moviesunlimited.com/musite/product.asp?sku=D51263>
<http://www.moviesunlimited.com/musite/product.asp?sku=D51263>

EUREKA! I found the site to order "The Spook who sat by the door"

The Spook Who Sat By The Door

(1973)

In this controversial film, Larry Cook plays a black man hired as a token minority employee for the CIA who quits his menial gig to become a revolutionary leader.

He helps organize criminals, steals weapons, and attempts to start a race war in order to topple the white man's control of the country. With J.A. Preston, Paula Kelly. 102 min. Widescreen; Soundtrack: English stereo; audio commentary; theatrical trailer; TV spots.

Category: [Drama](#) Director: [Ivan Dixon](#)

Cast: [Jack Aaron](#), [Don Blakley](#), [Paul Butler](#), [John Charles](#), [Lawrence Cook](#), [Beverly Gill](#), [Robert Hill](#), [Doug Johnson](#), [Paula Kelly](#), [Janet League](#), [David Lemieux](#), [Joseph Mascolo](#), [James Mitchell](#), [Byron Morrow](#), [Lenard Norris](#), [J.A. Preston](#), [Johnny Williams](#)

Format: DVD - Color

Rated: PG

Catalog #: D51263

DVD Widescreen \$19.99

[ADD TO ORDER](#) SEND AS A GIFT ADD PARTY PACK TELL A FRIEND

| 30822|2009-12-18 08:24:39|Ginger Daniels|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

Great points Keon,

I'd just like to add that in regards to the "theistic" model, i.e. children of Cain, curse of Ham... the interpretation of these scriptures came from Europeans. So it's not the story per se, but the interpretation and misuse of the word throughout the world... by all other religions and races that have fed this ignorant racist way of thinking as a means of justification for their wicked and savage ways... Also, there are so many translations of the bible, none of which are written by our people, that we don't know what was added and or removed.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: eroica1@yahoo.com

Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 13:09:01 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels
Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30823|2009-12-18 08:25:19|hebrew b'yisrael|The Spook! Check out this
site I found on StumbleUpon!
<http://www.moviesunlimited.com/musite/product.asp?sku=D51263>

Pick up your copy today!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"
To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com
Sent: Fri, December 18, 2009 7:46:12 AM
Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

[Discover Favorites Stumblers](#)

Hi,

GET THIS FLICK TODAY! H-

[moviesunlimited. com/musite/ pro...](http://moviesunlimited.com/musite/pro...)

[moviesunlimited. com/musite/ pro...](http://moviesunlimited.com/musite/pro...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30824|2009-12-18 13:00:36|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

i agree that one should not throw out God, i don't. evolution doesnt disallow God as there are many forms of evolution like there is many forms of theistic concepts



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

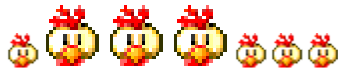
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:15 PM

I have thrown the baby out with the bath water and I feel quite triumphant for doing that. Only the theistic concept of origins give a basis for ethics. The 19th century philosophers and scientists using Kantian pressupositions were nothing more than the brutishly ambitious, who needed to declare themselves God. And for that to happen the God of theism in all forms had to be overthrown so that the 19th Century Kantian Male could ascend the throne. The only thing from 19th century Europe that I like is the music.

Keon Garraway

From: Tafari khumbaka
To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com; ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 6:11:35 PM
Subject: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

What white person during those times wasnt a racist,,,,seems natural to me that Darwin was a racist .
Should'nt throw out the Baby with the bath water,, .
Perhaps they could surmise their most basterdly schemes due to not using sexual selection as a Major calculation in their evolutionary theory.
sexual selection has thrown out the whole of the eugenic rhetoric along with what savants and prodogies and men stricken with disease like Stephen Hawkins have contributed to mankind.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To:
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 2:48 AM

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRO&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30825|2009-12-18 13:02:20|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

i cannot elaborate its ascholarly subject beyond my layman teaching capacity., but simply stated in a nutshell,, dominate characteristic can be egnoed due to thought, emotions, and life's demands.
and the whole scientific reality of dark genes being dominate was a knock out punch to the survival of the fitness not tempered by sexual selection and environment.

Red Queen

by Matt Ridley

isbn 0 06 055657 9

Human Developement from an African Ancestry

by Gerhard Kraus

isbn 0 907015 47 6



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com" , maatcollective@yahooogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:00 PM

Can you please elaborate on sexual selection?

To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com; ta_seti@yahooogroups .com

From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com

Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 15:11:35 -0800

Subject: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

What white person during those times wasnt a racist,,,seems natural to me that Darwin was a racist .

Should'nt throw out the Baby with the bath water,, .

Perhaps they could surmise their most basterdly schemes due to not using sexual selection as a Major calculation in their evolutionary theory.

sexual selection has thrown out the whole of the eugenic rhetoric along with what savants and prodogies and men stricken with disease like Stephen Hawkins have contributed to mankind.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To:
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 2:48 AM

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRO&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30826|2009-12-18 22:26:32|sekhmet Johnson|An homage to Homer,
African style|
Just a bit of "humor".

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Reuters.com - An homage to Homer, African style



[An homage to Homer, African style](#)

Fri Aug 21 16:04:37 UTC 2009

LUANDA (Reuters) - An Angolan advertising agency has given Homer Simpson and his family an African makeover, raising eyebrows among fans of one of America's most cherished sitcoms.

The Simpsons, broadcast in more than 90 countries, have always been portrayed as yellow

but the advertising agency, Executive Center in Luanda, decided to turn them brown in a promotional video aired by Africa's digital satellite TV service DSTV in Angola. Homer, Marge, Lisa and Bart are portrayed as Africans sitting on their over-used family couch. The family is shown wearing African-inspired clothing and their living room has little more than two huge loud speakers.

Even Homer's cherished beer has been replaced by Cuca, the Budweiser of Angola.

"Couldn't they have left Marge's hair blue?" said Ryan, a blogger, in a post below a picture of Marge with a jet black afro hairdo.

The creative director of Executive Center, Antonio Pascoa, said: "Our goal was to adapt the satirical parody of the typical middle-class American family to Angola.

"If people don't like it than I guess they don't have a sense of humor big enough to enjoy the Simpsons."

(Reporting by Henrique Almeida)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at

www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30827|2009-12-19 08:30:29|Paul|Stone Age Pantry: Earliest Evidence of Modern Humans Using wild cer|

ScienceDaily (Dec. 18, 2009) ? The consumption of wild cereals among prehistoric hunters and gatherers appears to be far more ancient than previously thought, according to a University of Calgary archaeologist who has found the oldest example of extensive reliance on cereal and root staples in the diet of early Homo sapiens more than 100,000 years ago.

See Also:

Fossils & Ruins

- [Cultures](#)
- [Early Humans](#)
- [Human Evolution](#)
- [Ancient Civilizations](#)
- [Anthropology](#)
- [Archaeology](#)

Reference

- [Neandertal interaction with Cro-Magnons](#)
- [Homo antecessor](#)
- [Homo heidelbergensis](#)
- [Stone tool](#)

Julio Mercader, holder of the Canada Research Chair in Tropical Archaeology in the U of C's Department of Archaeology, recovered dozens

of stone tools from a deep cave in Mozambique showing that wild sorghum, the ancestor of the chief cereal consumed today in sub-Saharan Africa for flours, breads, porridges and alcoholic beverages, was in Homo sapiens' pantry along with the African wine palm, the false banana, pigeon peas, wild oranges and the African "potato." This is the earliest direct evidence of humans using pre-domesticated cereals anywhere in the world. Mercader's findings are published in the December 18 issue of the research journal *Science*.

"This broadens the timeline for the use of grass seeds by our species, and is proof of an expanded and sophisticated diet much earlier than we believed," Mercader said. "This happened during the Middle Stone Age, a time when the collecting of wild grains has conventionally been perceived as an irrelevant activity and not as important as that of roots, fruits and nuts."

In 2007, Mercader and colleagues from Mozambique's University of Eduardo Mondlane excavated a limestone cave near Lake Niassa that was used intermittently by ancient foragers over the course of more than 60,000 years. Deep in this cave, they uncovered dozens of stone tools, animal bones and plant remains indicative of prehistoric dietary practices. The discovery of several thousand starch grains on the excavated plant grinders and scrapers showed that wild sorghum was being brought to the cave and processed systematically.

"It has been hypothesized that starch use represents a critical step in human evolution by improving the quality of the diet in the African savannas and woodlands where the modern human line first evolved. This could be considered one of the earliest examples of this dietary transformation," Mercader said. "The inclusion of cereals in our diet is considered an important step in human evolution because of the technical complexity and the culinary manipulation that are required to turn grains into staples."

Mercader said the evidence is on par with grass seed use by hunter-gatherers in many parts of the world during the closing stages of the last Ice Age, approximately 12,000 years ago. In this case, the trend dates back to the beginnings of the Ice Age, some 90,000 years earlier.

Mercader's work was supported by the Canada Research Chairs program, Canada Foundation for Innovation, the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, the U of C's Faculty of Social Science and the National Geographic Society.

| 30828|2009-12-19 10:23:44|Shu Tefnut|Fw: AFRICAN HERITAGE TOURS: Africa/ Egypt/ Nubia|

Hotep/ Greetings

Join us on our 7th, annual educational tour. Yes we will be going back to Africa, specifically to Egypt and Nubia in August 2010.

So let's get ready for a once in a life time experience that you will never forget. Check out the details, and the great price at:

www.blackegypt.net

| 30829|2009-12-19 15:36:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Stone Age Pantry: Earliest Evidence of Modern Humans Using wild|

Hello Paul,

thanks for sending this article. It appears the neanderthals and the cro-magnons were of different lineage altogether, but I haven't read the other articles yet....so I put this in my favorites list.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 12/19/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Stone Age Pantry: Earliest Evidence of Modern Humans Using wild cereals, tubers

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Saturday, December 19, 2009, 10:30 AM

ScienceDaily (Dec. 18, 2009) The consumption of wild cereals among prehistoric hunters and gatherers appears to be far more ancient than previously thought, according to a University of Calgary archaeologist who has found the oldest example of extensive reliance on cereal and root staples in the diet of early Homo sapiens more than 100,000 years ago.

See Also:

[Fossils & Ruins](#)

- [Cultures](#)
- [Early Humans](#)
- [Human Evolution](#)
- [Ancient Civilizations](#)

- [Anthropology](#)
- [Archaeology](#)

Reference

- [Neandertal interaction with Cro-Magnons](#)
- [Homo antecessor](#)
- [Homo heidelbergensis](#)
- [Stone tool](#)

Julio Mercader, holder of the Canada Research Chair in Tropical Archaeology in the U of C's Department of Archaeology, recovered dozens of stone tools from a deep cave in Mozambique showing that wild sorghum, the ancestor of the chief cereal consumed today in sub-Saharan Africa for flours, breads, porridges and alcoholic beverages, was in Homo sapiens' pantry along with the African wine palm, the false banana, pigeon peas, wild oranges and the African "potato." This is the earliest direct evidence of humans using pre-domesticated cereals anywhere in the world. Mercader's findings are published in the December 18 issue of the research journal *Science*.

"This broadens the timeline for the use of grass seeds by our species, and is proof of an expanded and sophisticated diet much earlier than we believed," Mercader said. "This happened during the Middle Stone Age, a time when the collecting of wild grains has conventionally been perceived as an irrelevant activity and not as important as that of roots, fruits and nuts."

In 2007, Mercader and colleagues from Mozambique's University of Eduardo Mondlane excavated a limestone cave near Lake Niassa that was used intermittently by ancient foragers over the course of more than 60,000 years. Deep in this cave, they uncovered dozens of stone tools, animal bones and plant remains indicative of prehistoric dietary practices. The discovery of several thousand starch grains on the excavated plant grinders and scrapers showed that wild sorghum was being brought to the cave and processed systematically.

"It has been hypothesized that starch use represents a critical step in human evolution by improving the quality of the diet in the African savannas and woodlands where the modern human line first evolved. This could be considered one of the earliest examples of this dietary transformation, " Mercader said. "The inclusion of cereals in our diet is considered an important step in human evolution because of the technical complexity and the culinary manipulation that are required to turn grains into staples."

Mercader said the evidence is on par with grass seed use by hunter-gatherers in many parts of the world during the closing stages of the last Ice Age, approximately 12,000 years ago. In this case, the trend dates back to the beginnings of the Ice Age, some 90,000 years earlier.

Mercader's work was supported by the Canada Research Chairs program, Canada Foundation for Innovation, the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, the U of C's Faculty of Social Science and the National Geographic Society.

| 30830|2009-12-19 15:36:08|sekhmet Johnson|Mummy thought to be Queen Seshestet found in Egypt|

Hello All,

this is one archaeological find I stumbled on recently - on the WWW, that is - LOL!!!

This queen is from the Sixth Dynasty but I don't know anything about Teti so I guess I'll go "googling" to find out more.

Sekhmet



[Mummy thought to be Queen Seshestet found in Egypt](#)

Thu Jan 08 12:21:19 UTC 2009

CAIRO (Reuters) - Egyptian archaeologists have found the remains of a mummy thought to be that of Queen Seshestet, the mother of a pharaoh who ruled Egypt in the 24th century BC, the government said on Thursday.

After five hours spent lifting the lid of a sarcophagus in a pyramid discovered south of Cairo last year, they found a skull, legs, pelvis, other body parts wrapped in linen, and ancient pottery, the government's antiquities department said.

They also found gold wrappings which would have been put on the fingers of the mummified person. Grave robbers ransacked the burial chamber in ancient times and stole the other objects.

"Although they did not find the name of the queen buried in the pyramid, all the signs indicate that she is Seshestet, the mother of King Teti, the first king of the Sixth Dynasty," chief archaeologist Zahi Hawass said in a statement.

Teti ruled Egypt for at least 10 years around the year 2300 BC and is buried nearby. While archaeologists have found many royal mummies from ancient Egypt, most of them are from the New Kingdom, which began 500 years after Teti's time.

(Writing by Jonathan Wright; Editing by Sophie Hardach)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at

www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30831|2009-12-19 15:36:19|sekhmet Johnson|Millions die due to high drug prices|

This is a global problem because it is not limited to malaria drugs....industrialized nations with their improved health care system still lose thousands because they can't afford to pay for healthcare or the medicines. Next is food and housing on the list of things they can't afford.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Millions die because of high malaria drug prices

Date: Tuesday, November 3, 2009, 9:49 AM

Millions die because of high malaria drug prices

Mon Nov 02 13:07:16 UTC 2009

By Kate Kelland

LONDON (Reuters) - Nearly a million people die from malaria each year because they cannot afford the most effective treatment and instead often buy old drugs to which the malaria parasite has become resistant, researchers said on Monday.

Artemisinin combination therapy, or ACT, drugs made by firms such as Novartis and Sanofi-Aventis can cost as much as 65 times the daily minimum wage in some African countries, according to a study of 6 high-risk nations by Populations Services International Malaria.

ACTs can cost up to \$11 to patients buying over the counter, while older drugs to less effective drugs cost just \$0.30 cents.

"With most people accessing anti-malarial medication through the private sector, price becomes a critically important barrier," said Desmond Chavassee, director of PSI.

"A full course of an adult treatment of ACT can be up to 65 times the minimum daily wage. This provides an overpowering incentive (for patients) to make the wrong anti-malarial choice."

Malaria is a potentially deadly disease transmitted via mosquito bites. Children account for about 90 percent of the deaths in the sub-Saharan Africa and parts of Asia -- the worst affected areas.

Chavassee was speaking to reporters from Nairobi, where he was at an international malaria conference to present a study called ACTwatch -- a research project by PSI and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on the malaria drugs market across 6 sub-Saharan African countries and Cambodia.

The study -- designed to provide baseline data to allow experts to judge a planned drug subsidy scheme being offered in 11 nations -- looked at availability, pricing and volumes for 23,000 malaria treatments sourced from 20,000 outlets.

In most countries, ACTs make up only 5 to 15 percent of the total volume of anti-malarials on the market, it found.

According to PSI, the majority of malaria endemic countries changed their treatment policies about three years ago to favor giving ACT drugs in the face of widespread malaria resistance to older monotherapy medicines.

But Chavassee said despite this, ACT availability can still be as low as 20 percent in public sector health clinics.

Malaria experts hope a \$225 million Affordable Medicines Facility for malaria (AMFm) subsidy scheme launched in April by the Global Fund to fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria will drastically cut the price of ACTs in poorer nations.

The plan is being offered to Benin, Cambodia, Ghana, Kenya, Madagascar, Uganda, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Tanzania and Niger, to try to cut ACT prices to about \$0.20 to \$0.50 cents.

(Editing by Matthew Jones)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at

www.reuters.com/newsletters

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Reproduction or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30832|2009-12-19 15:36:26|hebrew b'yisrael|tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Californians Eating the Leaves off t|
<http://www.youtube.com/user/InflationUS#p/search/0/TP5FK4Kiudk>

Wow!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Sat, December 19, 2009 3:49:01 PM

Subject: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Californians Eating the Leaves off the Trees - Unemployment Extension Update"



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[tradewinds77](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:
Eating leaves!

[Californians Eating the Leaves off the Trees - Unemployment Extension Update](#)
<http://inflation.us/>

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 30833|2009-12-19 15:36:41|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Pensions Begin Imploding in Cali|
Cally will be the next epicenter of the big quake!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Sat, December 19, 2009 3:48:08 PM

Subject: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Pensions Begin Imploding in California - You are Going to Get Killed in Retirement"



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[tradewinds77](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:
Pension plan alert!

Pensions Begin Imploding in California - You are Going to Get Killed in Retirement

<http://inflation.us/>

90% of wages till you die will be a thing of the past with the collapse of pensions and hyperinflation

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 30834|2009-12-19 15:37:02|hebrew b'yisrael|Cokely on the air tonite!|
The show is at 7-9pm est Cokely will be on at 8:05 pm
est.

<http://truthmovement.com/>
<http://truthmovement.com/>

<http://33rdparallelnews.podomatic.com/>
<http://33rdparallelnews.podomatic.com/>

| 30835|2009-12-19 20:04:38|keon garraway|Re: tradewinds77 sent you a
video: "Californians Eating the Leaves of
Very informative. But this was coming. check out this video. Because of it I
became part of the Austrian school of economics.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936#>

Keon Garraway

From: hebrew b'yisrael
To: Prophet of Yahweh
Cc: Morris Johnson
Sent: Sat, December 19, 2009 3:50:10 PM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Californians Eating the Leaves off the Trees - Unemployment Extension Update"

<http://www.youtube.com/user/InflationUS#p/search/0/TP5FK4Kiudk>

Wow!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service
To: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Sent: Sat, December 19, 2009 3:49:01 PM
Subject: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Californians Eating the Leaves off the Trees - Unemployment Extension Update"



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[tradewinds77](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:
Eating leaves!

[Californians Eating the Leaves off the Trees - Unemployment Extension Update](#)
<http://inflation.us/>

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 30836|2009-12-19 22:59:07|IMJs@webtv.net|Re: Race and so-called evolution|

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!... You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist

"bathwater" has long since been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to its origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...
They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isn't Evolution
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWhatIsnt/>

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolution/>

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/>

IMJ
| 30837|2009-12-20 21:06:45|nathaniel x vance|Urgent Must See New Zeta
Report Videos!|
Attachments :

[1-30837.jpg](#)

Dear Group,
Please watch these new three most important Zeta Report videos!

Do not say that you have not been warned!

New Video Clips (December 20, 2009)

The Zeta Report 35 - *SOHO Says So - Planet X is appearing on SOHO and the Stereo Ahead satellites regularly.*

Added December 18. On **YouTube**. <<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9SbQq70nhY>>

-

The Zeta Report 36 - *Signs in the Sky - are spirals and neon clouds the last of it, or is there more?*

Added December 18. On **YouTube**. <<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z2vKVRNTQyM>>

The Zeta Report 37 - *ClimateGate - if the Global Warming is a fraud, then why is Al Gore promoting it?*

Added December 18. On **YouTube**. <<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z1obpoyn1AE>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 30838|2009-12-20 21:06:54|Shu Tefnut|TRAVEL TO AFRICA EGYPT AND NUBIA FOR LESS.|

Hotep/ Greetings,

Are you planning now for that great trip to Africa?
Yes we will return to Africa, specifically to Egypt
and Nubia in August 2010.

So let's get ready for a once in a life time
experience that you will never forget. Check out

the great price at: www.blackegypt.net

You received this message because you are subscribed to the Google
Groups "Black New Yorkers for Educational Excellence" group.

To post to this group, send email to bnyee@googlegroups.com

To unsubscribe from this group, send email to
bnyee+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com

For more options, visit this group at [http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?
hl=en](http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?hl=en)

--

You received this message because you are subscribed to the Google
Groups "Black New Yorkers for Educational Excellence" group.

To post to this group, send email to bnyee@googlegroups.com.

To unsubscribe from this group, send email to
bnyee+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com.

For more options, visit this group at [http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?
hl=en](http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?hl=en).

| 30839|2009-12-20 21:06:58|sekhmet Johnson|Re: IMJ/Race and so-called evolution|

Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the new technology has proven to be even more valuable.
As for the "racism"....sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@webtv.net** wrote:

From: IMJs@webtv.net
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...
They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isnt Evolution
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/>

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolution/>

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101 <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/>

IMJ

| 30840|2009-12-20 21:07:25|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Check out Living Goddess - Watch the Documentary Film for Free -|

--- On **Fri, 12/18/09, ausar65@aol.com** wrote:

From: ausar65@aol.com
Subject: Check out Living Goddess - Watch the Documentary Film for Free - SnagFilms
To: Afrikannubian@aol.com, AUSAR65@aol.com, neru37@earthlink.net, richardasimus@fuse.net, tafari_sudra@yahoo.com, alandas@nsightmemphis.com
Date: Friday, December 18, 2009, 7:41 PM

[Living Goddess - Watch the Documentary Film for Free - SnagFilms](http://www.snagfilms.com/films/title/women_on_the_front_line_democratic_republic_of_congo/)
http://www.snagfilms.com/films/title/women_on_the_front_line_democratic_republic_of_congo/

| 30841|2009-12-20 21:10:45|Tafari khumbaka|roots and rooted|
<http://www.rootsandrooted.org/>
click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30842|2009-12-20 22:20:42|SaNu Teptra|Re: Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?|

The source claiming global warming is a hoax is an onlineright wing conservative rag. Consider the opening line of it's "About Newsbusters" web page:

"Welcome to NewsBusters, a project of the [Media Research Center](#) (MRC), the leader in documenting, exposing and neutralizing liberal media bias." These guys who pretend to "expose" so-called 'liberal media bias' actually

have an agenda to absolve wealthy, multinational corporations of responsibility for polluting the air, water and soil.

Rather than taking the word of these right wingers, the better course of action isto inform oneself by firstlearning theprinciples of climatology. From there one can go on to evaluate whether or not global warming is a hoax byevaluating at the writings of experts in the field.

With regard to the claim of Al Gore not answering the question and a mike being shut off, it would be better to watch as much uncut footage as possible from a neutral site and compare whether or not the footage shown on the 'Newsbusters' website has been edited tomislead viewers or is in fact a fair representation of what really happened.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 4:24 PM

Whatever it is, It is causing the ice caps tomelt and excessive icebergs in the oceans ,snowcap mountains are receeding(kilamanja ro, andes etc....) and polar bears and seals, waldrus's are losing their calves due to mating at wrong times of the year,.. And the ocean rivers are slowing .



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax?

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 1:45 PM

The vast majority of scientists agree that globalwarming is a real phenomenon, and I would have to go along with their expert opinion rather than yours, Mr. Vance. If you believe it is a hoax, send us a copy of your dissertation, please.

Peter

To: Black_Libertarians@ yahoo. groups. com
From: broali4xa@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 14:39:21 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Is Global warming Real or A Hoax? [1 Attachment]

[Attachment(s) from nathaniel x vance included below]

December 15, 2009: By Noel Sheppard In Copenhagen Denmark during the UN Global Change conference, ***Mr. Al Gore Refuses ClimateGate Questions, UN Official Disconnects Mic***

More intrinsic signs that Climategate is real, making the false Global warming theory nothing but a patent lie!

Global warming is NOT caused by CO2 emissions. Can 1 or even 3 degrees be the cause of increase in Earthquakes and ocean temperature rise far below the surface? Hardly, and the Zetas and other scientist are saying the same thing!

Global warming like H1N1 and UFOs are swamp gas or balloons is nothing but a hoax!

If my limited memory is correct, I recall **Elijah Muhammad** saying that in the **Last Day or Last Hour, The enemy of God will show his full face**, and that they would release a **Flood of lies**!

Is this finally happening or what?

<<http://newsbusters.org/blogs/noel-sheppard/2009/12/15/gore-refuses-climategate-questions-un-official-disconnects-mic>>

<<http://www.petitionproject.org/>> **31,486** scientist sign petition in opposition to the fake Global Warming CO2 theory!

The WickedENDTIME - Not the RIGHTEOUS.

Zetaheaven.org

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30843|2009-12-21 08:14:18|hebrew b'yisrael|Books 2 read!|
T-

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobin_%28politics%29

Glenn Beck's Common Sense: The Case Against an Out-of-Control

Catastrophe (Hardcover)

- Hello. [Sign in](#) to get personalized recommendations. New customer? [Start here](#).

[Your Amazon.com](#) | [Today's Deals](#) | [Gifts & Wish Lists](#)

[Your Account](#) | [Help](#)

[amazon.com](#) | [Gift Cards](#)

[Shop All](#)
[Departm](#)
[ents](#)
[Books](#)

Sear

ch

Books

[Advanced Search](#) [Browse Subjects](#)

New
Releas
es

Bestseller

TheNewYork
TimesBestsel
lers

Libros
en
español
a

Barga in Books

Textbooks

Ca Wis
rt h
List

- Books
 - [Books](#)
 - [Kindle Books](#)
 - [Textbooks](#)
 - [Magazines](#)
- Movies, Music & Games
 - [Movies & TV](#)
 - [Blu-ray](#)
 - [Video On Demand](#)
 - [Music](#)
 - [MP3 Downloads](#)

- [Musical Instruments](#)
 - [Video Games](#)
 - [Game Downloads](#)
- Digital Downloads
 - [Kindle Store](#)
Books, newspapers & more
 - [Video On Demand](#)
 - [MP3 Downloads](#)
 - [Game Downloads](#)
- Kindle
 - [Kindle](#)
Amazon's 6" wireless reading device
 - [Kindle DX](#)
Amazon's 9.7" wireless reading device
 - [Accessories](#)
 - [Books](#)
 - [Newspapers](#)
 - [Magazines](#)
 - [Kindle Store](#)
- Computers & Office
 - [Laptops & Netbooks](#)
 - [Desktops & Servers](#)
 - [Computer Components](#)
 - [Computer Accessories](#)
 - [Printers & Ink](#)
 - [Software](#)
 - [PC Games](#)
 - [Office Products & Supplies](#)
- Electronics
 - [TV & Video](#)
 - [Home Audio & Theater](#)
 - [Camera & Photo](#)
 - [Cell Phones & Service](#)
 - [Video Games](#)
 - [MP3 & Media Players](#)
 - [Car Electronics & GPS](#)
 - [Home Appliances](#)
 - [Musical Instruments](#)

- Home & Garden
 - [Kitchen & Dining](#)
 - [Furniture & Décor](#)
 - [Bedding & Bath](#)
 - [Home Appliances](#)
 - [Vacuums & Storage](#)
 - [Home Improvement](#)
 - [Patio, Lawn & Garden](#)
 - [Pet Supplies](#)
 - [Sewing, Craft & Hobby](#)
- Grocery, Health & Beauty
 - [Grocery](#)
 - [Natural & Organic](#)
 - [Gourmet Food](#)
 - [Health & Personal Care](#)
 - [Beauty](#)
- Toys, Kids & Baby
 - [Toys & Games](#)
 - [Baby](#)
 - [Clothing \(Kids & Baby\)](#)
 - [Video Games for Kids](#)
- Clothing, Shoes & Jewelry
 - [Clothing & Accessories](#)
 - [Shoes](#)
 - [Jewelry](#)
 - [Watches](#)
- Sports & Outdoors
 - [Exercise & Fitness](#)
 - [Outdoor Recreation](#)
 - [Athletic & Outdoor Clothing](#)
 - [Team Sports](#)
 - [Bikes & Scooters](#)
 - [Golf](#)
 - [Fan Shop](#)
 - [All Sports & Outdoors](#)
- Tools, Auto & Industrial
 - [Power & Hand Tools](#)
 - [Home Improvement](#)
 - [Plumbing Fixtures](#)

- o [Lighting & Electrical](#)
- o [Outdoor Power Equipment](#)
- o [Automotive](#)
- o [Motorcycle & ATV](#)
- o [Industrial & Scientific](#)

- All Lists & Registries

•

- [Wish List](#)
- [Quicklist](#)
- [Shopping List](#)
- [Gift Organizer](#)

•

- [Your Media Library](#)

•

- [Wedding Registry](#)
- [Baby Registry](#)

•

- [Amazon Remembers](#)



[Common Sense](#) and over 390,000 other books are available for **Amazon Kindle** Amazons new wireless reading device.

[Learn more](#)

184-0014150-215	0977798208	0	ATVPDKIKX0DER	283155	McyTW5SWmxUF
A2R2RITDJ NW1Q			1261398608	1-1	books
	glance				

Quantity:

or

[Sign in](#) to turn on 1-Click ordering.

or



**Amazon Prime
Free Trial
required. Sign
up when you
check out. [Learn
More](#)**

Amazon Prime Free Trial

Free Two-Day Shipping is available to Amazon Prime members. To join, click "Add to Cart with FREE Two-Day Shipping" and confirm your Amazon Prime **Free Trial** sign-up during checkout.

**Amazon Prime
members enjoy:**

- Unlimited Free Two-Day Shipping
- One-Day Shipping for just \$3.99/item
- No Minimum Purchase for free or discounted shipping

Important: Your credit card will NOT be charged when you start your Free Trial or if you cancel during the trial period. If you're happy with Amazon Prime, do nothing. At the end of the Free Trial, your membership will automatically upgrade to a full year for \$79.

| 30844|2009-12-21 08:16:18|hebrew b'yisrael|
WHUR - INNER CAUCUS NYE Updates - Few
Days Be4 next Price INCREA\$E|
T-

You know black folks will party
even when the ship is sinking....

Have some fun before the "boss"
pulls the plug.

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Deion Smith

To: Nina Rivera

Cc: Danny & Quita Defreitas ; HEBREW77@YAHOO.COM

Sent: Sun, December 20, 2009 8:40:26 PM

Subject: WHUR - INNER CAUCUS NYE Updates - Few Days
Be4 next Price INCREA\$E

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "innercaucus@aol.com"

To: herm2nite@aol.com; hlrobinson10@yahoo.com;
hcham@nortel.com; hypedog1@yahoo.com;
midowu@hotmail.com; tradedesk360@yahoo.com;
info@wrighttouchspa.com; info@calzaturemen.net;
ilililil69@hotmail.com; ina@qualityurbanliving.com;
isahumar@gmail.com; info@roumarketing.com;
ingridbrewton@yahoo.com; info@kingpropertygroup.com;
IndiaS80@aol.com; ibn.spicer@bet.net

Sent: Sun, December 20, 2009 10:39:25 AM

Subject: Fwd: WHUR - INNER CAUCUS NYE Updates - Few
Days Be4 next Price INCREA\$E

*Due to popular demand, you can now receive the
"Inner Caucus New Year's Eve" discount rate for
Friday Jan. 1st & Saturday Jan. 2nd, 2010 at the
L'Enfant Plaza Hotel.*

This email was sent to #!#email#!# by Inner Caucus Entertainment

[EnFlyer The Email Marketing Experts](#)

| 30845|2009-12-21 08:17:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Angry Local Mexican Residents Vs|

T-

The racial tensions across California are growing exponentially daily now!

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 7:29:17 AM

Subject: tradewinds77 sent you a video: "Angry Local Mexican Residents Vs. National Socialist Movement Protest- Protest"



[help](#)
[cente](#)
[r | e-](#)
[mail](#)
[optio](#)
[ns |](#)
[repor](#)
[t](#)
[spam](#)

[tradewinds77](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:

This is becoming a daily event now! H-

[Angry Local Mexican Residents Vs. National Socialist Movement Protest- Protest](#)

<http://inflation.us/>

Sign up for a free Subscription today!

Members of the National Socialist Movement staged a protest in Southern California today. Mexican activists, College Students, Retired and rag tag crowd meet them. The local law enforcement had an overwhelming response to the event

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 30846|2009-12-21 08:33:38|hebrew b'yisrael|Tiger's is going to be castrated soon!|

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/top-stories/2009/12/20/elin-nordegren-i-want-a-divorce-and-full-custody-of-the-kids-115875-21909901/>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/top-stories/2009/12/20/elin-nordegren-i-want-a-divorce-and-full-custody-of-the-kids-115875-21909901/>

IB,

When they get finished with Tiger, he will really be a "worthless paper tiger"?

later,

'brew

Ps.: His many trips to "Pinky Land" is going to cost him dearly! NIKE may drop him soon!

*** START ***

Elin Nordegren: I want a divorce and full custody of the kids

•

•

EXCLUSIVE by Gary Anderson [20/12/2009](#)

Her fury at Tiger's refusal to see sex addiction doctors, as she prepares to fight for half his 340m fortune

Elin Nordegren is preparing for a bitter custody battle with her cheating husband Tiger over the couples two young children.

The ex-model has vowed to bring up Sam, two, and Charlie, 10-months, alone limiting the golf star to occasional visits.

Elin had been prepared to discuss amicably joint custody arrangements with Woods, 33.

But she has had a change of heart because of Woods refusal to see sex addiction doctors about his appetite for illicit romps.

His stubborn denial of his problem has driven Elin, 29, over the edge and prompted her decision to try to limit his involvement in the childrens lives.

One of Elins friends told the Sunday Mirror: She cant believe Tigers behaviour. He says he wants to save the marriage but hes not doing anything about it.

"Hes hiding out like a child and refusing to go to rehab to get the treatment he needs. Shes so mad at him, shes flipping out.

Everyone wants Tiger to get treatment and going down that road was his only real chance of delaying the divorce, but he wouldn't even sit through therapy.

Advertisement - article continues below

Elin has had enough now. She's made up her mind that she's going for custody.

Elin is expected to launch divorce proceedings early in the new year after holidaying with her family in Sweden.

Friends said she will instruct her lawyer, legendary Hollywood divorce specialist Sorrell Trope, to rip up her pre-nuptial agreement and fight for half of Woods' \$340million fortune with custody of the kids.

Yesterday legal experts told the Sunday Mirror she is unlikely to get full custody because a US judge will not take Woods cheating with up to 14 mistresses into account.

Legal experts said his home state of Florida is dad-friendly and his serial cheating would only count against him if Elins lawyers could prove it made him a detriment to his children.

Woods is said to be locked in talks with aides working on salvaging his career.

news@sundaymirror.co.uk

| 30847|2009-12-21 15:18:15|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
Shalom Prophet Yahweh,

Although Nevada has NO STATE TAXES, they get you on all of the "cards" one must carry to work in a Casino and if they lapse you are grass?

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 1:11:54 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Bet the farm on a "paper tiger"

[Vegas bets it all on new CityCenter complex -- latimes.com](#)

[latimes.com/ news/nation- and-wo...](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30848|2009-12-21 15:18:26|hebrew b'yisrael|get ready to survive!|

<http://www.survivalcenter.com/index.html>

<http://www.survivalcenter.com/index.html>

IB,

When things fall apart, Black folks must be to last @
least 90 days w/o any Gov't support from FEMA, RED
CROSS, HUD, WIC -- Food Stamps, etc.!

later,

'brew

| 30849|2009-12-21 15:19:05|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [3DSubstation]

Statement from Chief Cathy L. Lanier, (MPD)|

Poor little hummer getting plastered by some street
folks

From: "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)"

To: mpd-3d@yahoogroups.com; 3DSubstation@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 11:11:55 AM

Subject: [3DSubstation] Statement from Chief Cathy L. Lanier, (MPD)

As Chief of Police, I wanted to respond to the many messages received to our policelistserv groups last night in reference to the off-duty police officers actions on last Saturday. I have reviewed the video clips and heard from the public. It is very obvious to me that the officer pulled his service weapon in response to the snowballs hitting his vehicle. I have no doubt about this, nor has the officer denied the accusations.

Let me be very clear in stating that I believe the actions of the officer were totally inappropriate! In no way, should he have handled the situation in this manner. We have taken swift action by placing him on non-contact status until all the facts are gathered and discipline is handed down.

This officers conduct, in no way, reflects the training and the standards we hold each officer to at the Metropolitan Police Department. During the course of this horrendous snow storm, our officers worked hard and made many significant arrests for drug and burglary crimes, as well as gun recoveries. What is so disturbing is that, up until this incident, I had received several messages of thanks from the many people our officers assisted when their cars became disabled in the blizzard conditions. So it does not sit well with me that the negative actions of one officer has become viral during a time when so many officers have done so much good.

I can assure you that we do take this matter very seriously and will handle it appropriately.

The video clips and the number of witnesses willing to come forward have proven a point I have reiterated, you are the additional eyes and ears in the community and your feedback in solving criminal complaints is crucial.

My office is receptive to this kind of information. I encourage all residents to remain active in our fight against crime and to know that at MPD, we believe no one is above the law.

Cathy Lanier
Chief of Police
Metropolitan Police Department
Washington, DC

.

Make a difference in your community.

Watch your US mail for your **2010 Census Form**.

www.census.dc.gov

| 30850|2009-12-21 15:20:38|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/Tiger's is going to be castrated soon!|

"....His many trips to 'Pinky Land'...."

Hebrew...hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

It would be interesting to see how they RE-WRITE a prenup just for her. You play you pay; Tiger is in deep doo-doo, but he doesn't need treatment for a sex addiction IMO...he has had PLENTY of "sex therapy" already....LOL!!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Tiger's is going to be castrated soon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 9:47 AM

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/top-stories/2009/12/20/elin-nordegren-i-want-a-divorce-and-full-custody-of-the-kids-115875-21909901/>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/top-stories/2009/12/20/elin-nordegren-i-want-a-divorce-and-full-custody-of-the-kids-115875-21909901/>

IB,

When they get finished with Tiger, he will really be a "worthless paper tiger"?

later,

'brew

Ps.: His many trips to "Pinky Land" is going to cost him dearly! NIKE may drop him soon!

*** START ***

Elin Nordegren: I want a divorce and full custody of the kids

.

.

EXCLUSIVE by Gary Anderson [20/12/2009](#)

Her fury at Tiger's refusal to see sex addiction doctors, as she prepares to fight for half his 340m fortune

Elin Nordegren is preparing for a bitter custody battle with her cheating husband Tiger over the couple's two young children. The ex-model has vowed to bring up Sam, two, and Charlie, 10-months, alone limiting the golf star to occasional visits.

Elin had been prepared to discuss amicably joint custody arrangements with Woods, 33.

But she has had a change of heart because of Woods' refusal to see sex addiction doctors about his appetite for illicit romps.

His stubborn denial of his problem has driven Elin, 29, over the edge and prompted her decision to try to limit his involvement in the children's lives.

One of Elin's friends told the Sunday Mirror: She can't believe Tiger's behaviour. He says he wants to save the marriage but he's not doing anything about it.

"He's hiding out like a child and refusing to go to rehab to get the treatment he needs. She's so mad at him, she's flipping out.

Everyone wants Tiger to get treatment and going down that road was his only real chance of delaying the divorce, but he wouldn't

even sit through therapy.

Advertisement - article continues below

Elin has had enough now. Shes made up her mind that shes going for custody.

Elin is expected to launch divorce proceedings early in the new year after holidaying with her family in Sweden.

Friends said she will instruct her lawyer, legendary Hollywood divorce specialist Sorrell Trope, to rip up her pre-nuptial agreement and fight for half of Woods 340million fortune with custody of the kids.

Yesterday legal experts told the Sunday Mirror she is unlikely to get full custody because a US judge will not take Woods cheating with up to 14 mistresses into account.

Legal experts said his home state of Florida is dad-friendly and his serial cheating would only count against him if Elins lawyers could prove it made him a detriment to his children.

Woods is said to be locked in talks with aides working on salvaging his career.

news@sundaymirror. co.uk

| 30851|2009-12-21 15:22:12|sekhmet Johnson|Re: roots and rooted|
Hello Tafari....

thanks so much for this link!!!! It is excellent!!

I get very little of anything afro-centric here in Podunk....ROTFL!!!!

Thanks again.....Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: maatcollective@yahogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 8:43 PM

<http://www.rootsandrooted.org/>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30852|2009-12-21 15:23:14|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LCL2IggjSc&NR=1>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5LCL2IggjSc&NR=1>

IB,

ALL AFRICANS ON THIS LIST! AVOID AMERICA NOW FOR IT IS ABOUT TO GO INTO CHAOS!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahogroups.com

Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 1:17:44 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

the divide is going to get worse as the dollar falls even further! H-

[Mexican vs. Racist Angry white minutemen](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30853|2009-12-21 16:57:11|Lamar Perryman|Re: IMJ/Race and so-called evolution|

Again,

Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the name of Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1., Again : Darwinism and Evolution are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species is Real.!

Darwinism is a **THEORY** of Evolution, **MIS-REPRESENTED** as the True History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific Attempt " to give the whole world a

White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably **causing more questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.!**

Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having **DISCLAIMERS** put on Darwinian Evolution Textbooks in the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.

As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for review. What we haven't

seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown us. Religions have some Facts and some Truths.

Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total Truth.???

Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their

adherents.

To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky is blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and blue are colors) means

that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind, self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word **ANIMISM**. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

" spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as

FORMS OF ENERGY

in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy.

However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL,

E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use. That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

Hetep.!

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

(Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM

Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the

new technology has proven to be even more valuable.
As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@webtv.net** wrote:

From: IMJs@webtv.net
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...
They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isnt Evolution
[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/)

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/)

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101 [http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/EVOLUTION10](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION10)

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 30855|2009-12-21 18:28:40|shirley parker|Re: roots and rooted|
This is great...thanks! Sekhmet, what is Podunk?
Thanks,
shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 3:02 PM

Hello Tafari....
thanks so much for this link!!!! It is excellent!!
I get very little of anything afro-centric here in Podunk....ROTFL! !!!
Thanks again.....Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 8:43 PM

[http://www.rootsand
rooted.org/](http://www.rootsandrooted.org/)
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30856|2009-12-22 07:40:16|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Lamar/Race and so-
called evolution|
"...Excuse the caps...."
Whoa....ease down...I'm on YOUR side in the debate about evolution...pretty
much.
I am new to the forum so I would appreciate you letting me know how to
address you. BTW....I don't take offense in "caps" from first time

communications so it is not a problem to express your opinions in such a way....as long as you don't take PERSONAL offense if I disagree with something.

I have studied the sciences for decades and the experts don't always agree, but they are always civil at least. There are several internet sites that I don't expose because they tell the unvarnished TRUTH about ancient history. When I mentioned them before - NOT HERE because I have only been here about a week - the sites tend todisappear.

I LOVE BLACK PEOPLE.....but let's keep it "real". Black people do some jacked-up stuff sometimes then come back to the black community for "protection" when the going gets rough. We have enough "enemies" without harboring blackpredators too....IMNSHO=in my NOT so humble opinion. Now....please clarify your position on evolution and creationism. As much as I love black people....even we didn't start out as humans in spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:44 PM

Again,

Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the name of Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1., Again : Darwinism and Evolution are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species is Real.!

Darwinism is a **THEORY** of Evolution, **MIS-REPRESENTED** as the True History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific Attempt " to give the whole world a

White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably **causing more questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.**!

Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having **DISCLAIMERS** put on Darwinian Evolution Textbooks in

the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.

As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for review. What we haven't

seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown us. Religions have some Facts and some Truths.

Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total Truth.???

Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their adherents.

To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky is blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and blue are colors) means

that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind, self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word **ANIMISM**. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

" spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as **FORMS OF ENERGY**

in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy. However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL, E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use. That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

Hetep.!

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

(Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM

Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the new technology has proven to be even more valuable.
As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@webtv.net** wrote:

From: IMJs@webtv.net
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...
They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isnt Evolution
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/>

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
<http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolution/>

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101 <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/>

IMJ

| 30857|2009-12-22 07:40:20|Diana Moore|Re: Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!|

It's not guilt, Tiger remembers that remark he made about not being Black, he's trying to save face, so if she stays he can say the 20mil was for his transgressions and not that she was w/him just for the money. I wish I could collect on the money I bet that she wouldn't stay.

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 6:59 PM

You know H..I am totally speechless when it comes to woods. There is no way, no nothing that would make me "PAY" a person to remain with me, can't he see what's happening here or is he too riddled with guilt?

~~shirley~~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!
To: "Akin MI"
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 11:00 PM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: KEVIN D
To: BlackCommunityConversations@ yahoogroups. com
Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 11:34:52 PM
Subject: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

OK Guys, if it turns up that "Tigger" Woods never had a pre-nup, he may need to change that name to something else..... Folk are not sure, but I believe Michael Jordan and Charles Barkley would have laid some wood to that behind if he does not have a pre-nup!

MSNBC.com

Scoop: Woods' wife reportedly revising prenup

Sources say couple still together, but receiving marriage counseling

By Courtney Hazlett

The Scoop

msnbc.com

updated 3:52 p.m. CT, Wed., Dec . 2, 2009

Now that Tiger Woods has admitted to "transgressions, " many wonder what is next for his marriage. Many sources are saying that for now, wife Elin Nordegren, who is often a fixture on the 18th green at golf tournaments, is standing by her man.

"She and Tiger have had problems in the past, this is obviously as bad as it's ever been, but she's not leaving as of now," said one person with knowledge of the couple's marriage over the years.

A report in the Chicago Sun Times claims that "intense marriage counseling" is taking place, but Elin's motivation might also be linked to her personal bank account.

"The links legend's spouse is reportedly being paid a hefty seven-figure amount immediately transferred into an account she alone controls to stick with her husband," Sun-Times columnist Bill Zwecker reported. He goes on to write that Elin demanded and is getting a total rewrite of the couple's prenuptial agreement. The couple wed in 2004 and have two children.

Reportedly, the couple had an agreement that stipulated they must remain married for 10 years in order for Elin to collect a settlement of \$20 million, and that is the part of the settlement being negotiated.

While it would seem obvious for Woods to have a prenup, no one close to Woods has confirmed that the agreement exists.

One veteran reporter remarked, "Everyone keeps saying 'oh yeah, he's got to have the (ironclad) prenup,' and I think the media is all like, 'he went to Stanford, he can't be that dumb.' But maybe he does and maybe he doesn't."

| 30858|2009-12-22 07:41:16|sekhmet Johnson|Snowball fight til guns appear|

Alright folks let's keep it "real".....

Popo riding through the inner city, cargets "hit" by a projectile but he is not aware of the Twitter/Facebook call to "snowball arms"? This is a week after 4 cops got shot sitting in a restaurant while in uniform,...also sister girl got her butt pinched while in line in a grocery store by some azzhole clearly clueless about a woman with a sidearm while in uniform.

Fun is fun, but you - John/Ahmed Q Public - gave these people the RIGHT to protect you and now you people are bitching?

He didn't shoot anyone...like in Iran....so I am for folks trying to "get over it".

Either support your police or support the criminals.....your choice.

(Yes; I have family and friends on BOTH sides of the jail bars, so my opinion is TOTALLY unbiased.) Had the organizers let the popo know they were organizing this harmless fight, they might have gotten more participants, media, police **protection** and less grief.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 3:41 PM

E-mail

This page was sent to you by: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Snowball fight 'fun and games' until gun appears

By Matt Zapotosky

The call went out on a Web site and over Twitter, and hundreds of 20- and 30-somethings, tired of being cooped up, gathered at 14th and U streets NW on Saturday for a little restless indulgence.

Do you love D.C.? Get the insider's guide to where to stay, what to do and where to eat. Go to www.washingtonpost.com/gog for your guide to D.C. now.

2009 The Washington Post Company | [Privacy Policy](#)

| 30859|2009-12-22 07:41:57|Diana Moore|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

I think the wife and the mistresses were all in it together especially if adultery can be a reason to break the prenup. And tiger obviously wasn't familiar w/James Baldwin statement about still being a "n... being Black is too good for him

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "IE Brown"
Cc: "Trent Hatchett"
Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 7:21 AM

IB,

This will turn out to be one of the largest psychological operations known! White folks study you when you think you are a no body & then become "some body" your mental profile is already on their desk -- they know your habits, etc.

From this story, the one thing that caught my eye was this quote:

"Her relationship was not a one-night stand. It was long-term, and it was witnessed by many people in this community . . . She has detailed knowledge of his life, his habits."

Read more: http://www.nypost.com/p/news/national/woods_is_cat_of_tails_za2vPhR7stRpXYxoRaMAUN#ixzz0Z6Qk_ibPV

She has detailed knowledge... . I want to know who provided this cocktail girl of Tiger's life & habits?

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 8:16:18 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Tiger, watch out it is only going to get worse! H-

[New York club gal, Florida waitress are 8th, 9th to join T..](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)
[nypost.com/p/ news/national/ woo...](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30860|2009-12-22 07:43:50|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Shirley/roots and rooted|
"....What is Podunk?"...."
ROTFL!!!!....sorry, my "shorthand" for any "small town". I used to use "Butt
Crack" but some folks found it offensive.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 8:28 PM

This is great...thanks! Sekhmet, what is Podunk?
Thanks,
shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 3:02 PM

Hello Tafari....
thanks so much for this link!!!! It is excellent!!
I get very little of anything afro-centric here in Podunk...ROTFL! !!!
Thanks again.....Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] roots and rooted
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 8:43 PM

<http://www.rootsandrooted.org/>
click above

Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30861|2009-12-22 07:44:18|hebrew b'yisrael|USA Today -- the new face of homeless|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obho7uBg3-A>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obho7uBg3-A>

IB,

One of the guys standing in line @ the soup kitchen is a member of SAG & was in Independence Day with Will Smith!

later,

'brew

| 30862|2009-12-22 07:44:55|hebrew b'yisrael|Water in the far West -- the next ugly conflict!|
Hi IB;

Despite our local rain // snow fall levels @ record highs, the far West & California are still suffering drought conditions unparalleled in recent history.

<http://www.arachnoid.com/NaturalResources/>
<http://www.arachnoid.com/NaturalResources/>

Now that the U.N. has just released a report saying your dog & my dogs release more "green house gases" than an HUMMER SUV, I am expecting any day now to be taxed more for being a dog owner.

http://daily.sightline.org/daily_score/archive/2009/11/02/dogs-vs-cars
http://daily.sightline.org/daily_score/archive/2009/11/02/dogs-vs-cars

http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/localnews/2010183212_dogcarbon02m.html
http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/localnews/2010183212_dogcarbon02m.html

There is a whole of power in those huge dog turds!
Someone should figure out a way to turn pet waste into

fuel quickly!

Meanwhile,

during all of this talk of global warming, I think something else is taking place.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8425805.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8425805.stm>

We are seeing the beginnings of a new ice age.

Lastly,

All of those plastic cups & bottles floating in the Ocean's dead zones should be scooped up and turned directly into gasoline! Plastic bottles require little extra processing to turn into syn-gasoline! It is estimated there's 40 years of gasoline just floating in the World's Oceans!

later,

'brew

Ps.: Just my 2 cents about "Cope 15" & the false notions about global warming // cooling. **THE MIGHTY SUN** HAS MORE EFFECT UPON THE CLIMATE OF PLANET EARTH IN 1 DAY THAN ALL OF THE VOLCANIC & MAN-MADE STUFF WE COULD EVER DO IN A YEAR'S TIME!

| 30863|2009-12-22 07:45:05|hebrew b'yisrael|Victorville, CA -- please send this to your cousins & Uncle that liv|
Peace Ravanna;

Per our conversation yesterday, I am sending you a link I think would be very relevant.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opuSlrDymcg>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opuSlrDymcg>

Part #7

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UWqkdadDFtY>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UWqkdadDFtY>

Please send me the content that was on that old racist billboard ad in Apple Valley [Victorville, Kern County, CA]? I want to see if I could find so as to show just how the High Desert & Inland Empire differs from Los Angeles County?

Also,

We used to have the "Carlton Sheets" DVDs set on the "NO MONEY DOWN" real estate. Now Donald Trump has his DVDs out on how to make money in the down market, but watch what George says below about his methods in the real world:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiRf8YsIkNg>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiRf8YsIkNg>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RF_ScuyBuVE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RF_ScuyBuVE

holla back...

later,

Hebrew

| 30864|2009-12-22 08:09:00|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|

well please do post the sites so that we can all look at them and form our own opinions! not sure if your post will disappear, but hey those of us wanting to investigate can and welcome to the group!
peace and light,
ladeeowl

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 11:19 PM

"....Excuse the caps...."

Whoa....ease down...I'm on YOUR side in the debate about evolution... pretty much.

I am new to the forum so I would appreciate you letting me know how to address you. BTW....I don't take offense in "caps" from first time communications so it is not a problem to express your opinions in such a way....as long as you don't take PERSONAL offense if I disagree with something.

I have studied the sciences for decades and the experts don't always agree, but they are always civil at least. There are several internet sites that I don't expose because they tell the unvarnished TRUTH about ancient history. When I mentioned them before - NOT HERE because I have only been here about a week - the sites tend todisappear.

I LOVE BLACK PEOPLE..... but let's keep it "real". Black people do some jacked-up stuff sometimes then come back to the black community for "protection" when the going gets rough. We have enough "enemies" without

harboring blackpredators too....IMNSHO= in my NOT so humble opinion.
Now....please clarify your position on evolution and creationism.
As much as I love black people....even we didn't start out as humans in
spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:44 PM

Again,
Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the name of
Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1., Again :
Darwinism and Evolution
are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species is
Real.!

Darwinism is a THEORY of Evolution, MIS-REPRESENTED as the True
History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific
Attempt " to give the whole world a

White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a
Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably causing more
questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.!

Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly
accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having DISCLAIMERS put on
Darwinian Evolution Textbooks in
the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.

As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for review.
What we haven't

seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown us.
Religions have some Facts and some Truths.

Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total
Truth.???

Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists
purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the
philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their
adherents.

To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky is
blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and
blue are colors) means

that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind,

self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word **ANIMISM**. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

" spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as **FORMS OF ENERGY**

in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy. However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL,

E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use. That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

Hetep.!

MLP.,

Pharaoh Israel Baal-Heru.

(Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM

Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the new technology has proven to be even more valuable.

As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@webtv.net** wrote:

From: IMJs@webtv.net

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years... They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isnt Evolution

[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/)

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation

[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/)

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101 [http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/EVOLUTION101/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/)

IMJ

| 30865|2009-12-22 14:13:49|IMJs@webtv.net|Attn. Lamar Perryman /Re: IMJ/Race and so-called evolution|

I can tell by just browsing over your reply that there is ALLOT of misunderstanding in play.... It's gonna take more than a few minutes to "unpack" and redress all of it.

But with all I've still got left to do before Christmas day, it'll most likely be sometime late Saturday night/Sunday before I'll have a good hour to sit down and bang out a proper response.

IMJ

| 30866|2009-12-22 16:37:03|shirley parker|Re: Water in the far West -- the next ugly conflict!|

Touche' H...good info!

thanks,

shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Water in the far West -- the next ugly conflict!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 9:28 AM

Hi IB;

Despite our local rain // snow fall levels @ record highs, the far West & California are still suffering drought conditions unparalleled in recent history.

<http://www.arachnoi d.com/NaturalRes ources/>

<http://www.arachnoi d.com/NaturalRes ources/>

Now that the U.N. has just released a report saying your dog & my dogs release more "green house gases" than an HUMMER SUV, I am expecting any day now to be taxed more for being a dog owner.

http://daily.sightline.org/daily_score/archive/2009/11/02/dogs-vs-cars

http://daily.sightline.org/daily_score/archive/2009/11/02/dogs-vs-cars

http://seattletimes.nwsources.com/html/localnews/2010183212_dogcarbon02m.html

http://seattletimes.nwsources.com/html/localnews/2010183212_dogcarbon02m.html

There is a whole of power in those huge dog turds!
Someone should figure out a way to turn pet waste into fuel quickly!

Meanwhile,

during all of this talk of global warming, I think something else is taking place.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8425805.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/8425805.stm>

We are seeing the beginnings of a new ice age.

Lastly,

All of those plastic cups & bottles floating in the Ocean's dead zones should be scooped up and turned directly into gasoline! Plastic bottles require little extra processing to turn into syn-gasoline! It is estimated there's 40 years of gasoline just floating in the World's Oceans!

later,

'brew

Ps.: Just my 2 cents about "Cope 15" & the false notions about global warming // cooling. **THE MIGHTY SUN** HAS MORE EFFECT UPON THE CLIMATE OF PLANET EARTH IN 1 DAY THAN ALL OF THE VOLCANIC & MAN-MADE STUFF WE COULD EVER DO IN A YEAR'S TIME!

| 30867|2009-12-22 18:02:45|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!|

H..if this does not make him realize that "HE IS BLACK" (regardless to the filipino) half, which really doesn't matter...I don't know what will!! The lady is there for the money, otherwise she wouldn't keep raising the price, which by the way is at 300 mil and total custody of the kids, which will be raised as "WHITE"!! Another rich brother bites the bullit. When will they learn?

Hebrew, Thank Hebrew...as usual,

shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Diana Moore** wrote:

From: Diana Moore

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 7:57 PM

It's not guilt, Tiger remembers that remark he made about not being Black, he's trying to save face, so if she stays he can say the 20mil was for his transgressions and not that she was w/him just for the money. I wish I could collect on the money I bet that she wouldn't stay.

--- On **Mon, 12/7/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 7, 2009, 6:59 PM

You know H..I am totally speechless when it comes to woods. There is no way, no nothing that would make me "PAY" a person to remain with me, can't he see what's happening here or is he too riddled with guilt?

~~shirley~~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/6/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!
To: "Akin MI"
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2009, 11:00 PM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: KEVIN D
To: BlackCommunityConversations@ yahoogroups. com
Sent: Sun, December 6, 2009 11:34:52 PM
Subject: [B-C-C] She wants that 20 Mil!

OK Guys, if it turns up that "Tigger" Woods never had a pre-nup, he may need to change that name to something else..... Folk are not sure, but I believe Michael Jordan and Charles Barkley would have laid some wood to that behind if he does not have a pre-nup!

MSNBC.com

Scoop: Woods' wife reportedly revising prenup
Sources say couple still together, but receiving marriage counseling
By Courtney Hazlett

The Scoop

msnbc.com

updated 3:52 p.m. CT, Wed., Dec . 2, 2009

Now that Tiger Woods has admitted to "transgressions, " many wonder what is next for his marriage. Many sources are saying that for now, wife Elin Nordegren, who is often a fixture on the 18th green at golf tournaments, is standing by her man.

"She and Tiger have had problems in the past, this is obviously as bad as it's ever been, but she's not leaving as of now," said one person with knowledge of the couple's marriage over the years.

A report in the Chicago Sun Times claims that "intense marriage counseling" is taking place, but Elin's motivation might also be linked to her personal bank account.

"The links legend's spouse is reportedly being paid a hefty seven-figure amount immediately transferred into an account she alone controls to stick with her husband," Sun-Times columnist Bill Zwecker reported. He goes on to write that Elin demanded and is getting a total rewrite of the couple's prenuptial agreement. The couple wed in 2004 and have two children.

Reportedly, the couple had an agreement that stipulated they must remain married for 10 years in order for Elin to collect a settlement of \$20 million, and that is the part of the settlement being negotiated.

While it would seem obvious for Woods to have a prenup, no one close to Woods has confirmed that the agreement exists.

One veteran reporter remarked, "Everyone keeps saying 'oh yeah, he's got to have the (ironclad) prenup,' and I think the media is all like, 'he went to Stanford, he can't be that dumb.' But maybe he does and maybe he doesn't."

| 30868|2009-12-22 18:12:03|shirley parker|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Yes..black is too good for him. I can't even feel sorry for him any more, I do know that eventually he will have to eat dirt and accept and admit that he is indeed "black" and that he is sorry for denying his race.

Then, maybe then he'll find some form of peace because right now, he is totally embarrassed that these "white" women and men are totally judging him and wanting Elin to take as much from him that is allowed and his "black" extended family is standing on the sideline watching.

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Diana Moore** wrote:

From: Diana Moore

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 7:50 PM

I think the wife and the mistresses were all in it together especially if adultery can be a reason to break the prenup. And tiger obviously wasn't

familiar w/James Baldwin statement about still being a "n... being Black is too good for him

--- On **Tue, 12/8/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Cc: "Trent Hatchett"

Date: Tuesday, December 8, 2009, 7:21 AM

IB,

This will turn out to be one of the largest psychological operations known! White folks study you when you think you are a no body & then become "some body" your mental profile is already on their desk -- they know your habits, etc.

From this story, the one thing that caught my eye was this quote:

"Her relationship was not a one-night stand. It was long-term, and it was witnessed by many people in this community . . . She has detailed knowledge of his life, his habits."

Read more: http://www.nypost.com/p/news/national/woods_is_cat_of_tails_za2vPhR7stRpXYxoRaMAUN#ixzz0Z6Qk_ibPV

She has detailed knowledge... . I want to know who provided this cocktail girl of Tiger's life & habits?

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"
To: edonca@yahoogroups. com
Sent: Tue, December 8, 2009 8:16:18 AM
Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Tiger, watch out it is only going to get worse! H-

[New York club gal, Florida waitress are 8th, 9th to join T..](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)
[nypost.com/p/ news/national/ woo...](http://nypost.com/p/news/national/woo...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30869|2009-12-22 19:23:26|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: [SmaiTawi] AfricaWrites
Winter update 2009/2010 - Knights of Con|

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Arn** wrote:

From: Arn
Subject: [SmaiTawi] AfricaWrites Winter update 2009/2010 - Knights of
Congo
To: SmaiTawi@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:39 PM

Hello everyone.

<http://www.africawrites.com>

AfricaWrites Winter update 2009/2010 - Knights ofCongo

The winter update to the [AfricaWrites. com](http://AfricaWrites.com) website has been posted. Our newly featured stories include: "[Mists of War](#)", "[Knights of Congo](#)", "[Guardians of the Momanawa Luangwa](#)" and "[The Makishi](#)".

Special thanks to the people and governments of Zambia, the Democratic Republic of Congo and all those who helped make this update possible.

Happy Holidays & Best regards,
[Director Patrick Gorham Lanfia Toure](#)
AfricaWrites: Heroes, Rituals & Legends
[www.africawrites. com](http://www.africawrites.com)
[AfricaWrites Facebook](#)

| 30870|2009-12-22 19:23:31|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [U Street News]
Snowballs & Guns|
check out the yuppies just wanting to have some fun...

meanwhile, back @ the Fort!

The Only Gold-Backed Currency Left

And Why You Should Be Buying in 2010

Dear FX University Reader,

Not many people know this, but currency trading as we know it today only began 38 years ago. (Technically currency trading is not even middle-aged yet.)

Indeed, before that, every currency on earth was pegged to the dollar and the dollar was fixed to the price of gold. So inadvertently, every major currency was also fixed to the price of gold.

There was no such thing as free-floating currencies that you could trade for profits on the long or short side. In fact, the whole idea of Forex trading simply did not exist.

Of course, that all changed in 1971.

You see, President Nixon had a problem. *He suddenly was facing massive debts leftover from the Vietnam War*, and the U.S. government no longer had the gold to cover the rising deficits.

Nixons solution? Abolish the gold standard.

Suddenly, the dollar was no longer tied to the price of gold. All the currencies affixed to the dollar lost their gold backing as well.

By 1975, all major currency were fiat currencies and fully floating. The age of FX trading had begun.

Get on the Ground Floor of Trading in 2010

As a young trader at the time, I had the privilege of being on the ground floor of FX trading from the very start.

These days, Im still trading. But I spend the majority of my time on the phone with my contacts all over the world trying to gauge where the currency markets are heading next.

That brings me to my topic for this Christmas week

Over the next three days, I want to introduce you to three currencies that are poised to rally hard in 2010. All three currencies share some common traits. First, they are still undervalued at current values, and will offer some spectacular trading opportunities next year.

Secondly, all three of these currencies have something in common with those currencies of long-gone gold-standard era. Like those pre-1971 currencies, all three currencies are tied to commodities in some way. Lets start with the first

The Modern-Day Gold-Backed Currency

Of course, there is no such thing as a gold-backed currency anymore. The most recent gold-backed currency

was the Swiss franc, and they gave up their gold standard back in 2002.

No, the closest thing we have to gold-backed currencies are the few nations that rely on gold exports to fuel their economy. Once you find an economy that thrives on its gold exports, you can usually count on that countrys currency rising and falling with the price of gold as well.

There is really no better example of this type of gold-backed currency than the Australian dollar.

This currency has already had an amazing run-up in the last few months. But the Australian dollar has plenty of room to appreciate next year.

Just the fact that the Australian dollar tends to rise and fall with gold works in its favor. Gold is the traditional inflation hedge, and while I dont expect to see inflation anytime soon, I still believe gold will continue to rise as the dollar falls next year.

When that happens, gold could test new highs of \$1,300 or higher in 2010.

As long as the dollar is under pressure and markets are not fully convinced about the recovery investors will maintain a high allocation in gold. And naturally, that will also prop up the gold-tracking Australian dollar.

Even better, gold has pulled back in the last couple weeks. This means the Australian dollar has corrected a bit, and there are new chances to buy.

At the Same Time, Australia Continues to Hike Rates

Gold aside for a moment, the Australian dollar is an incredible play based on interest rates alone. The Reserve Bank of Australia raised its interest rate in December to 3.75%. That was their third interest rate hike in a row.

So it stands, Reserve Bank of Australia: three hikes.
Most other major central banks: zero.

This means the Australian dollar now enjoys and incredible yield differential with the low-yielding dollar, euro, Japanese yen, and pound. In other words, the Aussies have the upper hand in global trading.

And traders are noticing. Theyre already pouring money into the Australian dollar to secure a higher return on their capital. This is likely to continue into 2010 as the long-term dollar decline resumes.

So in short, the Australian dollar has both higher gold prices and a strong central bank backing its value. In my mind, this currency has plenty of room to appreciate further into next year. I would recommend you start buying now.

I will be back here tomorrow with my next currency pick for 2010. Till then

Best Regards,
Thomas Fischer, Senior Vice President
Jyske Global Asset Management
www.jgam.com

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: William Baude
To: ustreetnews@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 11:12:19 PM
Subject: Re: [U Street News] Snowballs & Guns

Is it clear that snowballs are an "other missile"? What about baseballs and basketballs?

I wonder if anybody on the list knows whether this statute is regularly (or ever) applied to snowball-throwers (or baseball players) in the District.

Will Baude

On Mon, Dec 21, 2009 at 8:40 PM, Sandra Truesdale

<sandra2001@verizon.net> wrote:

I realize that many may not like this response but to those concerned with fairness and safety:

My colleagues and I may not agree with the officer pulling his gun, if he did, during the snow ball fight that was held at 14th & U Sts., NW. I hope that he will be treated fairly.

Just for the sake of safety and fairness let me present to you District of

Columbia Official **Code 2001 Edition Currentness**

Division IV. Criminal Law and Procedure and Prisoners.

Title 22. Criminal Offenses and Penalties. (Refs & Annos)

Subtitle I. Criminal Offenses.

Chapter 13. Disturbances of the Public Peace.

22-1309. Throwing stones or other missiles.

It shall not be lawful for any person or persons within the District of Columbia to throw any stone or other missile in any street, avenue, alley, road, or highway, or open space, or public square, or inclosure, or to throw any stone or other missile from any place into any street, avenue, road, or highway, alley, open space, public square, or inclosure, under a penalty of not more than \$500 for every such offense.

Should we be also looking at the video to identify those who were throwing the snowballs and possibly jeopardizing others lives and safety in the name of fun.

Sandra Butler-Truesdale

Emma Mae Gallery at the Reeves Center

The History of Rhythm & Blues,

Blues, Jazz & Gospel in B&W

2000 14th St., NW 14thbetween U & V Sts., NW

202-246-6300

www.myspace.com/emmamaesgallery

| 30871|2009-12-22 19:23:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

That's the genius of Stevie Wonder!

From: shirley parker

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 7:37:40 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

You know it is absolutely amazing how the words to a song does not POP at you until just the right time in order to get the true meaning intended.
Thanks

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 4:50 PM

Hello Hebrew,
I am new to the forum and needed some positive posting to start things off....thanks.
(On the other hand...."Higher Ground" by Stevieland really is ageing me....ROTFL! !)
Sekhmet
Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 7:59 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"
To: edonca@yahoogroups. com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 8:40:26 AM
Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Something to get you up & dancing -- Party on for change! H-

[Stevie Wonder - Higher Ground](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30872|2009-12-22 19:23:44|Tafari khumbaka|This lunar month's energies|
http://www.myspace.com/menefer_studygroup
click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30873|2009-12-22 19:23:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out
this site I found on StumbleUpon!|
We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,

I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.

I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !!

It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, ***"There is no culture w/o agriculture"*** -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area

- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

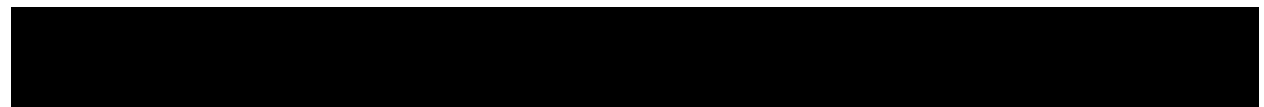
Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut

the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming

of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter

profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec.

4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30874|2009-12-22 19:23:56|hebrew b'yisrael|History of the Western Rocky Moutain B|

**WARNING IN THE MOST HOLY & GLORIOUS NAME YAHWEH
THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE & MANIFEST DESTINY OF ALL
WHO WITNESS & BELIEVE!**

Brother P,

Check this site out:

<http://encyclopedia.farlex.com/Western+Rocky+Mountains>
<http://encyclopedia.farlex.com/Western+Rocky+Mountains>

And,

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Canadian_Sedimentary_Basin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Canadian_Sedimentary_Basin

<http://www.answers.com/topic/rocky-mountains>

<http://www.answers.com/topic/rocky-mountains>

As the "Big Oil & Gas" companies start to go deeper into the forest seeking minerals in bankrupt America, more of the West's fresh water reserves will become tainted with heavy metals, dioxins, & other pollutants.

Which,

is why I am forecasting dire predictions for the following industries sectors which have a more indirect impact the daily lives of most Black folks in these cities:

- 1.Large scale mega-farming coming to a halt
- 2.Large scale cattle ranches coming to a halt
- 3.Large scale real estate & commercial developments coming to a halt
- 4.Higher food & water prices the likes of which we have never before seen in America [hyper-hyper inflation; \$1.00 double cheeseburger @ McDees will cost you \$100000!]
- 5.Food disruptions
- 6.Civil Commotion[s]
- 7.Food riots
- 8.Dust storms & dust related ailments

Our people must prepare to leave the Western States NOW or @ least vacate to Native American Reservations!

I am keeping an eye on this with the intense interest by Big Gas to drill in this region AND I am watching the water levels @ all dams & man-made lakes. I have noticed a distinct pattern.

FRESH WATER RESERVES ARE NOT BEING REPLENISHED @ A SUSTAINABLE RATE on either side of the Rockies! This is very dangerous and could have catastrophic consequences for all towns West of the Great Mississippi River thus bearing a heavy toll on seismic activity along dormant fault lines, including the San Andreas.

This upcoming event will literally shake the stuffing out of America -- QUAKE MAGNITUDE 10+ I see coming in 3 years or less depending on rate of water depletion!

Shalom,

brother hebrew

| 30875|2009-12-22 19:24:07|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|

"...do post the sites....welcome to the group..."

Thanks Ladeeowl,

but what sites do you want me to post? Creationism/evolution....someone else already did those and (?) Shirley just posted "roots" which I think is AWESOME!! I have yet to go through either sites to read the info in depth. Information about afrocentric issues is typically about violent crime or entertainment figures from what I have seen recently on the www. They are trying to save Ebony and Jet, as a lot of print media is going out of business, not just Johnson Publications. I sure they are successful keeping both going

for the younger generations.

Anyhoo...the Afrospear has gobs of afro-centric sites and authors, but I don't know how they would work in Yahoo, Inc since they are a Google groups thing.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 10:08 AM

well please do post the sites so that we can all look at them and form our own opinions! not sure if your post will disappear, but hey those of us wanting to investigate can and welcome to the group!

peace and light,

ladeeowl

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 11:19 PM

"....Excuse the caps...."

Whoa....ease down...I'm on YOUR side in the debate about evolution... pretty much.

I am new to the forum so I would appreciate you letting me know how to address you. BTW....I don't take offense in "caps" from first time communications so it is not a problem to express your opinions in such a way....as long as you don't take PERSONAL offense if I disagree with something.

I have studied the sciences for decades and the experts don't always agree, but they are always civil at least. There are several internet sites that I don't expose because they tell the unvarnished TRUTH about ancient history. When I mentioned them before - NOT HERE because I have only been here about a week - the sites tend todisappear.

I LOVE BLACK PEOPLE..... but let's keep it "real". Black people do some jacked-up stuff sometimes then come back to the black community for "protection" when the going gets rough. We have enough "enemies" without

harboring blackpredators too....IMNSHO= in my NOT so humble opinion.
Now....please clarify your position on evolution and creationism.
As much as I love black people....even we didn't start out as humans in
spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/21/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:44 PM

Again,
Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the name of
Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1., Again :
Darwinism and Evolution
are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species is
Real.!

Darwinism is a THEORY of Evolution, MIS-REPRESENTED as the True
History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific
Attempt " to give the whole world a

White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a
Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably causing more
questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.!

Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly
accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having DISCLAIMERS put on
Darwinian Evolution Textbooks in
the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.

As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for review.
What we haven't

seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown us.
Religions have some Facts and some Truths.

Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total
Truth.???

Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists
purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the
philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their
adherents.

To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky is
blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and
blue are colors) means

that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind,

self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word **ANIMISM**. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

" spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as **FORMS OF ENERGY**

in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy. However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL,

E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use. That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

Hetep.!

MLP.,

Pharaoh Israel Baal-Heru.

(Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM

Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the new technology has proven to be even more valuable.

As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@webtv.net** wrote:

From: IMJs@webtv.net
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM

Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!

But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.

I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years... They speak for themselves:

This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...

What Is... And What Isnt Evolution
[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWh atIsnt/)

Or go straight to...

Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
[http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolut ion/)

And definitely here, for answers and evidence...

EVOLUTION: 101 [http://community- 2.webtv.net/ IMJs/EVOLUTION101/](http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/)

IMJ

| 30876|2009-12-22 19:24:46|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [Edo-Nation] Fw: Man
'Freezes To Death' In Back Garden - Yahoo! |
<http://uk.news.yahoo.com/5/20091222/tuk-man-freezes-to-death-in-back-garden-45dbed5.html>

To my African Brothers,

And you want to come to Europe! They will let you
FREEZE TO DEATH on the streets, babies & all now!

later,

'brew

From: Dilaila Iyalla
To: edo-nation@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tue, December 22, 2009 3:51:13 PM
Subject: [Edo-Nation] Fw: Man 'Freezes To Death' In Back Garden - Yahoo! News UK

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: dilaila iyalla
To: megiyalla@yahoo. ie
Sent: Tue, 22 December, 2009 20:30:28
Subject: Man 'Freezes To Death' In Back Garden - Yahoo! News UK

Personal message text:

Man 'Freezes To Death' In Back Garden
<http://uk.news.yahoo.com/5/20091222/tuk-man-freezes-to-death-in-back-garden-45dbed5.html>

=====

Send instant messages to your online friends

<http://uk.messenger.yahoo.com>

| 30877|2009-12-22 19:24:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: Hoover Dam Video
Uploaded|

Akin,

The Truth about the Rocky Moutain River Basin fresh
water flow in visual context!

later,

H-

<http://prophetyahweh.com/hdam.wmv>

<http://prophetyahweh.com/hdam.wmv>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Prophet Yahweh

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Tue, December 22, 2009 5:44:05 PM

Subject: Hoover Dam Video Uploaded

[http://prophetyahweh.com/
hdam.wmv](http://prophetyahweh.com/hdam.wmv)

| 30878|2009-12-22 19:25:04|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [BlackAndProud] Check
out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Yes, MJJ was set up on a massive scale to break him &
take his \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tue, December 22, 2009 5:57:50 PM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

THE NSA fon intercepts are the smoking gun to prove all I ever said as being TRUE! H-

[cnn.com/2009/ SHOWBIZ/12/ 22/mic...](http://cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/12/22/mic...)

[cnn.com/2009/ SHOWBIZ/12/ 22/mic...](http://cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/12/22/mic...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30879|2009-12-22 19:25:05|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [hunet] FW: Vast Enslaved African Graveyard Found On St. Helena |
2009 -- 1874 = 135 years ago ain't that long. I bet this place is the most haunted place on the planet Earth! Yup, someone needs to go do a real "Paranormal Activity" movie there!!! Not some BS in someone's bedroom with a cheap camera.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Ericsson, Aprille J. (GSFC-5560)"

Sent: Tue, December 22, 2009 2:36:34 PM

Subject: [hunet] FW: Vast Enslaved African Graveyard Found On St. Helena Island

Vast Slave Graveyard Found On St. Helena

Posted Dec 13, 2009 by Christopher Szabo <<http://digitaljournal.com/user/746447>>

Probably the largest-ever slave graveyard, containing the mortal remains of some 10,000 young Africans, has been found on the mid-Atlantic island of St. Helena. Many of the bodies were those of children, who died between 1840 and 1874.

<<http://digitaljournal.com/image/60738>> Wikipedia

A team of British archaeologists found the graves last year during preparations to build a new airport on this isolated British territory, Times Online <http://women.timesonline.co.uk/tol/life_and_style/women/the_way_we_live/article6950288.ece> reports.

Ironically, most of the victims of the 19th-century slave trade had been taken there not by slave traders, but by British Royal Navy patrols hunting slavers, following the abolition of slavery in Britain in 1807. The captured ships were taken to the island after the slavers were arrested and the young African slaves liberated.

For many, freedom came too late. Many were already dead as a result of the inhuman conditions they had been exposed to, packed together in the fetid holds of the ships, enduring heat, hunger and thirst, and many died soon after their arrival at Ruperts Valley, near the capital, Jamestown.

St. Helena, famous as the island where Napoleon was exiled and later died (he was subsequently re-buried in France,) was the headquarters of the Royal Navys West Africa Squadron. Tragically, smallpox, dysentery and other communicable diseases killed many of the liberated slaves, who were already weak from their ordeal. Most had been en route to Cuba, Brazil the United States and other parts of the New World from slave depots in Africa, before being rescued by the Royal Navy.

The website quoted an observer from 1861, who described the dreadful conditions he found on a slave ship that had just landed: The whole deck, as I picked my way from end to end, in order to avoid treading on them, was thickly strewn with the dead, dying and starved bodies of what seemed to me a species of ape that I had never seen before.. Yet these miserable, helpless objects being picked up from the deck and handed over the ships side, one by one, living, dying and dead alike, were really human beings. Their arms were worn down to about the size of a walking stick. Many died as they were passed from the ship to the boat, but there was no time to separate the living from the dead.

Dr Andrew Pearson, an archaeologist working for the Department of International Development, led the dig. Saying

the discovery would advance understanding of the 19th-century European and American slave trade, he added: It will also bring a voice to a forgotten people who died in limbo, in a place physically and conceptually between freedom and slavery. The bones of some of those discovered will be analyzed in Britain for specific details of diseases. Pearson says the analysis will be complete next May and published by the Council for British Archaeology.

From The Times
December 10, 2009

The legacy of an inhuman trade

Michael Binyon

Halfway between the decaying slave forts of West Africa and the overgrown plantations of the New World, on the tiny island of St Helena, archaeologists have uncovered one of the largest slave graveyards anywhere in the world.

The bones of some 10,000 young Africans lie buried in the rocky valleys of this isolated British territory in the South Atlantic, victims of the ruthless trade that Britain dominated in the 18th century but fought to suppress after the abolition of slavery.

A team of British archaeologists uncovered the first graves last year after preparation had begun to build an access road to the site of the planned new airport on St Helena.

The bodies, many of them children, were discovered where they had been buried after being brought to St Helena between 1840 and 1874 by Royal Navy patrols hunting the slavers. The captured ships were forced into the island where the traders were arrested and their victims liberated. By then, however,

many were already dead in the fetid holds where they had been packed together for the long journey.

Many of the survivors also died soon after they were brought to Ruperts Valley, near the capital Jamestown. It was used as a treatment and holding depot by the navys West Africa Squadron.

Smallpox, dysentery and other diseases claimed many of those who had endured hunger, thirst and the terrible conditions below decks.

The discovery of so many bones is of enormous importance in researching the history of slavery. Few graves have been found of captives who died before they were sold in Cuba, Brazil, the United States and other parts of the New World. The find may stimulate fresh emotional debate, especially in the US and other countries involved in the slave trade until the mid-19th century.

The excavations raise very sensitive issues, not least on St Helena itself. The island, a vital staging post on the route to India, was governed for almost 200 years by the East India Company, and slaves were used there until long after Britain outlawed the slave trade in 1807. Many St Helenians are themselves descendants of these early slaves, who remained on the island after they were freed, and there is some reluctance to acknowledge that most people can trace their origins partly to slavery as well as to the early British settlers and labourers brought in from the far corners of the British Empire.

The dig was led by Dr Andrew Pearson, an archaeologist working on behalf of the Department for International Development and the environmental consultancy Aecom. He said the discovery will advance understanding of the 19th-century slave trade and the political machinations behind its abolition. It will also bring a voice to a forgotten people who died in limbo, in a place physically and conceptually between freedom and slavery.

Some 325 skeletons have been excavated. They are now being examined by a research team in Jamestown to determine their age, sex, life history and cause of death. So far, the vast majority

have been males, with a significant proportion of children or young adults, some less than a year old. Often buried in groups, the individuals were occasionally interred with personal effects, jewellery and fragments of clothing, as well as a few metal tags and artefacts that relate to their enslavement and subsequent rescue. The dry conditions have led to extremely high levels of preservation and hair has been found on some skulls.

Evidence of disease or malnutrition is easy to establish. Bone specialists osteologists can also detect fractures, trauma, osteoarthritis and other conditions. Many of the young captives appear to have had a hard-working life before being shipped out of Africa. Between 1840 and 1850, 15,000 Africans were landed on St Helena, of whom nearly 5,000 died. The liberation centre did not finally close until 1874.

Further research will be carried out in Britain, using, for example, isotope analysis to trace the signature in the bones left by groundwater. This may help to pinpoint some of the captives origins. No one in the 19th century, however, could tell where the slaves came from. Naval officers could not speak their tribal languages, and it was hard to repatriate them to their homeland.

Some of the most striking evidence of their origins, however, comes from their teeth. Most had front teeth filed in particular tribal patterns either as an M or an inverted U or with a V notch cut into their front incisors. Some of the patterns were made by chipping at the teeth with stones. Often the result was infection and terrible abscesses, which left marks on the jawbones. Anthropologists may be able to relate tooth patterns to the customs of certain tribes.

The excavation in summer 2008 took 10 weeks. All the graves were found in a swath stretching a few feet on either side of where the airport road will run. Thousands more skeletons still lie in Ruperts Valley, but no more digs are planned, as there is no intention to disturb the other graves. A decision is pending whether the bodies will be reburied in Ruperts Valley, or placed within an ossuary close to their original place of burial.

An observer in 1861 described the terrible scene when a slave ship landed at Ruperts. The whole deck, as I picked my way from end to end, in order to avoid treading on them, was thickly strewn with the dead, dying and starved bodies of what seemed to me a species of ape that I had never seen before. Yet these miserable, helpless objects being picked up from the deck and handed over the ships side, one by one, living, dying and dead alike, were really human beings. Their arms were worn down to about the size of a walking stick. Many died as they were passed from the ship to the boat, but there was no time to separate the living from the dead.

The only consolation to those whose ancestors suffered such Belsen-like conditions is that most traders tried to keep the captives fed and fit enough to fetch good prices at the slave markets in America. The journey in sailing ships across the Atlantic took weeks, and if most had died there would have been little profit for the slavers.

The Royal Navys West Africa Squadron was based in St Helena and Ascension Island, settled by Britain in only 1815. It was an arduous and dangerous job catching the slavers, especially as warships rarely fired on the elusive traders for fear of killing the captives. There were too few warships to patrol an enormous stretch of coast, and most were slower than the fast American-built vessels used by the traders.. Only when steam warships were used did the navy really gain a decisive advantage.

Dr Pearson said the analysis of the bones will be completed by next May and the findings published by the Council for British Archaeology.

| 30880|2009-12-23 05:36:00|Ginger Daniels|Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|

To quote you - "as much as i love black people... Even we didnt start out as humans in spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary." WOW... You are aware that "Evolution" is a theory right? Meaning that it has not been proven without a shadow of a doubt.... It is one of many theories and should be studied and taught as such.

-----Original Message-----

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009 7:24:08 pm

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: sekhmet Johnson <pookynem2@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

"...do post the sites....welcome to the group..."

Thanks Ladeeowl,

but what sites do you want me to post? Creationism/evolution....someone else already did those and (?) Shirley just posted "roots" which I think is AWESOME!! I have yet to go through either sites to read the info in depth.

Information about afrocentric issues is typically about violent crime or entertainment figures from what I have seen recently on the www. They are trying to save Ebony and Jet, as a lot of print media is going out of business, not just Johnson Publications. I sure they are successful keeping both going for the younger generations.

Anyhoo...the Afrospear has gobs of afro-centric sites and authors, but I don't know how they would work in Yahoo, Inc since they are a Google groups thing.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On Tue, 12/22/09, Li (wiseladyowl) <wiseladyowl@yahoo.com> wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

| 30881|2009-12-23 05:36:07|hebrew b'yisrael|Prophet Yahweh @ the Hoover Dam '07|

[Daje,](#)

[I received your fon messages. Please allow me to address your points as follows:](#)

- [1.This was old footage from a previous show I had asked him re-release due to the water severity & crisis in California's Central Valley where 50% of your fruits & vegetables come, however, Prophet](#)

Yahweh still maintains a home in Vegas due to the slow real estate market. It is now solely a "feeding center" for our people to get help

2. Hoover Dam, Nevada during the very hot summer months where temperatures can exceed 120 degrees and your body could easily dehydrate over a gallon of water in 2 hours, it is no surprise even though Prophet Yahweh works out, has a good diet, and is pretty much "weather acclimated" Hoover Dam has a drop of stairs nearly vertical 1/3rd of mile! It would prove very difficult for you or any man much younger & in better physical shape to walk around Hoover Dam for too long w/o giving out of breath!

Come on out from Detroit to Hoover Dam & take a walk with Prophet Yahweh all the way down to the shoreline & back up! I think, too, you will be out of breath!

peace,

hebrew

| 30882|2009-12-23 12:24:42|Tafari khumbaka|asia population study|
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/8406506..stm>
clickabove



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30883|2009-12-23 15:42:07|Tafari khumbaka|help for female fibroids|

good info.....



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

LAST CHANCE

This is the last Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally retreat this season. The program will resume again in Fall 2010.

Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally

January 30th - February 5th, 2010

This one-week workshop allows women to understand the anatomy of their body, develop a relationship to their physiology, and identify negative emotions that make fibroids grow. The result is a loss of fibroid-anxiety and a regain of ones life. During past workshops, participants have enjoyed fibroid shrinkage of 3-9 cm in six days. For women with fibroids 4 cm or less, it is possible that the fibroids will disappear completely.

"The Reversing Fibroids course at The Tree of Life was enlightening. I learned more about fibroids in one week than I had in a year of independent research. Dr. Jennifer Daniels presents a multi-pronged approach to dissolving fibroids. The approach is comprehensive, sensible and do-able. I got relief from my heavy bleeding while at Tree of Life and now know how to prevent this in the future. Dr. Daniels is smart, compassionate and a living proof that it is possible to get rid of fibroids naturally. I finally feel that I have a way to heal my uterus, without surgery!"

Caiseal Orsini

Jennifer Daniels, M.D. has a 95% success rate of shrinking fibroids. She has been in alternative healing practice for 17 years. Dr. Daniels emphasizes

physical health practices, nutrition, and the mental and spiritual empowerment of the inner sacred feminine.

This is an exciting, safe and non-toxic offering to heal one of our most difficult problems: Uterine Fibroids and we are pleased to offer this workshop.

Dr Sir Gabriel Cousens, M.D.

Watch a video with further testimonials: [CLICK HERE!](#)

Reach our customer service specialist

Kaia at: 866.394.2520 ext. 215

Aviva at: 866.394.2520 ext. 201

| 30884|2009-12-23 15:42:18|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....|

Hello All,

I am a fan of 60 Minutes still....even after the death of Ed Bradley. So in case anyone is interested about the water supply in California, this Sunday's episode will address that issue.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Coming up Sunday on 60 Minutes

Please add newsletters@cbsnews.online.com to your email address book to ensure that this newsletter is delivered to your in-box.



[View online](#) | [Become a fan of CBSNews on Facebook](#) | [Follow us on Twitter](#)

Three years of drought have turned a decades-long fight over water in California into a battle royal that **correspondent Lesley Stahl** reports on in our first story. Farmers are fighting environmentalists, rural people are battling urban dwellers, and it's the North versus the South. This

Visit com.com

water war will affect the rest of the county as well, says nut and tomato farmer Stuart Woolf. He and other farmers have been forced to grow less and less due to the lack of water. Woolf says half of America's fruits, vegetables and nuts come from California. "We will find higher food prices, maybe less selection from California. But these crops may very well come from other regions of the world," says Woolf. The impact hasn't been felt yet, "but it will come" he tells Stahl.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

In our next story you'll meet the mastermind of the campaign to chase al Qaeda and their Taliban hosts out of Afghanistan right after 9/11, who has some ideas on how to prosecute the war there now. Ex-CIA operative Hank Crumpton employed local warlords to begin the war on terror in Afghanistan back in 2001. Today, he tells **correspondent Lara Logan** that same strategy is the way to defeat the Taliban today, whose leadership is in Pakistan. "In Pakistan and elsewhere where you see enemy's safe haven, where they are the power we must be the insurgents. We must work and recruit with locals and we must collect intelligence, engage in subversion and sabotage," Crumpton tells Logan.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

Finally, there are only about a hundred of them in the world and no wonder: who would jump off a mountaintop in a webbed suit so they could glide within a few feet of rock cliffs at speeds of 140 miles per hour? The Birdmen, that's who. And you just have to see it to believe it. **Correspondent Steve Kroft** tagged along on a trip to Norway where several "wingsuit" enthusiasts showed off their talent and their nerve

[Watch](#) a preview.

Those stories, and **Andy Rooney's** New Year ideas, on this Sunday's **60 Minutes**, Dec. 27, at 7 p.m. ET/PT.

[Become](#) a fan of **60 Minutes** on Facebook.

 CBSNEWS.com

CBS Evening News|The Early Show|48 Hours|60 Minutes|CBS Sunday Morning|Face The Nation|Up To The Minute
Video|U.S.|World|Politics|Tech|Health|Entertainment|Business|Sports|Opinion|Photos
CBS News Investigates |Blogs|Strange News|Travel|Washington Unplugged|Doc Dot Com|CBS News Bios
Puzzles and Toons|Help|Terms Of Service|Privacy Statement (updated)

CBSNews.com, 524 W. 57th St., Room 514/1, New York, NY, 10019
Copyright 2009, CBS Interactive Inc. All Rights Reserved.

| 30885|2009-12-23 15:42:45|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand....please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to
plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban
plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let

alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.
I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.
Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !!
It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.
And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "HU NET"
Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third

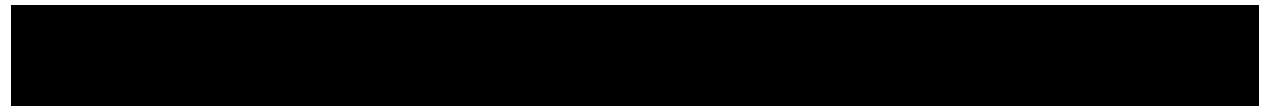
world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors. Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an

eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UN's World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. China's [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Saruny Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last year's record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit

more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably wont surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. Theres a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the banks global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the worlds most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Nino parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of Indias biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the

global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) |

[Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

[See more of hebrew's favorites >](#)

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30886|2009-12-23 15:43:01|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Second Hawaiian threatens POTUS|

Oh my goodness....seems like Becky wanted a place to stay during the holidays...ROTFL!!! I suppose she has a thing for the Secret Service agents, although some of them are female...I guess she isn't a lesbian so the female agents shouldn't worry too much....but the guys will have their hands full with this wingnut!!!

Wonder what they are putting in the pineapples these days, this is the second Hawaiian that has threatened Obama. And I don't know what she has against the Marines.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 2:24 PM

sekhmet would interested to share a link you might be interested in :
Click on the link below to read the fully story

.

-->

Woman Held in Hawaii After Michelle Obama Threat

| 30887|2009-12-23 15:43:06|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|

Copy of a reply to Ginger....

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ginger Daniels"

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 5:35 PM

"...You are aware that evolution is a theory....it has not been proven without a shadow of a doubt....should be studied and taught that way..."

Hello Ginger,

I understand, but this is not a science forum so I didn't want (and can't...LOL!!!) get too technical with evolution, scientific process and theory of science.

I was watching the History Channel last night and watched the line of theory concerning the age of the planet itself....4.5 BILLION years old is the accepted age by the science community. There was NO LIFE of any kind...plant or animal, so they dismissed the 6000 year old creationist theory as it is purely a religious theory of the beginning(s) of mankind. As for evolution being taught as pure theory....there are fossils to prove parts of the theory found in different parts of the world, making the theory at least plausible from a science pov. So if they are going to teach creationism in schools, it should be restricted to religious curriculum not science courses IMO.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: ""sekhmet Johnson" " , "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com "

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:25 AM

To quote you - "as much as i love black people... Even we didnt start out as humans in spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary." WOW... You are aware that "Evolution" is a theory right? Meaning that it has not been proven without a shadow of a doubt.... It is one of many theories and should be studied and taught as such.

-----Original Message-----

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009 7:24:08 pm

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: sekhmet Johnson <pookynem2@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

"...do post the sites....welcome to the group..."

Thanks Ladeeowl,

but what sites do you want me to post? Creationism/evolution....someone else already did those and (?) Shirley just posted "roots" which I think is

AWESOME!! I have yet to go through either sites to read the info in depth.

Information about afrocentric issues is typically about violent crime or entertainment figures from what I have seen recently on the www. They are trying to save Ebony and Jet, as a lot of print media is going out of business, not just Johnson Publications. I sure they are successful keeping both going for the younger generations.

Anyhoo...the Afrospear has gobs of afro-centric sites and authors, but I don't know how they would work in Yahoo, Inc since they are a Google groups thing.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On Tue, 12/22/09, Li (wiseladyowl) <wiseladyowl@yahoo.com> wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl) <wiselad

| 30888|2009-12-24 10:14:38|hebrew b'yisrael|Tiger, this song is 4 U, bruh!|
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNoLHZauCZs>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNoLHZauCZs>

"Hollywood" bit U but you did not bite back because you forgot.

Now you will be called into memory during your upcoming long trial in Cally!

Cally! MANDATORY 50% COMMUNITY PROPERTY! \$500+M GOING INTO THE HANDS OF WHITE FOLKS...

And,

You hired a Black female Atty. to rep U!!!!!!

The Judge will side with the white bitch & dissolve the

marriage by dissolution of the pre-nup...

Trade down your lifestyle now!!!! sell your cars & fancy homes now!! xfer as much as you can into your sibling's names [if you still speak to them?]

Your niece that plays golf that you don't hang with too tight!!! Put that car & home in her name now!!!

| 30889|2009-12-24 10:14:41|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger, Life's Origin|
Hello Ginger,
just another science theory on the origin of life I stumbled across.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Livescience** wrote:

From: Livescience
Subject: sekhmet has sent you a Livescience News Story -- Life's Origin May Have Been a Shallow Affair
To: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 5:55 PM

sekhmet (pookynem2@yahoo.com) thought you might be interested in this news article from livescience.com.
(Email address has not been verified.)

Life's Origin May Have Been a Shallow Affair
<http://www.livescience.com/environment/091221-am-shallow-vents-origin.html>

Visit Livescience -- <http://www.livescience.com>

| 30890|2009-12-24 10:15:36|LamarP|Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|
To Mrs. Johnson and group members,
I had wanted to apologize for the caps because some peoples/members do

get offended by them. I did not know if you were one of them.

Also, I do not mean to sound combative and certainly hopes that anyone on this site understands that. I also can accept the fact that I am not always right and still have a lot to learn.

Now to explain my position on Creationism and Evolution in Particular.

1. Animism, as the Original Science, (not just Afrocentric but of the Human Being) teaches us that there is no such thing as creationism since the Cosmos and the universes always were and always will be.

When we look at Creationism (such as Suns, Planets, Stars, Moons, Solar Systems, and All Living Creatures of whatever type, Spiritual, Physical, ET, or Human Beings as we are Both, etc.. You Know) the better word would be TRANSFORMATION/TRANFORMATIONISM.

2. Evolution : On evolution Animism teaches that our Ancestors did not " evolve " from any other form or type (Spiritual or Physical) and that they were not/are not, Extraterrestrials, but in reality were/are Super-Terrestrials.! That they were NATIVE to the EARTH and PERFECT in every Respect. That is They Had Perfect Spirits, Souls.

Perfect Minds and Natural Perfect Bodies (You Know, The Kind Where Nothing Ever Went Wrong.!!!).

And these are The Original African/Black Peoples. Somewhere along the way the Ancestors of us failed and we lost this high state and we have been trying to get back to it ever since in some shape, form or fashion.

That is what we are supposed to be doing with Spirituality and The Sciences. And that is the reasons why we have EVOLUTION and DEVOLUTIONS of the Human Beings now in our various states and conditions, ups and downs. been going on since Egypt as I heard and as the story goes.

Much, Much more to this. Will respond again in due time.

Thank You and Happy Holidays To Everyone.

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, "Li \(\wiseladyowl\)" wrote:

>

> well please do post the sites so that we can all look at them and form our own opinions! not sure if your post will disappear, but hey those of us wanting to investigate can and welcome to the group!

> peace and light,

> ladeeowl
>
> --- On Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson wrote:
>
>
> From: sekhmet Johnson
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
> Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 11:19 PM
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> "....Excuse the caps...."
>
> Whoa....ease down...I'm on YOUR side in the debate about evolution...
pretty much.
>
> I am new to the forum so I would appreciate you letting me know how to
address you. BTW....I don't take offense in "caps" from first time
communications so it is not a problem to express your opinions in such a
way....as long as you don't take PERSONAL offense if I disagree with
something.
> I have studied the sciences for decades and the experts don't always
agree, but they are always civil at least. There are several internet sites
that I don't expose because they tell the unvarnished TRUTH about
ancient history. When I mentioned them before - NOT HERE because I have
only been here about a week - the sites tend todisappear.
>
> I LOVE BLACK PEOPLE..... but let's keep it "real". Black people do some
jacked-up stuff sometimes then come back to the black community for
"protection" when the going gets rough. We have enough "enemies"
without harboring black predators too....IMNSHO= in my NOT so humble
opinion.
>
> Now....please clarify your position on evolution and creationism.
> As much as I love black people....even we didn't start out as humans in
spite of the nebulous theories to the contrary.
>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Mon, 12/21/09, Lamar Perryman wrote:

>

>

> From: Lamar Perryman

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

> To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

> Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:44 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Again,

> Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the name of Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1., Again : Darwinism and Evolution

> are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species is Real.!

>

> Darwinism is a THEORY of Evoluiton, MIS-REPRESENTED as the True History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific Attempt " to give the whole world a

> White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably causing more questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.!

>

> Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having DISCLAIMERS put on Darwinian Evolution Textbooks in

> the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.

>

> As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for review. What we haven't

> seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown us. Religions have some Facts and some Truths.

>

> Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total

Truth.???

>

> Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their adherents.

>

> To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky is blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and blue are colors) means

> that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind, self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

>

> For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

> Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word ANIMISM. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

> " spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

>

> In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as FORMS OF ENERGY

> in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy. However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL,

> E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use.

>

> That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

>

> That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

>

> Hetep.!

>

> MLP.,

> Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

> (Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

>

>

>
> --- On Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson wrote:
>
>
> From: sekhmet Johnson
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named
after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his
time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the
new technology has proven to be even more valuable.
>
> As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since
it has always been an issue and apparently always will.
>
> Sekhmet
>
> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.
>
> --- On Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@... wrote:
>
>
> From: IMJs@...
> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw
> the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY
> unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist

> Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart
> from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist
> "bathwater" has long since been debunked!
>
> But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing
> Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had
> never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different
> person's name attached to it's origins.
>
> I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...
> They speak for themselves:
>
> This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue
> actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...
>
> What Is... And What Isn't Evolution
> <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWhatIsnt/>
>
> Or go straight to...
>
> Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
> <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolution/>
>
> And definitely here, for answers and evidence...
>
> ***EVOLUTION: 101*** <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/>
>
> IMJ
>
| 30891|2009-12-24 10:15:37|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!
And,
Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand.. ..please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to
plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban
plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let

alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.
I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.
Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !!
It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.
And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "HU NET"
Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third

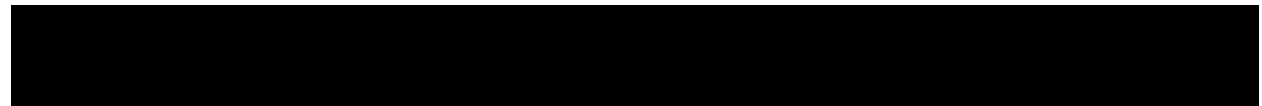
world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors. Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an

eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UN's World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. China's [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Saruny Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last year's record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit

more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably wont surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. Theres a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the banks global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the worlds most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Nino parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of Indias biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the

global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) |

[Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

[See more of hebrew's favorites >](#)

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30892|2009-12-24 10:16:05|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

IB-

A big wave is coming!

H-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MlDYCAAiS2I>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MlDYCAAiS2I>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 11:27:51 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Look out -- new wave coming soon! Commercial & Industrial stuff is BIG NEXT! H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 30893|2009-12-24 10:16:06|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: File - leoafricanus-nok.rtf|
Attachments :

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: abujaNig Moderator

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 9:43:21 AM

Subject: File - leoafricanus-nok.rtf

File : leoafricanus-nok.rtf

Description : Nov-Dec

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

| 30894|2009-12-24 10:17:14|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....|

Looks like some intern @ CBS has been following my threads!

50% of all your products in the Fruit & Veggie section are from CALLY!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta-Seti

Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:48:30 PM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....

Hello All,

I am a fan of 60 Minutes still....even after the death of Ed Bradley. So in case anyone is interested about the water supply in California, this Sunday's episode will address that issue.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Coming up Sunday on 60 Minutes

Please add newsletters@cbsnews.online.com to your email address book to ensure that this newsletter is delivered to your in-box.



[View online](#) | [Become a fan of CBSNews on Facebook](#) | [Follow us on Twitter](#)

Three years of drought have turned a decades-long fight over water in California into a battle royal that **correspondent Lesley Stahl** reports on in our first story. Farmers are fighting environmentalists, rural people are battling urban dwellers, and it's the North versus the South. **This water war will affect the rest of the county as well, says nut and tomato farmer Stuart Woolf. He and other farmers have been forced to grow less and less due to the lack of water. Woolf says half of America's fruits, vegetables and nuts come from California. "We will find higher food prices, maybe less selection from California. But these crops may very well come from other regions of the world,"** says Woolf. The impact hasn't been felt yet, "but it will come" he tells Stahl.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

In our next story you'll meet the mastermind of the campaign to chase al Qaeda and their Taliban hosts out of Afghanistan right after 9/11, who has some ideas on how to prosecute the war there now. Ex-CIA operative Hank Crumpton employed local warlords to begin the war on terror in Afghanistan back in 2001. Today, he tells **correspondent Lara Logan** that same strategy is the way to defeat the Taliban today, whose leadership is in Pakistan. "In Pakistan and elsewhere where you see enemy's safe haven, where they are the power we must be the insurgents. We must work and recruit with locals and we must collect intelligence, engage in subversion and sabotage," Crumpton tells Logan.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

Finally, there are only about a hundred of them in the world and no wonder: who would jump off a mountaintop in a webbed suit so they could glide within a few feet of rock cliffs at speeds of 140 miles per hour? The Birdmen, that's who. And you just have to see it to believe it. **Correspondent Steve Kroft** tagged along on a trip to Norway where several "wingsuit" enthusiasts showed off their talent and their nerve

[Watch](#) a preview.

Those stories, and **Andy Rooney's** New Year ideas, on this Sunday's **60 Minutes**, Dec. 27, at 7 p.m. ET/PT.

[Become](#) a fan of **60 Minutes** on Facebook.

Visit com.com



CBS Evening News|The Early Show|48 Hours|60 Minutes|CBS Sunday Morning|Face The Nation|Up To The Minute
Video|U.S.|World|Politics|Tech|Health|Entertainment|Business|Sports|Opinion|Photos
CBS News Investigates |Blogs|Strange News|Travel|Washington Unplugged|Doc Dot Com|CBS News Bios
Puzzles and Toons|Help|Terms Of Service|Privacy Statement (updated)

CBSNews.com, 524 W. 57th St., Room 514/1, New York, NY, 10019
Copyright 2009, CBS Interactive Inc. All Rights Reserved.

| 30895|2009-12-24 10:17:40|Tafari khumbaka|Arf.Am ART|
[http://www.youtube.com/
user/obaquilts](http://www.youtube.com/user/obaquilts)

a great Afr-Am treasure, check
it out!



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30896|2009-12-24 10:17:44|hebrew b'yisrael|Jack Abramoff|
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff

Let us not ever forget!!!!

1JACK A
.ABRAMOFF

27593- 50-White-
112 M


12-01-
2010

[CUMBERLAND](#)
[FCI](#)

| 30897|2009-12-24 10:20:06|hebrew b'yisrael|Pensions!!
<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>
<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>

Watch out! They keep Tiger out front meanwhile the screw our backsides...

| 30898|2009-12-24 14:57:31|shirley parker|Re: Tiger, this song is 4 U, bruh!|

Oh My God H! You mean TigerHAS SIBLINGS and a Niece?!  This guy needs a wake-up call...and the nerves to get a black female lawyer!!!!!!! I AM NOT a fan of his!!!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Tiger, this song is 4 U, bruh!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:09 AM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNoLHZauCZs>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNoLHZauCZs>

"Hollywood" bit U but you did not bite back because you forgot.

Now you will be called into memory during your upcoming long trial in Cally!

Cally! MANDATORY 50% COMMUNITY PROPERTY! \$500+M GOING INTO THE HANDS OF WHITE FOLKS...

And,

You hired a Black female Atty. to rep U!!!!!!

The Judge will side with the white bitch & dissolve the marriage by dissolution of the pre-nup...

Trade down your lifestyle now!!!! sell your cars & fancy homes now!! xfer as much as you can into your sibling's names [if you still speak to them?]

Your niece that plays golf that you don't hang with too tight!!! Put that car & home in her name now!!!

| 30899|2009-12-24 15:50:24|shirley parker|Re: Arf.Am ART|
Thanks Tafari, I am definitely visiting her site and her quilts are absolutely beautiful!
~~Shirley~~
a memphis tennessean

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 7:10 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/user/obaquilts>

a great Afr-Am treasure, check it out!



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30900|2009-12-25 07:36:13|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or contin|

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS

Subject: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To:

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizationsincluding religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30901|2009-12-25 07:36:20|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?|
"...figure out Urban Farming..quickly..."

Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!!!

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic depressions, which young people of todaycouldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill setwhen they moved to the urban plantations.

I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!
And,
Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand.. ..please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.

I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !! It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, ***"There is no culture w/o agriculture"*** -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

* The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they

require

- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

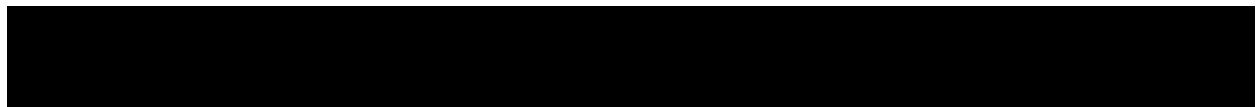
Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut

the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming

of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter

profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4.

Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) |

[Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30902|2009-12-25 07:36:48|Tafari khumbaka|Hapi Holy Days|

[http://www.borders.com/online/store/Home?](http://www.borders.com/online/store/Home?cmpid=SA_20091224)

[cmpid=SA_20091224](http://www.borders.com/online/store/Home?cmpid=SA_20091224)

click above for a coupon at borders

<http://wysinger.homestead.com/ptahhotep.html>

good info too purchase



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30903|2009-12-25 07:36:55|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution|

Hello Lamar...please call me Sekhmet/Sek,

the caps on a single post never bothered me, as they are used to emphasize a point (one/more words)....but an entire post with caps is meant to convey "anger" on the part of the poster = forum/internet etiquette rules in English. I have only gotten 1-2 of the latter which I found interesting (and a

little bizarre) since it was just a difference in opinion, but since it was about religion and nothing science related...I just considered the "source"...LOL!!! Anyhoo...your explanation of animism as the "original science" is alright with me. The terms for creationism and evolution keep changing, so it must be confusing to a lot of people. Modern man uses creationism to include their religious understanding of science and creation myths, regardless of their religion or geographic location(s). Evolution is purely the science explanation of the beginnings of things...that includes people, animals, plants and the planet....no religion or spirituality involved.

So, I can't agree with the #2 in your post, as I consider it the "which came first" type of spiritual argument about creation of complex organisms. Or, where did the parents of the original parents come from? How did they learn/know how to beget and nurture and teach offspring?

"....Somewhere along the way the Ancestors failed...."

Please clarify some timeframe on the evolutionary calendar since it seems you are referring to when the Ancestors talked to animals and plants and they talked back....spiritual talking that is. If you are talking about time when men traveled the planet....I think they were more overwhelmed than failed at anything.

"Much much more to this...."

That should be fascinating....thanks, and happy holidays to you and yours.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, LamarP** wrote:

From: LamarP

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Lamar/Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:07 PM

To Mrs. Johnson and group members,
I had wanted to apologize for the caps because some peoples/members do get offended by them. I did not know if you were one of them.

Also, I do not mean to sound combative and certainly hopes that anyone on this site understands that. I also can accept the fact that I am not always right and still have a lot to learn.

Now to explain my position on Creationism and Evolution in Particular.

1. Animism, as the Original Science, (not just Afrocentric but of the Human Being) teaches us that there is no such thing as creationism since the

Cosmos and the universes always were and always will be.
When we look at Creationism (such as Suns, Planets, Stars, Moons, Solar Systems, and All Living Creatures of whatever type, Spiritual, Physical, ET, or Human Beings as we are Both, etc.. You Know) the better word would be TRANSFORMATION/ TRANSFORMATIONISM .

2. Evolution : On evolution Animism teaches that our Ancestors did not " evolve " from any other form or type (Spiritual or Physical) and that they were not/are not, Extraterrestrials, but in reality were/are Super-Terrestrials. ! That they were NATIVE to the EARTH and PERFECT in every Respect. That is They Had Perfect Spirits, Souls. Perfect Minds and Natural Perfect Bodies (You Know, The Kind Where Nothing Ever Went Wrong.!!!).

And these are The Original African/Black Peoples. Somewhere along the way the Ancestors of us failed and we lost this high state and we have been trying to get back to it ever since in some shape, form or fashion. That is what we are supposed to be doing with Spirituality and The Sciences. And that is the reasons why we have EVOLUTION and DEVOLUTIONS of the Human Beings now in our various states and conditions, ups and downs. been going on since Egypt as I heard and as the story goes.

Much, Much more to this. Will respond again in due time.

Thank You and Happy Holidays To Everyone.

MLP.,
Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- In [Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com), "Li \ (wiseladyowl\)" wrote:

>
> well please do post the sites so that we can all look at them and form our own opinions! not sure if your post will disappear, but hey those of us wanting to investigate can and welcome to the group!
> peace and light,
> ladeeowl
>
> --- On Mon, 12/21/09, sekhmet Johnson wrote:
>
>
> From: sekhmet Johnson
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Lamar/Race and so-called evolution
> To: [Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com)
> Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 11:19 PM
>

\geq \succ \succ \geq \geq \succ \succ \geq \geq \triangleright \geq \triangleright \geq \geq \geq \vee \succ

> Subject: Re: [Ta Seti] IM]/Race and so-called evolution

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> Date: Monday, December 21, 2009, 6:44 PM
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Again,
> Let's STOP confusing the issue here to support DARWINISM in the
name of Human Evolution, Our Origins, Development and Destiny. No. 1.,
Again : Darwinism and Evolution
> are TWO Different Things. Evolution of The Human Lifeform as a Species
is Real.!!
>
> Darwinism is a THEORY of Evoluiton, MIS-REPRESENTED as the True
History and Story of Human Evolution Itself. Darwinism was an " Scientific
Attempt " to give the whole world a
> White Man/White People's concept of the Origin of Human Beings from a
Superior Eurocentric point of view. It has failed miserably causing more
questions than answers at any rate from any method of inquiry.!!
>
> Even Europeans have questioned Darwinism and opposed it being blindly
accepted as FACT or Pure Truth by having DISCLAIMERS put on Darwinian
Evolution Textbooks in
> the Public School Systems as well as Major Universities.
>
> As for facts I haven't seen anything NEW in the websites given for
review. What we haven't
> seen is far more important than what race-based scientists have shown
us. Religions have some Facts and some Truths.
>
> Do you propose that this makes any religion or all religions the Total
Truth.???
>
> Roman Christianity and Darwinism were invented for White Supremacists
purposes and now they must be maintained at all costs because they are the
philosophical foundation and basis of those very institutions and their
adherents.
>
> To try and deny this because they have some fact or two (such as the sky
is blue or appears that way to human sight, that water is wet, that red and
blue are colors) means

> that the peoples agreeing with Darwinism or promoting it is just as blind, self-serving or dishonest as those Darwin's day and time.

>

> For the record , Again, There was perfect system of human evolution in place tens of thousands of years before Darwin and Us too so to speak.

> Translated from African terminology it appears to us in English Form as the word ANIMISM. The real version and not the European interpretation that Africans believe that

> " spirits or souls " inhabit everything including inanimate objects such as rocks and stones.

>

> In the African Languages what we call Spirits and Souls translates as FORMS OF ENERGY

> in different ways. For instance they knew the energy in the oils, gases, rocks, stones, chemicals, minerals, etc was elemental energy. However, that in Man/Woman and the other animals was or is a form of INTELLIGENT, SENSUAL,

> E-MOTIONAL, INSTINCTIVE ENERGIES AND THAT THE HUMAN IS THE HIGHEST IN ITS OWN WAY. However every animal is equipped with such in its own way for their own particular and peculiar use.

>

> That is why they also taught that we are different from the animal creatures of the earth and could not be wholly classified as animal because even the constitution of our flesh is different from all the others.!!!

>

> That is as far as I will go with you now. Thanks for your efforts though. We should also realize that we all have a long way to go and learn to be open-minded.

>

> Hetep.!

>

> MLP.,

> Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

> (Excuse the caps. They are for emphasis only. No harm intended).

>

>

>

> --- On Sun, 12/20/09, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

>

> From: sekhmet Johnson

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] IMJ/Race and so-called evolution

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

> Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 9:45 PM

>

>

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Hello IMJ...thanks for the links and I agree that evolution could be named after someone other than Darwin. He was simply the leading scientist of his time....evidence to prove evolution has greatly added to his idea and the new technology has proven to be even more valuable.
>
> As for the "racism".... sheesh, don't know what to say about that one since it has always been an issue and apparently always will.
>
> Sekhmet
>
> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.
>
> --- On Sun, 12/20/09, IMJs@... wrote:
>
>
> From: IMJs@...
> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Race and so-called evolution
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
> Date: Sunday, December 20, 2009, 12:59 AM
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Sorry to stop the train, but I must interject and say this whole 'throw the baby out w/ the bathwater' approach by some is TOTALLY unnecessary!. .. You have to be able filter & separate the purely racist Anthropological dogma of Darwin and other's in the 19th century - apart from what the actual arguments of Evolution have to say. ... The racist "bathwater" has longsince been debunked!
>
> But, Evolution itself - as scientific theory - has survived, surpassing Charles Darwin's knowledge base; making him obsolete!... If Darwin had never been born, Evolutionary theory would've simply had a different person's name attached to it's origins.
>
> I could on, but I built a few pages on the subject over the years...

> They speak for themselves:
>
> This page is a good place to start if you're not sure what the issue
> actually is about vs. the many strawmen out there...
>
> What Is... And What Isn't Evolution
> <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/WhatIsAndWhatIsnt/>
>
> Or go straight to...
>
> Human Evolution Variation & Adaptation
> <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/HumanEvolution/>
>
> And definitely here, for answers and evidence...
>
> ***EVOLUTION: 101*** <http://community-2.webtv.net/IMJs/EVOLUTION101/>
>
> IMJ
>

| 30904|2009-12-25 07:37:24|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Billionaires can't buy love?|

Sheesh....they are looking in the wrong place or income level.....ROTFL!!!
Unless they are looking for long term 'love' amongst other billionaires, they might have to leave the country for a short while to find a suitable mate. I could hook them up with some fine black specimens - male and female - but they don't have the kind of money to compete with another billionaire.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Billionaires wonder if money can buy love
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:34 AM



Billionaires wonder if money can buy love

Wed Dec 23 19:38:10 UTC 2009

BEIJING (Reuters) - Lonely this Christmas? Spare a thought for Beijing's billionaires. The country's economic boom over the last three decades may have generated a clutch of super-wealthy Chinese, but it has not guaranteed all of them love. Last Sunday, a privileged group of 21 single billionaires and 22 single women attended what

state media called one of the Chinese capital's most expensive parties ever -- a match-making ball with tickets costing 100,000 yuan (\$14,650) a head.

The 21 billionaires were all registered members of Golden Bachelors, a Shanghai-based match-making agency dedicated to helping wealthy Chinese men and women find their potential better half, which also organized the event.

"It's very hard for billionaires to meet women they want to marry because they have been so career-oriented during the earlier stages of their lives," Golden Bachelor media director Xiao Pu told Reuters.

"They use our agency to filter through suitable partners according to their physical appearance, personality, level of education, level of income and family background," she added.

Some of the 22 ladies hoping to meet the billionaire of their dreams were also registered with the agency, while a lucky few were scouted to attend for free by the agency's "love hunters," or won tickets at beauty pageants sponsored by the agency.

"Every girl has the right to pursue happiness," a 22-year-old surnamed Dai who is studying at a Nanjing arts university told the China Daily.

"I just want to avoid the problems I may be forced to face before falling in love."

The newspaper said that the bachelorettes, dressed in exquisite ball gowns, sang, danced and even cooked their way into the lonely men's hearts during a talent show at the ball.

China's number of known dollar billionaire has now reached 130, higher than any other country bar the United States, according to the 2009 Hurun report.

Similar high-end match-making agencies and parties have also sprung up in other Chinese boomtown cities such as Shenzhen and Shanghai.

Xiao said she was delighted with the success of the event, adding that 80 percent of the couples who attended the inaugural ball went on agency-organized dates to Beijing restaurants and cultural sites the following day.

"Many couples even took their own initiatives to fit in a few extra-special dates outside of the itineraries we planned for them," she said.

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at

www.reuters.com/newsletters

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30905|2009-12-25 07:37:29|Tafari khumbaka|biggest crystals ever|

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PcE74-iNdk)

[PcE74-iNdk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PcE74-iNdk)

click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30906|2009-12-25 07:37:42|hebrew b'yisrael|Watch Night!|

Greetings ARKIES;

Watch Night Service"

>

> The History: At the stroke of midnight on December 31, 1862, the new year was ushered in ... and at 12:01 AM, on January 1, 1863,

> **ALL SLAVES IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES WERE DECLARED LEGALLY FREE.**

> Many of you who live or grew up in Black communities in the United States have probably heard of "Watch Night Services," the gathering of the faithful in churches on New Year's Eve. But are you aware of its history? The service usually begins anywhere from 7 p.m. To 10 p.m. and ends at midnight with the entrance of the New Year.

> Some folks come to church first, before going out to celebrate. For others, church is the only New Year's Eve event. Like many others, I always assumed that Watch Night Service was a fairly standard Christian religious service -- made a bit more Afro-Centric because that's what happens when elements of Christianity become linked with the Black Church . Still, it was obvious that predominately White Christian churches did not include Watch Night Service on their calendars, but focused instead on Christmas Eve programs... In fact, there were instances where clergy in mainline denominations wondered aloud about the propriety of African Americans linking a religious service

to a secular holiday like New Year's Eve.

> However, there is a reason for the importance of New Year's Eve services in African American congregations. The Watch Night Services in Black communities that we celebrate today can be traced back to gatherings across the South on December 31, 1862, known at that time as, "Freedom's Eve." On that night, Blacks came together in churches and private homes all across the nation, anxiously awaiting news that the Emancipation Proclamation had actually become law.

> Then, at the stroke of midnight, it became January 1,

1863, and all slaves in the Confederate States were declared legally free. When the news was received, there were prayers, shouts and songs of joy throughout the South as people fell to their knees and thanked God.

> Ever since, Black folks have traditionally gathered in churches annually on New Year's Eve, praising God for bringing us safely through another year, but many do not realize the historic value.

> It's been 145 years since that first Freedom's Eve and many of us were never taught the African American history of the Watch Night Service, but tradition still brings us together at this time every year to celebrate "how we thought we got over."

I used to wonder about this, too, where did it come from & why did not the "other" churches do it??? However, I did find this article to dispute the above claim:

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

vs.

this link

<http://www.wsbsrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

<http://www.wsbsrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

After more study as young boy of 7, I found the entire "Julian-Gregorian Calender" system very flawed & thus lead to more questions about "religion". It is odd my first doubtful feelings around the many contradictions of "organized religion" started with the basic concept of "TIME." It is very important to note I never doubted the existence nor power of YHWH, which I came into personal awareness of the "hidden name" @ age 9 after reading the "Book of Psalms" @ the very end -- the boring part -- dealing with the "Hebraic Alepha-Bet" and the even more boring "Book of Numbers" dealing with

even more esoteric subjects, which drew few shouts from the "church crowd" AND I really starting wondering about "Christianity" AND everything my Mother taught CLICKED in my head like an Atomic Bomb!

later,

brother hebrew

Ps.: Be safe travelling on these roads during these "pagan rituals & rites" -- Europeans are growing tired & have been crazy by their own "religion" because of the murders & the lies!

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

She knocked the pope and a bishop down to the ground!
Talking about flipping the "Chess Board"!

| 30907|2009-12-25 07:37:46|solomon|(no subject)|

<http://www.design.sjhosting1.com/lzxXVBN3W.htm>

| 30908|2009-12-25 07:38:23|Tafari khumbaka|Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali|

[http://video.google.com/videoplay?](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4753736638977368381&ei=9nczS9WtEqbUrQLxx5jeCw&q=secret+life+of++plants+&hl=en#)

[docid=4753736638977368381&ei=9nczS9WtEqbUrQLxx5jeCw&q=secret+life+of++plants+&hl=en#](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4753736638977368381&ei=9nczS9WtEqbUrQLxx5jeCw&q=secret+life+of++plants+&hl=en#)

click above

A seed is a star a star is a seed Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali
The conspired ageement of plants is the spiritualization of mankind..... ,
(shiva/master) Bose and (Ausar-Obatala/master) Carver have given us ear
that we maylisten only quiet,,,,,,,,quiet repose awakes the breast of the
savage beast with memory of songs sung in Zion!,,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWVT_PtYYOo&feature=related

click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

www.Thevengeofplants

discovery science channell

| 30909|2009-12-25 07:40:31|hebrew b'yisrael|Teamsters might strike!

Arrow Trucking K-0'd!

<http://www.mibz.com/3745-arrow-trucking-frozen-because-of-bankruptcy.html>

<http://www.mibz.com/3745-arrow-trucking-frozen-because-of-bankruptcy.html>

<http://www.nowpublic.com/tech-biz/arrow-trucking-bankruptcy-tulsa-staff-sent-home-2543145.html>

<http://www.nowpublic.com/tech-biz/arrow-trucking-bankruptcy-tulsa-staff-sent-home-2543145.html>

"When trucking comes to a "halt", the food @ these grocery stores will empty out in hours and panic will set in" billionaire Edmond Safra just days before his murder in Monte Carlo, Monaco!

| 30910|2009-12-25 07:40:31|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....|
Hello Hebrew,

I worked for Monsanto about a month or two, and they are reeeel "control freaks" when it comes to agriculture.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, pookynem2@yahoo.com** wrote:

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Subject: News Article From Your Friend

To: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 3:26 PM

Dear sekhmet,

Your friend, sekhmet has invited to you to read the following news article from blacklistednews.com.

http://blacklistednews.com?news_id=6691

Your Friend's Message:

Man o manischevitz!!!

Thank you,
sekhmet

| 30911|2009-12-25 07:41:39|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....|
"...some intern at CBS..."
Hello Hebrew,
I thought the same thing.....LOL!!!
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Fw: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:48 PM

Looks like some intern @ CBS has been following my threads!
50% of all your products in the Fruit & Veggie section are from CALLY!

----- Forwarded Message -----

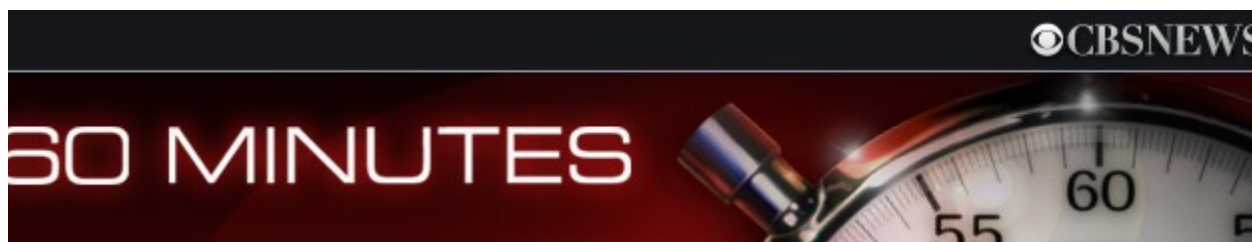
From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta-Seti
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:48:30 PM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew, California Water Supply....

Hello All,
I am a fan of 60 Minutes still....even after the death of Ed Bradley. So in case anyone is interested about the water supply in California, this Sunday's episode will address that issue.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Coming up Sunday on 60 Minutes

Please add newsletters@cbsnews.online.com to your email address book to ensure that this newsletter is delivered to your in-box.



[View online](#) |

[Become a fan of CBSNews on Facebook](#) | [Follow us on Twitter](#)

Three years of drought have turned a decades-long fight over water in California into a battle royal that **correspondent Lesley Stahl** reports on in our first story. Farmers are fighting environmentalists, rural people are battling urban dwellers, and it's the North versus the South. **This water war will affect the rest of the county as well, says nut and tomato farmer Stuart Woolf. He and other farmers have been forced to grow less and less due to the lack of water. Woolf says half of America's fruits, vegetables and nuts come from California. "We will find higher food prices, maybe less selection from California. But these crops may very well come from other regions of the world,"** says Woolf. The impact hasn't been felt yet, "but it will come" he tells Stahl.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

In our next story you'll meet the mastermind of the campaign to chase al Qaeda and their Taliban hosts out of Afghanistan right after 9/11, who has some ideas on how to prosecute the war there now. Ex-CIA operative Hank Crumpton employed local warlords to begin the war on terror in Afghanistan back in 2001. Today, he tells **correspondent Lara Logan** that same strategy is the way to defeat the Taliban today, whose leadership is in Pakistan. "In Pakistan and elsewhere where you see enemy's safe haven, where they are the power we must be the insurgents. We must work and recruit with locals and we must collect intelligence, engage in subversion and sabotage," Crumpton tells Logan.

[Watch](#) an excerpt.

Finally, there are only about a hundred of them in the world and no wonder: who would jump off a mountaintop in a webbed suit so they could glide within a few feet of rock cliffs at speeds of 140 miles per hour? The Birdmen, that's who. And you just have to see it to believe it. **Correspondent Steve Kroft** tagged along on a trip to Norway where several "wingsuit" enthusiasts showed off their talent and their nerve

[Watch](#) a preview.

Those stories, and **Andy Rooney's** New Year ideas, on this Sunday's **60 Minutes**, Dec. 27, at 7 p.m. ET/PT.

[Become](#) a fan of **60 Minutes** on Facebook.

Visit [com.com](#)



CBS Evening News|The Early Show|48 Hours|60 Minutes|CBS Sunday Morning|Face The Nation|Up To The Minute
Video|U.S.|World|Politics|Tech|Health|Entertainment|Business|Sports|Opinion|Photos
CBS News Investigates |Blogs|Strange News|Travel|Washington Unplugged|Doc Dot Com|CBS News Bios
Puzzles and Toons|Help|Terms Of Service|Privacy Statement (updated)

CBSNews.com, 524 W. 57th St., Room 514/1, New York, NY, 10019
Copyright 2009, CBS Interactive Inc. All Rights Reserved.

| 30912|2009-12-25 07:41:40|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Pensions!|

"...keep Tiger out front...."

Hebrew...hold on while I ROTFL!!!

That worrying about retirement pensions is for those folks that live long enough to get to retire and receive benefits....sort of like the Medicare and Social Security running out of money just when you hit retirement age....for the poor people. This is a private corporation, so I guess someone is doing a "Madoff" with their pension.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Pensions!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:26 AM

<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>

<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>

Watch out! They keep Tiger out front meanwhile the screw our backsides...

| 30913|2009-12-25 07:42:41|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Arf.Am ART|
she's right around the corner in the a.t.l.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 5:50 PM

Thanks Tafari, I am definitely visiting her site and her quilts are
absoultey beautiful!
~~Shirley~~
a memphis tennessean

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 7:10 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/user/obaquilts>

a great Afr-Am treasure, check
it out!



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30914|2009-12-25 10:07:02|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Pensions!|
Yes, it is all one huge "PONZI SCHEME"! The first few
"levels" get this biggest payout AND the later get
screwed over

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 3:07:01 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Pensions!

"...keep Tiger out front...."

Hebrew...hold on while I ROTFL!!!

That worrying about retirement pensions is for those folks that live long enough to get to retire and receive benefits.... sort of like the Medicare and Social Security running out of money just when you hit retirement age....for the poor people. This is a private corporation, so I guess someone is doing a "Madoff" with their pension.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Pensions!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:26 AM

<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>
<http://www.pbgc.gov/media/news-archive/news-releases/2009/pr10-09.html>

Watch out! They keep Tiger out front meanwhile the screw our backsides...

| 30915|2009-12-25 10:08:49|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?|
Sister Sekhmet;

We had better "pool our resources together triple time" and buy some land somewhere FAST & set up communes & group communities quickly!
Our elderly will soon be dumped on the street from these bankruptnursing homes, the middle aged Blacks w/o

jobs or any prospects of a new job or career, and the youth hanging on for a "happy meal".

I see these "white survivalist" groups springing up all over the Washington DC area & white folks flocking to them big time! They will live & work in the city during the week but escape on the weekend. I had a few tell me @ "TRADER JOE's" they are waiting on the riots soon AND are shocked it has not happened earlier.

The last gun show out near Dulles Airport had records sells in "GUNS & AMMO"! The parking lot was overflow! I could not believe my eyes to see so many white people panic over the lack of bullets. They were stuffing their trunks with guns @ a rate that was utterly shocking! WELL EDUCATED WHITES - NOT SOME "KKK" HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT TRAILER PARK CRASH DUMMY -- HARVARD // YALE MERCEDES LEXUS DRIVING WHITE FOLKS STOCKING UP ON GUNS & AMMO BIG TIME!

<http://www.thenationsgunshow.com/>

February 12, 13 & 14, 2010

THE NEXT GUN SHOW DATE IF YOU WANT TO SIT OUT IN THE PARKING LOT & WATCH THESE WHITE FOLKS STOCK UP ON GUNS LIKE THEY ARE GOING OUT OF STYLE!

WE HAD BETTER LEARN UP FAST NATION SKILLS, SURVIVAL SKILLS, ETC.

DID NOT KATRINA TEACH US ANYTHING? ARE WE WAITING ON FEMA TO SAVE US? WILL WE BOARD THE BUSES TO THE FEMA CAMP SO EASILY IF THEY GOT ON THE BULLHORN AND SCREAMED @ US THE FOLLOWING WILL BE GRANTED TO ALL PASSIVE NEGROS WHO LAY DOWN:

- * FOOD // WATER // TOILETS
- * SHELTER
- * TV & OTHER ENTERTAINMENT
- * FREE MEDICAL

Wow! What punks have we become?

peace,
hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 1:55:55 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"...figure out Urban Farming..quickly. .."

Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!! !

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic depressions, which young people of today couldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill set when they moved to the urban plantations.

I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!

And,

Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,

I don't understand.. ..please clarify.

Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer.

Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting

prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.
I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.
Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !!
It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.
And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man"

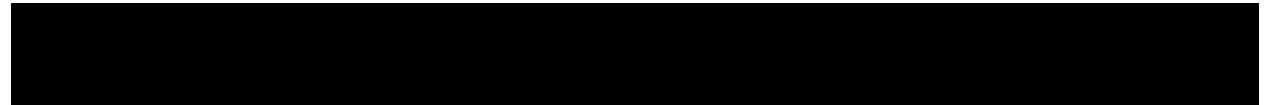
daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE
FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL
BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors. Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities

including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats,

soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UN's World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. China's [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Saruny Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York

trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

We've been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like we're going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealand's production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazil's supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australia's second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the world's largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN,

fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) |

[Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

[See more of hebrew's favorites >](#)

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the

Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30916|2009-12-25 21:00:34|shirley parker|Re: Watch Night!
Yeah!!!!!!! Good for her, I wonder what on earth are they going to do to her
for knocking the "Good Ole Pope" down.....

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Watch Night!

To: "Chris Häefner" , "Sandi Simmons-Ordonez" , "Marsha Kees-Long" ,
"Rochelle Norton-Huber" , "Teresa Rhoads-McKinney" , "Teresa McKinney" ,
"Karon Burchfield-Carmony"

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:16 PM

Greetings ARKIES;
Watch Night Service"

>

> The History: At the stroke of midnight on December
31, 1862, the new year was ushered in ... and at 12:01
AM, on January 1, 1863,

> **ALL SLAVES IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES WERE DECLARED
LEGALLY FREE.**

> Many of you who live or grew up in Black communities
in the United States have probably heard of "Watch
Night Services," the gathering of the faithful in
churches on New Year's Eve. But are you aware of its
history? The service usually begins anywhere from 7
p.m. To 10 p.m. and ends at midnight with the entrance
of the New Year.

> Some folks come to church first, before going out to
celebrate. For others, church is the only New Year's

Eve event. Like many others, I always assumed that Watch Night Service was a fairly standard Christian religious service -- made a bit more Afro-Centric because that's what happens when elements of Christianity become linked with the Black Church . Still, it was obvious that predominately White Christian churches did not include Watch Night Service on their calendars, but focused instead on Christmas Eve programs... In fact, there were instances where clergy in mainline denominations wondered aloud about the propriety of African Americans linking a religious service to a secular holiday like New Year's Eve.

> However, there is a reason for the importance of New Year's Eve services in African American congregations. The Watch Night Services in Black communities that we celebrate today can be traced back to gatherings across the South on December 31, 1862, known at that time as, "Freedom's Eve." On that night, Blacks came together in churches and private homes all across the nation, anxiously awaiting news that the Emancipation Proclamation had actually become law.

> Then, at the stroke of midnight, it became January 1, 1863, and all slaves in the Confederate States were declared legally free. When the news was received, there were prayers, shouts and songs of joy throughout the South as people fell to their knees and thanked God.

> Ever since, Black folks have traditionally gathered in churches annually on New Year's Eve, praising God for bringing us safely through another year, but many do not realize the historic value.

> It's been 145 years since that first Freedom's Eve and many of us were never taught the African American history of the Watch Night Service, but tradition still brings us together at this time every year to celebrate "how we thought we got over."

I used to wonder about this, too, where did it come from & why did not the "other" churches do it???

However, I did find this article to dispute the above claim:

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

vs.

this link

<http://www.wsbrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

<http://www.wsbrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

After more study as young boy of 7, I found the entire "Julian-Gregorian Calender" system very flawed & thus lead to more questions about "religion". It is odd my first doubtful feelings around the many contradictions of "organized religion" started with the basic concept of "TIME." It is very important to note I never doubted the existence nor power of YHWH, which I came into personal awareness of the "hidden name" @ age 9 after reading the "Book of Psalms" @ the very end -- the boring part -- dealing with the "Hebraic Alepha-Bet" and the even more boring "Book of Numbers" dealing with even more esoteric subjects, which drew few shouts from the "church crowd" AND I really starting wondering about "Christianity" AND everything my Mother taught CLICKED in my head like an Atomic Bomb!

later,

brother hebrew

Ps.: Be safe travelling on these roads during these "pagan rituals & rites" -- Europeans are growing tired & have been crazy by their own "religion" because of the murders & the lies!

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

She knocked the pope and a bishop down to the ground! Talking about flipping the "Chess Board"!

| 30917|2009-12-25 21:08:19|shirley parker|Re: biggest crystals ever|
Tafari hi..I remember seeing this I think on NGO..these guys aren't to stay
in there very long due to the heat but, as usual they tend to push it. I think
there is more going on there than meets the eye.

Thx
~shirley~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] biggest crystals ever
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 8:13 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PcE74-iNdk>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30918|2009-12-25 21:10:15|shirley parker|Re: Arf.Am ART|
A.T.L....what does this mean?

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 6:04 PM

she's right around the corner in the a.t.l.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 5:50 PM

Thanks Tafari, I am definitely visiting her site and her quilts are
absolutely beautiful!
~~Shirley~~
a memphis tennessean

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 7:10 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/user/obaquilts>

a great Afr-Am treasure, check
it out!



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30919|2009-12-25 21:15:14|shirley parker|Re: Billionaires can't buy love?|
When is this money going to start falling our way? It seems every race but
ours' has it, what is going on here.....I'm serious and this is really
starting to piss me off!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 4:02 PM

Sheesh....they are looking in the wrong place or income level.....ROTFL! !!
Unless they are looking for long term 'love' amongst other billionaires, they
might have to leave the country for a short while to find a suitable mate. I
could hook them up with some fine black specimens - male and female - but

they don't have the kind of money to compete with another billionaire.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Billionaires wonder if money can buy love
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:34 AM

[Billionaires wonder if money can buy love](#)

Wed Dec 23 19:38:10 UTC 2009

BEIJING (Reuters) - Lonely this Christmas? Spare a thought for Beijing's billionaires.

The country's economic boom over the last three decades may have generated a clutch of super-wealthy Chinese, but it has not guaranteed all of them love.

Last Sunday, a privileged group of 21 single billionaires and 22 single women attended what state media called one of the Chinese capital's most expensive parties ever -- a match-making ball with tickets costing 100,000 yuan (\$14,650) a head.

The 21 billionaires were all registered members of Golden Bachelors, a Shanghai-based match-making agency dedicated to helping wealthy Chinese men and women find their potential better half, which also organized the event.

"It's very hard for billionaires to meet women they want to marry because they have been so career-oriented during the earlier stages of their lives," Golden Bachelor media director Xiao Pu told Reuters.

"They use our agency to filter through suitable partners according to their physical appearance, personality, level of education, level of income and family background," she added.

Some of the 22 ladies hoping to meet the billionaire of their dreams were also registered with the agency, while a lucky few were scouted to attend for free by the agency's "love hunters," or won tickets at beauty pageants sponsored by the agency.

"Every girl has the right to pursue happiness," a 22-year-old surnamed Dai who is studying at a Nanjing arts university told the China Daily.

"I just want to avoid the problems I may be forced to face before falling in love."

The newspaper said that the bachelorettes, dressed in exquisite ball gowns, sang, danced and even cooked their way into the lonely men's hearts during a talent show at the ball.

China's number of known dollar billionaire has now reached 130, higher than any other country bar the United States, according to the 2009 Hurun report.

Similar high-end match-making agencies and parties have also sprung up in other Chinese boomtown cities such as Shenzhen and Shanghai.

Xiao said she was delighted with the success of the event, adding that 80 percent of the couples who attended the inaugural ball went on agency-organized dates to Beijing restaurants and cultural sites the following day.

"Many couples even took their own initiatives to fit in a few extra-special dates outside of the itineraries we planned for them," she said.

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the

Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30920|2009-12-27 07:50:19|Peter Gray|Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....|
Sekhmet,

Monsanto has tried to patent "Neem", a plant that has been used for centuries in India, Africa and elsewhere, by obtaining neem plants, breeding more resistant genetic domesticates and insisting that if Indian farmers wanted to obtain and use the new improved variety, they would have to sign a contract committing not only to sell ALL of their output to Monsanto, but also to purchase every new seed from the corporation. The Indian government filed an international lawsuit. But this case just demonstrates that colonial piracy isn't over yet -- the global objectives remain the same. And I gather that Monsanto is trying to do the same with as many other agro-species as possible, in order to completely control the world food market.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 13:44:21 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....

Hello Hebrew,

I worked for Monsanto about a month or two, and they are reeeeeeal "control freaks" when it comes to agriculture.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, pookynem2@yahoo. com** wrote:

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Subject: News Article From Your Friend
To: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 3:26 PM

Dear sekhmet,

Your friend, sekhmet has invited to you to read the following news article from blackilstednews. com.

http://blacklistednews.com?news_id=6691

Your Friend's Message:
Man o manischevitz! !!

Thank you,
sekhmet

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30921|2009-12-27 10:35:25|broali4x|Re: Jack Abramoff|

The high rolling sadistic (Indian swindler) republicans Mr. **Jack Abramoff** like Mr. **Bernie Madoff** were a disaster and threat to us all. According to the Zetas, our entire world is on the change or righteous transition with the wicked being removed from this planet, whereas their 6,000-year power and control is on the wane and fast today! In 3 short years (2012) remaining, the whole of it will no longer exist as we know it!
In other words, the Judgment Day finale and Exodus.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, hebrew b'yisrael wrote:

>

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff

>

> Let us not ever forget!!!!

>

>

> 1. JACK A ABRAMOFF 27593-112 50-White-M 12-01-2010 CUMBERLAND
FCI

>

| 30922|2009-12-27 10:35:30|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?|
Hello Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!! You are cracking me up over
here!!!!

I don't know what to say about the "survivalist" thing, since that is the way the system is set-up when it comes to black folks at least. If there are no jobs, we can't buy a home/land to set up a farm for an individual family let alone some commune for several families.

As for buying guns, that started when Obama took office because some nimrod radio announcers got the information wrong (? intentionally) about the new administration banning people from owning guns.

Actually, it was only a proposed law to ban assault rifles by private citizens

that got started when Reagan was shot at and the number of hate groups/communes with stockpiled weapons had better firepower than the local police. (Radio announcers left that part out of their media B S broadcasts apparently.)

So the next "rumor" is that Latinos/Hispanics are coming to take back Mexico by "allowing" illegal aliens to flourish and live in border states....ROTFL!!! So "citizens" need their guns to help the law enforce the immigration rules....of course, those nimrods don't know who the heck is a naturalized citizen and who is an immigrant - legal or illegal.

It is all a crock of foss, IMO; but they - wingnuts - like to have some excuse to purchase more weapons than necessary for a single household or get an assault rifle for....what exactly?

Only the military or organized criminals need an assault rifle....not the next door neighbors who typically don't know how to handle such a weapon because it ain't for hunting game so there is no excuse for the purchase. Even from a religious standpoint of "end time" ideology if some catastrophe does occur, the people will die leaving weapons behind for some surviving nimrod to take IF the house/building is left standing that is. As for running out of bullets....LOL!!!....that doesn't make much sense either since most of the people will be dead or dying depending on the catastrophe. Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing, again that is my opinion and I might be wrong, but I don't think so.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:08 AM

Sister Sekhmet;

We had better "pool our resources together triple time" and buy some land somewhere FAST & set up communes & group communities quickly!

Our elderly will soon be dumped on the street from these bankruptnursing homes, the middle aged Blacks w/o jobs or any prospects of a new job or career, and the youth hanging on for a "happy meal".

I see these "white survivalist" groups springing up all over the Washington DC area & white folks flocking to them big time! They will live & work in the city during the week but escape on the weekend. I had a few tell me @ "TRADER JOE's" they are waiting on the riots soon AND are shocked it has not happened earlier.

The last gun show out near Dulles Airport had records sell in "GUNS & AMMO"! The parking lot was overflow! I could not believe my eyes to see so many white people panic over the lack of bullets. They were stuffing their trunks with guns @ a rate that was utterly shocking! WELL EDUCATED WHITES - NOT SOME "KKK" HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT TRAILER PARK CRASH DUMMY -- HARVARD // YALE MERCEDES LEXUS DRIVING WHITE FOLKS STOCKING UP ON GUNS & AMMO BIG TIME!

<http://www.thenationgunshow.com/>

February 12, 13 & 14, 2010

THE NEXT GUN SHOW DATE IF YOU WANT TO SIT OUT IN THE PARKING LOT & WATCH THESE WHITE FOLKS STOCK UP ON GUNS LIKE THEY ARE GOING OUT OF STYLE!

WE HAD BETTER LEARN UP FAST NATION SKILLS, SURVIVAL SKILLS, ETC.

DID NOT KATRINA TEACH US ANYTHING? ARE WE WAITING ON FEMA TO SAVE US? WILL WE BOARD THE BUSES TO THE FEMA CAMP SO EASILY IF THEY GOT ON THE BULLHORN AND SCREAMED @ US THE FOLLOWING WILL BE GRANTED TO ALL PASSIVE NEGROS WHO LAY DOWN:

- * FOOD // WATER // TOILETS
- * SHELTER
- * TV & OTHER ENTERTAINMENT
- * FREE MEDICAL

Wow! What punks have we become?

peace,
hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 1:55:55 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"....figure out Urban Farming..quickly. .."
Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!! !

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic depressions, which young people of today couldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill set when they moved to the urban plantations.

I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!

And,

Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,

I don't understand.. ..please clarify.

Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer.

Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.
I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.
Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !!
It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.
And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "HU NET"
Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"
Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

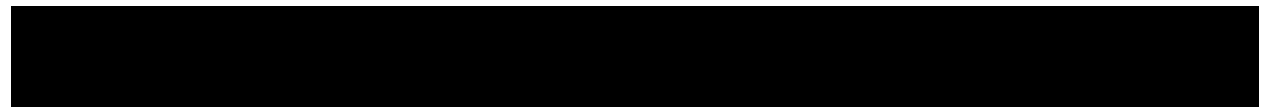
PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE

FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL
BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)

Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)

By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five

years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the

Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds

on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

We've been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like we're going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealand's production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazil's supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australia's second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the world's largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're

going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) |

[Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30923|2009-12-27 10:37:16|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Tafari/Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali|

Hello Tafari,

thanks for the links, but I can't get audio on this clunker pc of mine, and missed all the Stevie Wonder music. Is there a written version of this Secret Life of Plants?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 12:28 PM

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4753736638977368381&ei=9nczS9WtEqbUrQLx x5jeCw&q=secret+life+ of+ +plants+&hl=en#>

click above

A seed is a star a star is a seed Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali
The conspired ageement of plants is the spiritualization of mankind..... ,
(shiva/master) Bose and (Ausar-Obatala/ master) Carver have given us ear
that we maylisten only quiet;,,,,,,quiet repose awakes the breast of the
savage beast with memory of songs sung in Zion.!,,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWVT_PtYYOo&feature=related

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

www.Thevengeofplants.com

discovery science channell

| 30924|2009-12-27 10:37:17|Ginger Daniels|Re: Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or co|

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about

"spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30925|2009-12-27 10:37:20|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Arf.Am ART|
atlanta georgia



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:10 PM

A.T.L....what does this mean?

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 6:04 PM

she's right around the corner in the a.t.l.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 5:50 PM

Thanks Tafari, I am definitely visiting her site and her quilts are absolutely beautiful!

~~Shirley~~

a memphis tennessean

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Arf.Am ART
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 7:10 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/user/obaquilts>

a great Afr-Am treasure, check it out!



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 30926|2009-12-27 10:38:26|Ginger Daniels|Institutional racism, labor, prison education|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service

To: gingerd2007@yahoo.com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 8:31:35 AM

Subject: Gingerd2008 sent you a video: "Tim Wise-institutional racism, labor, prison education"



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[Gingerd2008](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:



[Tim Wise-institutional racism, labor, prison education](#)

tim wise

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30927|2009-12-27 10:38:41|Ginger Daniels|Re: help for female fibroids|

Thanks Tafari,
I know several women suffering from fibroids, and I always pass the info along... good looking out.

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 23 Dec 2009 14:38:39 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] help for female fibrods

good info.....



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

LAST CHANCE

This is the last Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally retreat this season. The program will resume again in Fall 2010.

Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally

January 30th - February 5th, 2010

This one-week workshop allows women to understand the anatomy of their body, develop a relationship to their physiology, and identify negative emotions that make fibroids grow. The result is a loss of fibroid-anxiety and a regain of ones life. During past workshops, participants have enjoyed fibroid shrinkage of 3-9 cm in six days. For women with fibroids 4 cm or less, it is

possible that the fibroids will disappear completely.

"The Reversing Fibroids course at The Tree of Life was enlightening. I learned more about fibroids in one week than I had in a year of independent research. Dr. Jennifer Daniels presents a multi-pronged approach to dissolving fibroids. The approach is comprehensive, sensible and do-able. I got relief from my heavy bleeding while at Tree of Life and now know how to prevent this in the future. Dr. Daniels is smart, compassionate and a living proof that it is possible to get rid of fibroids naturally. I finally feel that I have a way to heal my uterus, without surgery!"

Caiseal Orsini

Jennifer Daniels, M.D. has a 95% success rate of shrinking fibroids. She has been in alternative healing practice for 17 years. Dr. Daniels emphasizes physical health practices, nutrition, and the mental and spiritual empowerment of the inner sacred feminine.

This is an exciting, safe and non-toxic offering to heal one of our most difficult problems: Uterine Fibroids and we are pleased to offer this workshop.

Dr Sir Gabriel Cousens, M.D.

Watch a video with further testimonials: [CLICK HERE!](#)

Reach our customer service specialist

Kaia at: 866.394.2520 ext. 215

Aviva at: 866.394.2520 ext. 201

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30928|2009-12-27 10:38:46|Shu Tefnut|Fw: christ before christianity...
watch before you judge.. or contin|
Hotep family

This is a great video! I saw it before and it was worth watching again this time Im going to keep it in my favorite folder. Very informative.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, Tafari khumbaka wrote:

--- On Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS

Subject: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To:

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. Sign up now.

--- End forwarded message ---

| 30929|2009-12-27 10:39:50|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Shirley/Billionaires can't buy love?|

"When is this money going to start falling our way? Every race but ours has it..."

Shirley...hold on while I ROTFL!!!! You're kidding....right?

We are the "poverty standard" that others set their social income by. The handful of blacks with a billion are routinely targeted by their economic peers, same with millionaires and the black middle class.

While we are the largest DONOR CLASS to any and every social cause....we are also the LAST to be CONSIDERED for donations in a crisis situation if we ask for help or assistance.

Sometimes we are our own worst enemy when we get into a "power position" and any single individual "bad apple" is trotted out for the other races as an example of ALL black people into perpetuity, in spite of the fact there are MLKing's, MALCOLM X's, Hannibal's, Cleitus's and other's throughout our existence on the planet.

If you want, I can send you the article about how the average Chinese feel about blacks...their billionaires are the same as any other country....poor people really don't even exist in their conscious or day to day minds.

Sekhmet, BTW....thanks for the reply and **Happy Kwanzaa....Umoja!!!**

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?
To: Ta_Seti@yahogroups.com
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:15 PM

When is this money going to start falling our way? It seems every race but ours' has it, what is going on here..... ...I'm serious and this is really starting to piss me off!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 4:02 PM

Sheesh....they are looking in the wrong place or income level.....ROTFL! !!
Unless they are looking for long term 'love' amongst other billionaires, they might have to leave the country for a short while to find a suitable mate. I could hook them up with some fine black specimens - male and female - but they don't have the kind of money to compete with another billionaire.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Billionaires wonder if money can buy love
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:34 AM

[Billionaires wonder if money can buy love](#)

Wed Dec 23 19:38:10 UTC 2009

BEIJING (Reuters) - Lonely this Christmas? Spare a thought for Beijing's billionaires. The country's economic boom over the last three decades may have generated a clutch of super-wealthy Chinese, but it has not guaranteed all of them love. Last Sunday, a privileged group of 21 single billionaires and 22 single women attended what state media called one of the Chinese capital's most expensive parties ever -- a match-making ball with tickets costing 100,000 yuan (\$14,650) a head. The 21 billionaires were all registered members of Golden Bachelors, a Shanghai-based

match-making agency dedicated to helping wealthy Chinese men and women find their potential better half, which also organized the event.

"It's very hard for billionaires to meet women they want to marry because they have been so career-oriented during the earlier stages of their lives," Golden Bachelor media director Xiao Pu told Reuters.

"They use our agency to filter through suitable partners according to their physical appearance, personality, level of education, level of income and family background," she added.

Some of the 22 ladies hoping to meet the billionaire of their dreams were also registered with the agency, while a lucky few were scouted to attend for free by the agency's "love hunters," or won tickets at beauty pageants sponsored by the agency.

"Every girl has the right to pursue happiness," a 22-year-old surnamed Dai who is studying at a Nanjing arts university told the China Daily.

"I just want to avoid the problems I may be forced to face before falling in love."

The newspaper said that the bachelorettes, dressed in exquisite ball gowns, sang, danced and even cooked their way into the lonely men's hearts during a talent show at the ball.

China's number of known dollar billionaire has now reached 130, higher than any other country bar the United States, according to the 2009 Hurun report.

Similar high-end match-making agencies and parties have also sprung up in other Chinese boomtown cities such as Shenzhen and Shanghai.

Xiao said she was delighted with the success of the event, adding that 80 percent of the couples who attended the inaugural ball went on agency-organized dates to Beijing restaurants and cultural sites the following day.

"Many couples even took their own initiatives to fit in a few extra-special dates outside of the itineraries we planned for them," she said.

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30930|2009-12-27 10:41:01|broali4x|Re: Jack Abramoff|

The high rolling sadistic (Indian swindler) republicans Mr. Jack Abramoff like Mr. Bernie Madoff were a distaster and threat to us all. According to the Zetas, our entire world is on the change or righteous transition with the wicked being removed from this planet, whereas their 6,000 year power and control is on the wane and fast today! In 3 short years (2012) remaining, the whole of it will no longer exist as we know it!

In other words, the finale Judgment Day and Exodus.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, hebrew b'yisrael wrote:

>

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff
>
> Let us not ever forget!!!
>
>
> 1. JACK A ABRAMOFF 27593-112 50-White-M 12-01-2010 CUMBERLAND
FCI
>
| 30931|2009-12-27 10:41:34|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: Nigeria banker fears son
is alleged plane attacker - Yahoo! News|

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Nigeria banker fears son is alleged plane attacker - Yahoo! News
To: "seventh gate"
Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 1:29 PM

Well for crying out loud....what in the heck are they putting in the "fish and chips" in the UK and Yemen, powdered looney juice? And why are they aiming their nutbars at the U.S. or any other country for that matter? Africa has enough whackjobs.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Nigeria banker fears son is alleged plane attacker - Yahoo! News
Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 12:18 PM

sekhmet Johnson (pookynem2@yahoo.com) has sent you a news article.

Nigeria banker fears son is alleged plane attacker - Yahoo! News

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091226/ap_on_re_us/us airliner_attack

=====
=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 30932|2009-12-27 10:42:01|sekhmet Johnson|Ghana's Mills spurns
Christmas gifts|

Hello All...

I can understand why a politician would refuse "gifts" if the giver assumes it is an "investment/bribe" for the future.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:06 AM

Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears

Thu Dec 24 19:31:31 UTC 2009

ACCRA (Reuters) - Ghana's President John Atta Mills is refusing to accept traditional Christmas gifts such as hampers this year because they may be efforts to corrupt him, a spokesman said on Thursday.

It is common practice in Ghana for individuals and businesses to send hampers packed with gifts to friends and people in authority during the festive season.

While some gifts signify traditional sharing, others are given out in appreciation of past or future favors -- something Mills's government has vowed to stamp out since he became leader of a nation set to become Africa's next oil producer in 2010. "He has made it clear that it was not his disposition to accept Christmas hampers and other gifts," said presidential spokesman Mahama Ayariga, adding that disappointed gift-bearers had handed some presents out to presidential staff instead.

"(Mills's) disposition is that you never know what is in the mind of the giver of the gift, so it's always better not to accept them," Ayariga said.

Mills, who assumed office in January on a pledge to wage a "relentless war" against corruption, is generally regarded, even by his critics, as a modest leader and not corrupt, compared to his predecessors.

However, his present-snubbing was not praised by everyone.

Vitus Azeem, the head of Ghana Integrity Initiative, the local chapter of Transparency International, said the president's actions would do little in stemming corruption among fellow government officials.

"His campaign would have been more meaningful if he had given out specific directives to his ministers and other top officials to also turn away the hampers and the goats driven to their homes and offices," said Azeem.

Opposition to the president's initiative also came from James Agbagana, a traditional chief, who warned that he was going too far with his anti-corruption drive as he might destroy the Ghanaian tradition of hospitality in the process.

Ghana is seen as one of West Africa's most attractive investment destinations, largely due to political stability and the prospects of oil starting to flow in 2010 from its Jubilee oil field, which is estimated to hold some 1.8 billion barrels.

Given the negative impact of oil in other oil-producing nations in West and Central Africa, Ghanaians are watchful of the impact on corruption, once the coffers start swelling with petro-dollars.

(Reporting by Kwasi Kpodo; Writing by David Lewis)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsletters

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading

purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30933|2009-12-27 10:42:03|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Watch Night!|

Hello Hebrew,

thanks much for the links about this New Year's Everitual. While I was born and raised in the black community, I had never heard of Watch Night event before....probably because we were not "church oriented" after I turned 11-12 years old, even less organized religion when I became an adult.

Can I forward the links to another forum? I will of course remove your I D and comments and send you a "cc" for verification.

As for Becky attacking the Pope...again...what can I say. I guess their religion IS driving them loony tunes...ROTFL!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Watch Night!

To: "Chris Häefner" , "Sandi Simmons-Ordonez" , "Marsha Kees-Long" , "Rochelle Norton-Huber" , "Teresa Rhoads-McKinney" , "Teresa McKinney" , "Karon Burchfield-Carmony"

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:16 PM

Greetings ARKIES;

Watch Night Service"

>

> The History: At the stroke of midnight on December 31, 1862, the new year was ushered in ... and at 12:01 AM, on January 1, 1863,

> **ALL SLAVES IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES WERE DECLARED LEGALLY FREE.**

> Many of you who live or grew up in Black communities in the United States have probably heard of "Watch Night Services," the gathering of the faithful in churches on New Year's Eve. But are you aware of its history? The service usually begins anywhere from 7 p.m. To 10 p.m. and ends at midnight with the entrance of the New Year.

> Some folks come to church first, before going out to

celebrate. For others, church is the only New Year's Eve event. Like many others, I always assumed that Watch Night Service was a fairly standard Christian religious service -- made a bit more Afro-Centric because that's what happens when elements of Christianity become linked with the Black Church . Still, it was obvious that predominately White Christian churches did not include Watch Night Service on their calendars, but focused instead on Christmas Eve programs... In fact, there were instances where clergy in mainline denominations wondered aloud about the propriety of African Americans linking a religious service to a secular holiday like New Year's Eve.

> However, there is a reason for the importance of New Year's Eve services in African American congregations. The Watch Night Services in Black communities that we celebrate today can be traced back to gatherings across the South on December 31, 1862, known at that time as, "Freedom's Eve." On that night, Blacks came together in churches and private homes all across the nation, anxiously awaiting news that the Emancipation Proclamation had actually become law.

> Then, at the stroke of midnight, it became January 1, 1863, and all slaves in the Confederate States were declared legally free. When the news was received, there were prayers, shouts and songs of joy throughout the South as people fell to their knees and thanked God.

> Ever since, Black folks have traditionally gathered in churches annually on New Year's Eve, praising God for bringing us safely through another year, but many do not realize the historic value.

> It's been 145 years since that first Freedom's Eve and many of us were never taught the African American history of the Watch Night Service, but tradition still brings us together at this time every year to celebrate "how we thought wegot over."

I used to wonder about this, too, where did it come

from & why did not the "other" churches do it???
However, I did find this article to dispute the above claim:

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

<http://www.snopes.com/holidays/newyears/watchnight.asp>

vs.

this link

<http://www.wsbsrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

<http://www.wsbsrec.org/blackfacts/WatchNight.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Year's_Eve

After more study as young boy of 7, I found the entire "Julian-Gregorian Calender" system very flawed & thus lead to more questions about "religion". It is odd my first doubtful feelings around the many contradictions of "organized religion" started with the basic concept of "TIME." It is very important to note I never doubted the existence nor power of YHWH, which I came into personal awareness of the "hidden name" @ age 9 after reading the "Book of Psalms" @ the very end -- the boring part -- dealing with the "Hebraic Alepha-Bet" and the even more boring "Book of Numbers" dealing with even more esoteric subjects, which drew few shouts from the "church crowd" AND I really starting wondering about "Christianity" AND everything my Mother taught CLICKED in my head like an Atomic Bomb!

later,

brother hebrew

Ps.: Be safe travelling on these roads during these "pagan rituals & rites" -- Europeans are growing tired & have been crazy by their own "religion" because of the murders & the lies!

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://video.foxnews.com/12792917/pope-attacked>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/video/watch/?id=6019974n>

She knocked the pope and a bishop down to the ground!

Talking about flipping the "Chess Board"!

| 30934|2009-12-27 12:44:48|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Shirley/Billionaires can't buy love?|

yes can you send me the article please? (average chinese feel about blacks)
thank you,
peace and light
ladeeowl

--- On **Sat, 12/26/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Shirley/Billionaires can't buy love?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Cc: "seventh gate"
Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 12:47 AM

"When is this money going to start falling our way? Every race but ours has it..."

Shirley...hold on while I ROTFL!!!! You're kidding....right?

We are the "poverty standard" that others set their social income by. The handful of blacks with a billion are routinely targeted by their economic peers, same with millionaires and the black middle class.

While we are the largest DONOR CLASS to any and every social cause....we are also the LAST to be CONSIDERED for donations in a crisis situation if we ask for help or assistance.

Sometimes we are our own worst enemy when we get into a "power position" and any single individual "bad apple" is trotted out for the other races as an example of ALL black people into perpetuity, in spite of the fact there are MLKing's, MALCOLM X's, Hannibal's, Cleitus's and other's throughout our existence on the planet.

If you want, I can send you the article about how the average Chinese feel about blacks...their billionaires are the same as any other country....poor people really don't even exist in their conscious or day to day minds.

Sekhmet, BTW....thanks for the reply and **Happy Kwanzaa....Umoja! !!**

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:15 PM

When is this money going to start falling our way? It seems every race but ours' has it, what is going on here..... ...I'm serious and this is really starting to piss me off!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 4:02 PM

Sheesh....they are looking in the wrong place or income level.....ROTFL! !! Unless they are looking for long term 'love' amongst other billionaires, they might have to leave the country for a short while to find a suitable mate. I could hook them up with some fine black specimens - male and female - but they don't have the kind of money to compete with another billionaire. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Billionaires wonder if money can buy love

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:34 AM

[Billionaires wonder if money can buy love](#)

Wed Dec 23 19:38:10 UTC 2009

BEIJING (Reuters) - Lonely this Christmas? Spare a thought for Beijing's billionaires.

The country's economic boom over the last three decades may have generated a clutch of super-wealthy Chinese, but it has not guaranteed all of them love.

Last Sunday, a privileged group of 21 single billionaires and 22 single women attended what state media called one of the Chinese capital's most expensive parties ever -- a match-making ball with tickets costing 100,000 yuan (\$14,650) a head.

The 21 billionaires were all registered members of Golden Bachelors, a Shanghai-based match-making agency dedicated to helping wealthy Chinese men and women find their potential better half, which also organized the event.

"It's very hard for billionaires to meet women they want to marry because they have been so career-oriented during the earlier stages of their lives," Golden Bachelor media director Xiao Pu told Reuters.

"They use our agency to filter through suitable partners according to their physical appearance, personality, level of education, level of income and family background," she added.

Some of the 22 ladies hoping to meet the billionaire of their dreams were also registered

with the agency, while a lucky few were scouted to attend for free by the agency's "love hunters," or won tickets at beauty pageants sponsored by the agency.

"Every girl has the right to pursue happiness," a 22-year-old surnamed Dai who is studying at a Nanjing arts university told the China Daily.

"I just want to avoid the problems I may be forced to face before falling in love."

The newspaper said that the bachelorettes, dressed in exquisite ball gowns, sang, danced and even cooked their way into the lonely men's hearts during a talent show at the ball.

China's number of known dollar billionaire has now reached 130, higher than any other country bar the United States, according to the 2009 Hurun report.

Similar high-end match-making agencies and parties have also sprung up in other Chinese boomtown cities such as Shenzhen and Shanghai.

Xiao said she was delighted with the success of the event, adding that 80 percent of the couples who attended the inaugural ball went on agency-organized dates to Beijing restaurants and cultural sites the following day.

"Many couples even took their own initiatives to fit in a few extra-special dates outside of the itineraries we planned for them," she said.

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30935|2009-12-27 14:18:21|Asar Imhotep|Black Arabia and the African
Origins of Islam|
Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117):

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Ra is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Ra had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddess's name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Ra, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or otherwise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re
Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/Niger-Kordofanian reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30936|2009-12-27 15:15:59|shirley parker|Re: Shirley/Billionaires can't buy love?|

Ditto...I would love to read the article also.

Thanks

shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Shirley/Billionaires can't buy love?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 2:44 PM

yes can you send me the article please? (average chinese feel about blacks)

thank you,

peace and light

ladeeowl

--- On **Sat, 12/26/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Shirley/Billionaire s can't buy love?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Cc: "seventh gate"

Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 12:47 AM

"When is this money going to start falling our way? Every race but ours has it..."

Shirley...hold on while I ROTFL!!!! You're kidding....right?

We are the "poverty standard" that others set their social income by. The handful of blacks with a billion are routinely targeted by their economic peers, same with millionaires and the black middle class.

While we are the largest DONOR CLASS to any and every social cause....we are also the LAST to be CONSIDERED for donations in a crisis situation if we ask for help or assistance.

Sometimes we are our own worst enemy when we get into a "power position" and any single individual "bad apple" is trotted out for the other races as an example of ALL black people into perpetuity, in spite of the fact

there are MLKing's, MALCOLM X's, Hannibal's, Cleitus's and other's throughout our existence on the planet.

If you want, I can send you the article about how the average Chinese feel about blacks...their billionaires are the same as any other country....poor people really don't even exist in their conscious or day to day minds.

Sekhmet, BTW....thanks for the reply and **Happy Kwanzaa....Umoja! !!**

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, shirley parker** wrote:

From: shirley parker

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:15 PM

When is this money going to start falling our way? It seems every race but ours' has it, what is going on here..... ...I'm serious and this is really starting to piss me off!

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Billionaires can't buy love?

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 4:02 PM

Sheesh....they are looking in the wrong place or income level.....ROTFL! !! Unless they are looking for long term 'love' amongst other billionaires, they might have to leave the country for a short while to find a suitable mate. I could hook them up with some fine black specimens - male and female - but they don't have the kind of money to compete with another billionaire. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject:Billionaires wonder if money can buy love

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 9:34 AM

Billionaires wonder if money can buy love

Wed Dec 23 19:38:10 UTC 2009

BEIJING (Reuters) - Lonely this Christmas? Spare a thought for Beijing's billionaires.

The country's economic boom over the last three decades may have generated a clutch of super-wealthy Chinese, but it has not guaranteed all of them love.

Last Sunday, a privileged group of 21 single billionaires and 22 single women attended what state media called one of the Chinese capital's most expensive parties ever -- a match-making ball with tickets costing 100,000 yuan (\$14,650) a head.

The 21 billionaires were all registered members of Golden Bachelors, a Shanghai-based match-making agency dedicated to helping wealthy Chinese men and women find their potential better half, which also organized the event.

"It's very hard for billionaires to meet women they want to marry because they have been so career-oriented during the earlier stages of their lives," Golden Bachelor media director Xiao Pu told Reuters.

"They use our agency to filter through suitable partners according to their physical appearance, personality, level of education, level of income and family background," she added.

Some of the 22 ladies hoping to meet the billionaire of their dreams were also registered with the agency, while a lucky few were scouted to attend for free by the agency's "love hunters," or won tickets at beauty pageants sponsored by the agency.

"Every girl has the right to pursue happiness," a 22-year-old surnamed Dai who is studying at a Nanjing arts university told the China Daily.

"I just want to avoid the problems I may be forced to face before falling in love."

The newspaper said that the bachelorettes, dressed in exquisite ball gowns, sang, danced and even cooked their way into the lonely men's hearts during a talent show at the ball.

China's number of known dollar billionaire has now reached 130, higher than any other country bar the United States, according to the 2009 Hurun report.

Similar high-end match-making agencies and parties have also sprung up in other Chinese boomtown cities such as Shenzhen and Shanghai.

Xiao said she was delighted with the success of the event, adding that 80 percent of the couples who attended the inaugural ball went on agency-organized dates to Beijing restaurants and cultural sites the following day.

"Many couples even took their own initiatives to fit in a few extra-special dates outside of the itineraries we planned for them," she said.

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30937|2009-12-27 17:16:17|nathaniel x vance|ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-26-09]|

Attachments :

[1-30937.jpg](#)

ZetaTalk: GLP Live [12-26-09]

Holland snow circle, Bullies, Annunaki society, Avatar movie, 4th

Density laws, Point of Passage, Earth protection, UFO activity, Pleiadian videos, Cattle mutilations, Motivation, UK safe zones, Alien activities, Martial law potential, Cloaked UFOs, Planet X location, Blackberry outages, Computer hacking, Tyrants, Moscow triangle UFO, Fetishes, Scallion's predictions, Wobble worsening, Detroit terrorist, Ghost locations, UN gold coins, Ft. Knox fake gold, Survivorman show, Swirl fakes, Gary McKinnon, Barabra Hand Clow, Ghost behavior, Polarization, Gradual awakening, Conscious contact

*

Excerpts:

[Questioner] *Do property, criminal, labor, environmental, and other laws exist in a 4th-density world? Or, are laws not needed because 4th-density beings live entirely by the Golden Rule?*

-

[Zeta Response] There are rules in the extreme on 4th density Service-to-Self worlds, which are filled with criminals who are controlled by the strong ruling over the weak. The rulers, thus, are criminals, who have all the attributes that highly Service-to-Self humans have. They can be sadists, pollute with impunity, and neglect those under their charge without penalty. On 4th density Service-to-Other worlds, all live by the Golden Rule and such rules are not necessary.

*

[Questioner] *There is proven large UFO activity the last weeks and increasing, I was really wondering what they are really doing. They just try to be visible, to awake the peoples minds? Or they are doing something that can be useful, now or for after PS?*

-

[Zeta Response] All of the above. The [Awakening](#) proceeds apace, and includes mass sightings of UFO displays. In addition, as we have frequently detailed, telepathic messages are relayed to those below, regarding the coming pole shift.

*

[Questioner] *The Zetas have said that more than 1,000 life forms are visiting Earth now, and they are organized into more than 40 working groups. What types of projects are these working groups involved in?*

-

[Zeta Response] Primarily they are advising their human contacts. Secondarily, they are arranging group meetings among contactees interested in survival groups and in breaking down the cover-ups of the alien presence and Planet X. Then they are conducting protection of those individuals deemed important for the Transformation, and working with human teammates to effect the rulings of the Council of Worlds.

*

[Questioner] *Recently the Zetas have claimed that the Coverup, under Obama, is "alive and well", and not to expect any disclosure to come from the elite even though the current power structure is supposedly "STO" (Gore, Obama, Biden, etc.). Previously the zetas had insinuated they might be more forthcoming about the timeline once the STO crowd was allowed to come to power, but nothing changed. Are the Zetas as disappointed in Obama and Gore as many humans previously supportive are? Can they still allay (with some degree of certainty) any concerns we might have about martial law being declared once PX becomes visible to the naked eye of the common man? Perhaps this is why you have hinted the Puppet Master is planning something?*

-

[Zeta Response] You can infer from our lack of information about a timeline that we are *not* happy with the way the cover-up has been continued. We do not, however, expect that

martial law will be instituted under Obama.

*

[Questioner] *The tyrants has a STS souls. Do their souls go at once on a prison planets or can be embodied in the world of the third density after death?*

-

[Zeta Response] Tyrants have many, many lifetimes on 3rd density worlds before becoming hardened Service-to-Self. Many of them are so undecided as to later become Service-to-Other. We have stated that it takes a young soul approximately 1,000 lifetimes to sort out their spiritual orientation.

*

[Questioner] *The Zetas say they are keeping human sexuality in the hybrids. What causes weird human fetishes (eg. foot fetish) and will they still occur in the hybrids?*

-

[Zeta Response] A fetish is merely an association with a body part or an object with one's sexual response. One can have an apple fetish or a rain fetish, though the most common human fetish is for the woman's breast. Often the fetish develops early in life, in childhood, when the child first has sexual feelings. That environment leaves a mark. Of course the hybrids will have fetishes, as why would they not?

*

[Questioner] *Can the zetas address the widespread claims that Ft. Knox has no more gold and the gold bars being exchanged in world markets are for the most part hollowed-out and filled with tungsten (even the mainstream media is discussing it: <http://www.businessinsider.com/the-tungsten-filled-gold-bar-conspiracy-gets-discussed-on-cnbc-2009-11>) ? If true, this could affect the already-fragile stability of the world's economy and cause it to go into a tailspin.*

-

[Zeta Response] This story is true and will lead to chaos among those marketing gold, especially among those dealers who state they will house the gold that the public buys. No doubt a new business to certify gold holdings will develop and flourish. The issue of gold stolen from Fort Knox or fake gold bars minted during the past couple decades will never be officially admitted by any government involved. Rather, those who are passed false gold will quietly be paid off, and compensated. This issue is also rife with blackmail possibilities.

*

[Questioner] *Why is the US so keen to extradite Gary McKinnon from the UK for hacking NASA - did he come across info on Planet X as well as UFO pictures as he claims?*

-

[Zeta Response] Yes, on all counts.

*

[Questioner] *At present, aliens and humans only interact in the subconscious. Will this change this after the ps so that both species will interact? If I understand correctly, some humans and aliens will live in communities together. If this is correct, why must we wait until the ps to interact?*

-

[Zeta Response] Yes, depending upon these factors. One, the group contacted in their conscious must be sufficiently comfortable with the idea of contact, many already contactees, so that fear and anxiety will not be raised. Second, the Service-to-Other quality in the group must be the prevailing orientation, as we are Service-to-Other aliens and *cannot* intrude on existing Service-to-Self alien to Service-to-Self human contact in process. Thus, this issue is very individual to the local, and the group.

*

*

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/zeta554.htm>>

-
-

The ZetaTalk Newsletter

[Issue165](#), Sunday Dec 27, 2009 ***USDA Double Speak; Crop Failure; Fake Gold***

<<http://zetatalk.com/newsletr/issue165.htm>>

-

[According to the **STO ZetaTalk** space angels, planet earth can expect an increase in many more **UFO/ET** sightings]

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/blog0928.htm>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 30938|2009-12-27 17:16:28|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
"Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing"
Sekhmet

Do nothing & watch what happens to us! It will make
Katrina look like a holiday.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Fri, December 25, 2009 3:53:59 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!! You are cracking me up over here!!!!
I don't know what to say about the "survivalist" thing, since that is the way
the system is set-up when it comes to black folks at least. If there are no
jobs, we can't buy a home/land to set up a farm for an individual family let
alone some commune for several families.

As for buying guns, that started when Obama took office because some
nimrod radio announcers got the information wrong (? intentionally) about
the new administration banning people from owning guns.

Actually, it was only a proposed law to ban assault rifles by private citizens
that got started when Reagan was shot at and the number of hate
groups/communes with stockpiled weapons had better firepower than the
local police. (Radio announcers left that part out of their media B S
broadcasts apparently.)

So the next "rumor" is that Latinos/Hispanics are coming to take back Mexico

by "allowing" illegal aliens to flourish and live in border states....ROTFL! !! So "citizens" need their guns to help the law enforce the immigration rules....of course, those nimrods don't know who the heck is a naturalized citizen and who is an immigrant - legal or illegal.

It is all a crock of foss, IMO; but they - wingnuts - like to have some excuse to purchase more weapons than necessary for a single household or get an assault rifle for....what exactly?

Only the military or organized criminals need an assault rifle....not the next door neighbors who typically don't know how to handle such a weapon because it ain't for hunting game so there is no excuse for the purchase. Even from a religious standpoint of "end time" ideology if some catastrophe does occur, the people will die leaving weapons behind for some surviving nimrod to take IF the house/building is left standing that is. As for running out of bullets....LOL! !!....that doesn't make much sense either since most of the people will be dead or dying depending on the catastrophe. Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing, again that is my opinion and I might be wrong, but I don't think so.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:08 AM

Sister Sekhmet;

We had better "pool our resources together triple time" and buy some land somewhere FAST & set up communes & group communities quickly!

Our elderly will soon be dumped on the street from these bankruptnursing homes, the middle aged Blacks w/o jobs or any prospects of a new job or career, and the youth hanging on for a "happy meal".

I see these "white survivalist" groups springing up all over the Washington DC area & white folks flocking to them big time! They will live & workin the city during the week but escape on the weekend. I had a few tell me @ "TRADER JOE's" they are waiting on the riots soon AND

are shocked it has not happened earlier.
The last gun show out near Dulles Airport had records
sells in "GUNS & AMMO"! The parking lot was overflow! I
could not believe my eyes to see so many white people
panic over the lack of bullets. They were stuffing
their trunks with guns @ a rate that was utterly
shocking! WELL EDUCATED WHITES - NOT SOME "KKK" HIGH
SCHOOL DROPOUT TRAILER PARK CRASH DUMMY -- HARVARD //
YALE MERCEDES LEXUS DRIVING WHITE FOLKS STOCKING UP ON
GUNS & AMMO BIG TIME!

<http://www.thenatio nsgunshow. com/>

February 12, 13 & 14, 2010

THE NEXT GUN SHOW DATE IF YOU WANT TO SIT OUT IN THE PARKING LOT & WATCH
THESE WHITE FOLKS STOCK UP ON GUNS LIKE THEY ARE GOING OUT OF STYLE!

**WE HAD BETTER LEARN UP FAST NATION SKILLS, SURVIVAL
SKILLS, ETC.**

DID NOT KATRINA TEACH US ANYTHING? ARE WE WAITING ON
FEMA TO SAVE US? WILL WE BOARD THE BUSES TO THE FEMA
CAMP SO EASILY IF THEY GOT ON THE BULLHORN AND SCREAMED
@ US THE FOLLOWING WILL BE GRANTED TO ALL PASSIVE
NEGROS WHO LAY DOWN:

- * FOOD // WATER // TOILETS
- * SHELTER
- * TV & OTHER ENTERTAINMENT
- * FREE MEDICAL

Wow! What punks have we become?

peace,
hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 1:55:55 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"...figure out Urban Farming..quickly. .."

Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING
property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have
to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat
taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!! !

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic depressions, which young people of today couldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill set when they moved to the urban plantations. I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!
And,
Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand.. ..please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,

I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.

I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !! It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors. Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion. Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said. Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies

were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new

normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Saruny Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese

will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said. Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably wont surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. Theres a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the banks global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the worlds most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Nino parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of Indias biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the worlds most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or theyre going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on

mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogle.com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...

buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30939|2009-12-27 17:16:43|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: Re: Billionaires looking for love....|

Hello Shirley,

This is a copy of the post I sent to Ladyowl, and I am sending the same to the forum, so you may get two of the same posts.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: Billionaires looking for love....

To: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com

Cc: "sekhmet Johnson"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 3:46 PM

Hello Ladyowl,

this is the article I was talking about. I would send it to this - Ta Seti - forum as most members are black and better understand the race issue from a global perspective better. I would have sent it to other forums, but whites/Europeans get a little nervous when anyone talks about race issues....ROTFL!!!

If you want, I can send it to the entire forum for discussion as the issue isn't going away in my lifetime.....I am getting much better at cut & paste, so I can send the entire article and not just a link.

(I always "cc" myself to see if the email was at least sent.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Monday, November 16, 2009, 3:51 PM

E-mail

This page was sent to you by: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Message from sender: Sheesh....SSDD.

Racial rethinking as Obama visits

By Keith B. Richburg

SHANGHAI -- As a mixed-race girl growing up in this most cosmopolitan of mainland Chinese cities, 20-year-old Lou Jing said she never experienced much discrimination -- curiosity and questions, but never hostility.

Do you love D.C.? Get the insider's guide to where to stay, what to do and where to eat. Go to www.washingtonpost.com/gog for your guide to D.C. now.

2009 The Washington Post Company | [Privacy Policy](#)

| 30940|2009-12-27 17:16:43|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or co|

Hello Ginger,

I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.

And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com" , maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo. com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube. com/watch? v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30941|2009-12-27 17:16:55|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....|
Hello Peter....

I am just amazed that this "control" has gone on for so long and now the "Corporate Monster" has become some kind of Jekyll-Hyde thing. I will google this India lawsuit, but dang....(((shaking my head)))...I hope they win, that is just outrageous.

I am currently researching Soy since they - not Monsanto - claim it is some new kind of healthfood by nutrition "experts". What the heck happened to food grown naturally? And I am not talking about the "green" hype either....just a small amount of horse or cow manure, soil, water and seeds during the growing season.

Sheesh....modern man makes the simplest thing dang near impossible to achieve.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:50 AM

Sekhmet,

Monsanto has tried to patent "Neem", a plant that has been used for centuries in India, Africa and elsewhere, by obtaining neem plants, breeding more resistant genetic domesticates and insisting that if Indian farmers wanted to obtain and use the new improved variety, they would have to sign a contract committing not only to sell ALL of their output to Monsanto, but also to purchase every new seed from the corporation. The Indian government filed an international lawsuit. But this case just demonstrates that colonial piracy isn't over yet -- the global objectives remain the same. And I gather that Monsanto is trying to do the same with as many other agro-species as possible, in order to completely control the world food market.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 13:44:21 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....

Hello Hebrew,
I worked for Monsanto about a month or two, and they are reeeeeeal "control freaks" when it comes to agriculture.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, pookynem2@yahoo. com** wrote:

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Subject: News Article From Your Friend
To: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 3:26 PM

Dear sekhmet,

Your friend, sekhmet has invited to you to read the following news article from blackilstednews. com.

http://blacklistednews.com?news_id=6691

Your Friend's Message:
Man o manischevitz! !!

Thank you,
sekhmet

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30942|2009-12-27 17:17:03|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Institutional racism, labor, prison education|

Hello Ginger,

I can't get the audio, but I can say that there is little if any "prison education" going on at least in the 5-6 states I have lived. Prisoners usually have to educate themselves.

Could you summarize what this guy is trying to get at?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Institutional racism, labor, prison education
To:
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:12 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: YouTube Service
To: gingerd2007@ yahoo.com
Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 8:31:35 AM
Subject: Gingerd2008 sent you a video: "Tim Wise-institutional racism, labor, prison education"



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[Gingerd2008](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:



[Tim Wise-institutional racism, labor, prison education](#)

tim wise

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30943|2009-12-27 17:17:21|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)....because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semitic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Ra is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrasia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrasian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Ra, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphs originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Ra.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayin or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name

thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name of the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses' name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or otherwise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30944|2009-12-27 17:32:52|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

You know i was watching Ilyasah Shabazz on tv today and she stated that most of the africans brought here were muslim hmmm....i wondered where she got her info since most know that the roots of voodoo were passed on by the slaves to mexico, puerto rico, brazil and cuba so why

would they honor the gods and goddesses of their ppl if they practiced the muslim religion? Can you help me with why we believe this and is there any validity to this claim at least partially?

thanks in advance

Ladeeowl

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:12 PM

"...how does Ra become an import..."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism

with Semitic nature worshipsuch divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semetic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, *Black Folks Here and There*, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of- face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat

[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re
Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic

word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30945|2009-12-27 17:56:32|clyde winters|Re: New Video: African Origin of Writing|

Check out my new video on the African origin of writing:

Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUGc2W06rgo>

Part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9bpsIFT4uJo&feature=channel>

Enjoy

.

Clyde

| 30946|2009-12-27 18:08:28|shirley parker|Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....|
Yea..good luck to the Indians in their suit.....

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 6:25 PM

Hello Peter....

I am just amazed that this "control" has gone on for so long and now the "Corporate Monster" has become some kind of Jekyll-Hyde thing. I will google this India lawsuit, but dang....(((shaking my head)))...I hope they win, that is just outrageous.

I am currently researching Soy since they - not Monsanto - claim it is some new kind of healthfood by nutrition "experts". What the heck happened to food grown naturally? And I am not talking about the "green" hype either....just a small amount of horse or cow manure, soil, water and seeds during the growing season.

Sheesh....modern man makes the simplest thing dang near impossible to achieve.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:50 AM

Sekhmet,

Monsanto has tried to patent "Neem", a plant that has been used for centuries in India, Africa and elsewhere, by obtaining neem plants, breeding more resistant genetic domesticates and insisting that if Indian farmers wanted to obtain and use the new improved variety, they would have to sign a contract committing not only to sell ALL of their output to Monsanto, but also to purchase every new seed from the corporation. The Indian government filed an international lawsuit. But this case just demonstrates that colonial piracy isn't over yet -- the global objectives remain the same.

And I gather that Monsanto is trying to to do the same with as many other agro-species as possible, in order to completely control the world food market.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 13:44:21 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/Do or Die.....

Hello Hebrew,
I worked for Monsanto about a month or two, and they are reeeeeal "control freaks" when it comes to agriculture.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, pookynem2@yahoo. com** wrote:

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Subject: News Article From Your Friend
To: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 3:26 PM

Dear sekhmet,

Your friend, sekhmet has invited to you to read the following news article from blacklistednews. com.

http://blacklistednews.com?news_id=6691

Your Friend's Message:
Man o manischevitz! !!

Thank you,
sekhmet

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30947|2009-12-27 21:26:27|Ginger Daniels|Re: Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or co|
No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com", maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society -

i.e. christmastree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizationsincluding religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30948|2009-12-27 21:26:29|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Clyde/New Video: African Origin of Writing|

Hello Clyde,

I am an "army of one" that can't get audio, so could you give me a link to some written info?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] New Video: African Origin of Writing
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:56 PM

Check out my new video on the African origin of writing:

Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUGc2W06rgo>

Part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9bpsIFT4uJo&feature=channel>

Enjoy

.

Clyde

| 30949|2009-12-27 21:26:39|Ginger Daniels|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

It was not MOST, but it was many. The number is estimated at 30% of Africans brought not only here but throughout the world were Muslims. If 40 million Africans were taken to S America alone, well you can do the math. The number is estimated at 500,000 total Africans brought to the USA (which means the number was probably much higher) so we can estimate that 30% of those were Muslims. This is a historical fact and the information is not hard to find. This does not negate the fact that the remaining slaves were highly likely practicing their own indigenous religion which would explain voodoo etc as you mentioned.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 17:32:32 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

You know I was watching Ilyasah Shabazz on TV today and she stated that most of the Africans brought here were Muslim hmmm....I wondered where she got her info since most know that the roots of voodoo were

passed on by the slaves to mexico, puerto rico, brazil and cuba so why would they honor the gods and goddesses of their ppl if they practiced the muslim religion? Can you help me with why we believe this and is there any validity to this claim at least partially?

thanks in advance

Ladeeowl

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:12 PM

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worshipsuch divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semetic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, *Black Folks Here and There*, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of- face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re
Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 30950|2009-12-27 21:27:03|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?|
"Do nothing and watch what happens to us...."

Hebrew....apparently you think I am not on your side. So I will say it another way...

the BULK of people that died in Hurricane Katrina were POOR people; of that bulk...the minority population of blacks suffered most. They had NO prior warning because they had no homes or radios to listen to weather reports and evacuation warnings; those that had such had no transportation to get to a facility.

Now I may be wrong, but you can't expect people WITH nothing to start with to all of a sudden develop and govern a commune by pooling their food stamps together. We are typically the last on the list for assistance.....

And this is not directed at the boatload of volunteers - black and white - that did help at the time because I was one of them.

Now please clarify why this is an issue at this time. No one can DO anything about a nebulous future event IMO.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 3:42 PM

"Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing"

Sekhmet

Do nothing & watch what happens to us! It will make Katrina look like a holiday.

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Fri, December 25, 2009 3:53:59 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!! You are cracking me up over here!!!! I don't know what to say about the "survivalist" thing, since that is the way the system is set-up when it comes to black folks at least. If there are no jobs, we can't buy a home/land to set up a farm for an individual family let alone some commune for several families.

As for buying guns, that started when Obama took office because some nimrod radio announcers got the information wrong (? intentionally) about the new administration banning people from owning guns.

Actually, it was only a proposed law to ban assault rifles by private citizens that got started when Reagan was shot at and the number of hate groups/communes with stockpiled weapons had better firepower than the local police. (Radio announcers left that part out of their media B S broadcasts apparently.)

So the next "rumor" is that Latinos/Hispanics are coming to take back Mexico by "allowing" illegal aliens to flourish and live in border states....ROTFL! !! So "citizens" need their guns to help the law enforce the immigration rules....of course, those nimrods don't know who the heck is a naturalized citizen and

who is an immigrant - legal or illegal.

It is all a crock of foss, IMO; but they - wingnuts - like to have some excuse to purchase more weapons than necessary for a single household or get an assault rifle for....what exactly?

Only the military or organized criminals need an assault rifle....not the next door neighbors who typically don't know how to handle such a weapon because it ain't for hunting game so there is no excuse for the purchase. Even from a religious standpoint of "end time" ideology if some catastrophe does occur, the people will die leaving weapons behind for some surviving nimrod to take IF the house/building is left standing that is. As for running out of bullets....LOL! !!....that doesn't make much sense either since most of the people will be dead or dying depending on the catastrophe. Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing, again that is my opinion and I might be wrong, but I don't think so.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:08 AM

Sister Sekhmet;

We had better "pool our resources together triple time" and buy some land somewhere FAST & set up communes & group communities quickly!

Our elderly will soon be dumped on the street from these bankrupt nursing homes, the middle aged Blacks w/o jobs or any prospects of a new job or career, and the youth hanging on for a "happy meal".

I see these "white survivalist" groups springing up all over the Washington DC area & white folks flocking to them big time! They will live & work in the city during the week but escape on the weekend. I had a few tell me @ "TRADER JOE's" they are waiting on the riots soon AND are shocked it has not happened earlier.

The last gun show out near Dulles Airport had records sells in "GUNS & AMMO"! The parking lot was overflow! I

could not believe my eyes to see so many white people panic over the lack of bullets. They were stuffing their trunks with guns @ a rate that was utterly shocking! WELL EDUCATED WHITES - NOT SOME "KKK" HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT TRAILER PARK CRASH DUMMY -- HARVARD // YALE MERCEDES LEXUS DRIVING WHITE FOLKS STOCKING UP ON GUNS & AMMO BIG TIME!

<http://www.thenationgunshow.com/>

February 12, 13 & 14, 2010

THE NEXT GUN SHOW DATE IF YOU WANT TO SIT OUT IN THE PARKING LOT & WATCH THESE WHITE FOLKS STOCK UP ON GUNS LIKE THEY ARE GOING OUT OF STYLE!

WE HAD BETTER LEARN UP FAST NATION SKILLS, SURVIVAL SKILLS, ETC.

DID NOT KATRINA TEACH US ANYTHING? ARE WE WAITING ON FEMA TO SAVE US? WILL WE BOARD THE BUSES TO THE FEMA CAMP SO EASILY IF THEY GOT ON THE BULLHORN AND SCREAMED @ US THE FOLLOWING WILL BE GRANTED TO ALL PASSIVE NEGROS WHO LAY DOWN:

- * FOOD // WATER // TOILETS
- * SHELTER
- * TV & OTHER ENTERTAINMENT
- * FREE MEDICAL

Wow! What punks have we become?
peace,
hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 1:55:55 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"....figure out Urban Farming..quickly. .."

Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!! !

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic

depressions, which young people of today couldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill set when they moved to the urban plantations.
I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!
And,
Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand.. ..please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,

I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.

I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !! It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?>

[v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel)

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, *"There is no culture w/o agriculture"* -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

- * The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require
- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

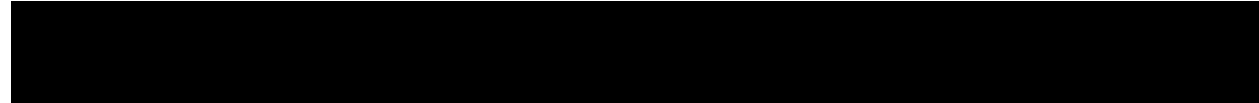
Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who can't afford to pay more for food, there's the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. China's [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion

in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going

to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealand's production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazil's supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australia's second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the world's largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec. 4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30951|2009-12-27 21:27:20|Ginger Daniels|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|
WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semetic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when

they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking

about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 30952|2009-12-27 21:27:27|Ginger Daniels|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com

From: asar_imhotep@yahoo.com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 14:18:19 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semetic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and

inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, *Black Folks Here and There*, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semetic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Ra is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in

Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30953|2009-12-27 21:27:37|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"...why we believe this..."

Sure....**religious conditioning**. I have had several arguments with "your people" (joking; yes I am a black American) about the beliefs of the ancestors HAD to be Christian because of the Coptic Church in Ethiopia. Puhleez....the Western Slave Trade was a PAN-AFRICAN event....meaning not all black Americans came from Ethiopia alone. We were dispersed to different naval ports in "cane country" to work the spice fields, but they weren't all Ethiopians. Sheesh....that country wouldn't exist today if that was true. BTW, I was cautioned not to speak of the continuous Eastern Slave Trade across the Sahara and into the East even until the 20th Century; don't ask me why since they are just as racist as the KKK in their mindset/thinking about black folks.

"...any validity to this claim..."

See the Above;

I am probably older, not necessarily "wiser"....but I know B S when it presents itself thank God. So maybe you and others should check out the

Nigerian brother that felt the need to sacrifice his life in this jihad B
S.....**yeah, I said it because I ONLY had sons.**

I expect them to be MEN at their age, but not to go along with anything and everything just because some "african" said it...and I used small letters to not disrespect the peoples of Africa OR Islam.

I don't know who is teaching Ilyasah Shabazz or what they are teaching her, but I think she is being MISinformed about African history....especially African religious history. I didn't want to put this "out there"....but sometimes I fear for the continuity of the Blacklands/Africa because of the organized religions, sohere goes, and God protect them google Malidoma Sose

Runoko Rashidi

Malcolm X

go to their "official sites" while they are still available, and God help us all. (I am sending you a personal email Ladyowl, so you will get two copies.) Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:32 PM

You know i was watching Ilyasah Shabazz on tv today and she stated that most of the africans brought here were muslim hmmm....i wondered where she got her info since most know that the roots of voodoo were passed on by the slaves to mexico, puerto rico, brazil and cuba so why would they honor the gods and goddesses of their ppl if they practiced the muslim religion? Can you help me with why we believe this and is there any validity to this claim at least partially?

thanks in advance

Ladeeowl

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:12 PM

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!
I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.
First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?
I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.
Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.
Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.
Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).
Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, *Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology*:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semetic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when

they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking

about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30954|2009-12-27 21:54:10|clyde winters|Re: Clyde/New Video: African Origin of Writing|

Hi

You can find print material here:

<http://olmec98.net/anwrite.htm>

<http://bafsudralam.blogspot.com/2009/06/naga.html>

The film is a short version of these two papers.

Enjoy

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Clyde/New Video: African Origin of Writing

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:39 PM

Hello Clyde,

I am an "army of one" that can't get audio, so could you give me a link to some written info?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] New Video: African Origin of Writing
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:56 PM

Check out my new video on the African origin of writing:

Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUGc2W06rgo>

Part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9bpsIFT4uJo&feature=channel>

Enjoy

.

Clyde

| 30955|2009-12-28 07:27:36|SaNu Tepra|Re: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts|

So now we know who's likely to be the next CIA target of assassination or overthrow.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 3:01 PM

Hello All...

I can understand why a politician would refuse "gifts" if the giver assumes it is an "investment/ bribe" for the future.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:06 AM

Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears

Thu Dec 24 19:31:31 UTC 2009

ACCRA (Reuters) - Ghana's President John Atta Mills is refusing to accept traditional Christmas gifts such as hampers this year because they may be efforts to corrupt him, a spokesman said on Thursday.

It is common practice in Ghana for individuals and businesses to send hampers packed with gifts to friends and people in authority during the festive season.

While some gifts signify traditional sharing, others are given out in appreciation of past or future favors -- something Mills's government has vowed to stamp out since he became leader of a nation set to become Africa's next oil producer in 2010. "He has made it clear that it was not his disposition to accept Christmas hampers and other gifts," said presidential spokesman Mahama Ayariga, adding that disappointed gift-bearers had handed some presents out to presidential staff instead.

"(Mills's) disposition is that you never know what is in the mind of the giver of the gift, so it's always better not to accept them," Ayariga said.

Mills, who assumed office in January on a pledge to wage a "relentless war" against corruption, is generally regarded, even by his critics, as a modest leader and not corrupt, compared to his predecessors.

However, his present-snubbing was not praised by everyone.

Vitus Azeem, the head of Ghana Integrity Initiative, the local chapter of Transparency International, said the president's actions would do little in stemming corruption among fellow government officials.

"His campaign would have been more meaningful if he had given out specific directives to his ministers and other top officials to also turn away the hampers and the goats driven to their homes and offices," said Azeem.

Opposition to the president's initiative also came from James Agbagana, a traditional chief, who warned that he was going too far with his anti-corruption drive as he might destroy the Ghanaian tradition of hospitality in the process.

Ghana is seen as one of West Africa's most attractive investment destinations, largely due to political stability and the prospects of oil starting to flow in 2010 from its Jubilee oil field, which is estimated to hold some 1.8 billion barrels.

Given the negative impact of oil in other oil-producing nations in West and Central Africa, Ghanaians are watchful of the impact on corruption, once the coffers start swelling with petro-dollars.

(Reporting by Kwasi Kpodo; Writing by David Lewis)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30956|2009-12-28 09:10:33|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
Sister Sekhmet;

Cannon fodder for the rich we will become. The poorest

of us will fall the edge. I am sorry I have no further recommendations @ this time for the underclass.

My prayers are with us.

peace,

hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 11:46:51 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"Do nothing and watch what happens to us...."

Hebrew....apparentl y you think I am not on your side. So I will say it another way...

the BULK of people that died in Hurrican Katrina were POOR people; of that bulk...the minority population of blacks suffered most. They had NO prior warning because they had no homes or radios to listen to weather reports and evacuation warnings; those that had such had no transportation to get to a facility.

Now I may be wrong, but you can't expect people WITH nothing to start with to all of a sudden develop and govern a commune by pooling their food stamps together. We are typically the last on the list for assistance.. ...

And this is not directed at the boatload of volunteers - black and white - that did help at the time because I was one of them.

Now please clarify why this is an issue at this time. No one can DO anything about a nebulous future event IMO.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 3:42 PM

"Apparently Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing"
Sekhmet

Do nothing & watch what happens to us! It will make
Katrina look like a holiday.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Sent: Fri, December 25, 2009 3:53:59 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!! You are cracking me up over here!!!!
I don't know what to say about the "survivalist" thing, since that is the way
the system is set-up when it comes to black folks at least. If there are no
jobs, we can't buy a home/land to set up a farm for an individual family let
alone some commune for several families.

As for buying guns, that started when Obama took office because some
nimrod radio announcers got the information wrong (? intentionally) about
the new administration banning people from owning guns.

Actually, it was only a proposed law to ban assault rifles by private citizens
that got started when Reagan was shot at and the number of hate
groups/communes with stockpiled weapons had better firepower than the
local police. (Radio announcers left that part out of their media B S
broadcasts apparently.)

So the next "rumor" is that Latinos/Hispanics are coming to take back Mexico
by "allowing" illegal aliens to flourish and live in border states....ROTFL!! So
"citizens" need their guns to help the law enforce the immigration rules....of
course, those nimrods don't know who the heck is a naturalized citizen and
who is an immigrant - legal or illegal.

It is all a crock of foss, IMO; but they - wingnuts - like to have some excuse to
purchase more weapons than necessary for a single household or get an
assault rifle for....what exactly?

Only the military or organized criminals need an assault rifle....not the next
door neighbors who typically don't know how to handle such a weapon
because it ain't for hunting game so there is no excuse for the purchase.
Even from a religious standpoint of "end time" ideology if some catastrophe
does occur, the people will die leaving weapons behind for some surviving
nimrod to take IF the house/building is left standing that is. As for running
out of bullets....LOL!!....that doesn't make much sense either since most of
the people will be dead or dying depending on the catastrophe. Apparently
Hurricane Katrina taught people nothing, again that is my opinion and I
might be wrong, but I don't think so.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:08 AM

Sister Sekhmet;

We had better "pool our resources together triple time" and buy some land somewhere FAST & set up communes & group communities quickly!

Our elderly will soon be dumped on the street from these bankrupt nursing homes, the middle aged Blacks w/o jobs or any prospects of a new job or career, and the youth hanging on for a "happy meal".

I see these "white survivalist" groups springing up all over the Washington DC area & white folks flocking to them big time! They will live & work in the city during the week but escape on the weekend. I had a few tell me @ "TRADER JOE's" they are waiting on the riots soon AND are shocked it has not happened earlier.

The last gun show out near Dulles Airport had records sell in "GUNS & AMMO"! The parking lot was overflow! I could not believe my eyes to see so many white people panic over the lack of bullets. They were stuffing their trunks with guns @ a rate that was utterly shocking! WELL EDUCATED WHITES - NOT SOME "KKK" HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT TRAILER PARK CRASH DUMMY -- HARVARD // YALE MERCEDES LEXUS DRIVING WHITE FOLKS STOCKING UP ON GUNS & AMMO BIG TIME!

<http://www.thenationgunshow.com/>

February 12, 13 & 14, 2010

THE NEXT GUN SHOW DATE IF YOU WANT TO SIT OUT IN THE PARKING LOT & WATCH THESE WHITE FOLKS STOCK UP ON GUNS LIKE THEY ARE GOING OUT OF STYLE!

WE HAD BETTER LEARN UP FAST NATION SKILLS, SURVIVAL SKILLS, ETC.

DID NOT KATRINA TEACH US ANYTHING? ARE WE WAITING ON

FEMA TO SAVE US? WILL WE BOARD THE BUSES TO THE FEMA CAMP SO EASILY IF THEY GOT ON THE BULLHORN AND SCREAMED @ US THE FOLLOWING WILL BE GRANTED TO ALL PASSIVE NEGROS WHO LAY DOWN:

- * FOOD // WATER // TOILETS
- * SHELTER
- * TV & OTHER ENTERTAINMENT
- * FREE MEDICAL

Wow! What punks have we become?

peace,
hebrew

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 1:55:55 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

"....figure out Urban Farming..quickly. .."

Hebrew....hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

I guess you skim-read my post about most blacks not OWNING property/land to plant foodstuffs. If they have a garden plot, they also have to worry about neighbors and stray dogs....and the occasional tree-rat taking off with any vegetables, or the usual drive-by nonsense.

"...land we left in the South...."

You are hilarious!!! !

Are we talking about the U.S. "South" or some other country? If it is the U.S., the only land we may have gotten was a burial plot. Farmland was either lost or swindled away by banks/corporations during other economic depressions, which young people of today couldn't manage anyway...they lost that skill set when they moved to the urban plantations.

I could be wrong, but I don't think so....and this is not ALL young black people btw, but MOST.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 6:01 PM

We had better figure out Urban Farming out quickly!
And,
Don't forget about the land we left in the South!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 23, 2009 5:40:47 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Hebrew/Do or Die?

Hello Hebrew,
I don't understand.. ..please clarify.
Only land owners (mostly white people) have such a luxury of being able to plant food and have feed animals. Most black people are stuck in urban plantations and don't know the first thing about maintaining property, let alone farming large plots, waterways, maintaining livestock and crop rotation. They don't hunt, camp and very few fish for food any longer. Apparently I am not following your reasoning with your posts about getting prepared.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:16 PM

We are going to be forced to do or die.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 6:36:17 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Hello Hebrew,
I guess I am one of the black elite you are warning to get their hands dirty.....again. ..in mother earth.
I don't know how large your family/community is that you need 100+ acres of land, but an acre or two will be enough for enough planting edibles for a

year. You will need a water source, especially if you intend to have any animals....also some jars and lids for canning foods to last for the rest of the year when planting is not possible.

Grew up on a farm before I became one of the black educated elite....LOL! !! It was the lack of anyone with medical knowledge that prompted me to leave the farm....so you might want to stock up on some medical books while you are planning to go into survival mode.

And "No"...I am not being a smart-aleck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/16/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Cc: "Black Vegetarian Society of GA" , "Tarik Oduno"

Date: Wednesday, December 16, 2009, 10:27 AM

Greetings Howard U family;

I am asking each & every one on this list who have children @ HU to ask the FS&A what are their plans to deal with the coming food price shocks?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eSDVyvpDrHM&feature=channel>

To quote our Elder Tarik Oduno, ***"There is no culture w/o agriculture"*** -- some of you all may scuff @ the thought of getting your hands dirty in Black Mother Earth to feed yourself but soon you will be FORCED!

I need to check the following:

* The fruit trees which could be grown & harvested @ this latitude AND the soil & water conditions they require

- * Natural pesticides & fertilizers
- * Vegetables which require little or no care & have a great yield & nutritional value for this area
- * Land acquisition of 100+ acres
- * Lessons learned from the Quakers, Mennonites, Amish, Black Hebrews, Black Nubians, & others groups when it comes to sustainability of a small operation

special message to the Black Elites on this list:

Pretty soon your job // career title & status will be meaningless as America quickly steps down to a third world nation. Sadly, I am predicting a massive re-sizing of local, county, & state jobs where most of our Black Intellectuals earn their "stripes" for "da' man" daily's bread.

PREPARE OR ELSE FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF HUNGRY LITTLE FACES STARING @ YOU! DISNEY & PLAYSTATION & XBOX WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH A HUNGRY BELLY!

later,

hebrew

*** for those unable to load the bloomberg link ***



Fastest Food Inflation Since Riots Means Milk Up 39% (Update1)
Share Business ExchangeTwitterFacebook| [Email](#) | [Print](#) | [A A A](#)
By Alan Bjerga, Madelene Pearson and Yi Tian

Dec. 14 (Bloomberg) -- Falling production in commodities from rice to milk is bad news for just about everyone except investors.

Rice may surge 63 percent to \$1,038 a metric ton from \$638 on Philippine [imports](#) and a shortage in India, a Bloomberg survey of importers, exporters and analysts showed. The U.S. government says nonfat dry milk may jump 39 percent next year, and JPMorgan Chase & Co. forecasts a 25 percent gain for sugar. [Global food costs](#) jumped 7 percent in November, the most since February 2008, four months before reaching a record, according to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Farm prices this year lagged behind copper futures that doubled and oils 57 percent increase. A recovery from the worst recession since World War II would spur food demand and boost costs for buyers of commodities including milk processor Dean Foods Co. while increasing the number of hungry people that the UN says now exceeds 1 billion.

Agricultural commodities will be a great investment in the next three to five years, said [Oliver Kratz](#), who manages \$10 billion as head of Global Thematic Strategy investments at Deutsche Bank AGs DB Advisors in New York, including \$3 billion in agriculture. For those who cant afford to pay more for food, theres the painful risk of hunger, he said.

Expanding [populations](#) and higher incomes are boosting consumption in China and India. Chinas [milk demand](#) is recovering after domestic supplies were tainted with melamine, a chemical used in making plastics that killed at least six babies and sickened almost 300,000 children. Droughts in India and Argentina and typhoons in the Philippines have reduced output.

Food-Price Risk

Inventories are extremely low in a number of grains markets, Barclays Capital said Dec. 10. The prospect of a further bout of food-price inflation in 2010 cannot be ruled out since many of the factors that contributed to higher prices in 2007 and 2008 are still a feature.

Stockpiles of corn and rice will drop before the 2010 harvest for the first time in three years, U.S. Department of Agriculture data show. The International Sugar Organization forecasts a second straight global supply deficit in the year through September 2010, and the USDA predicts [stores](#) of the sweetener will drop to the lowest level since 1995.

Pork, Poultry

[Wholesale-pork prices](#) in the U.S. are up 27 percent this year, heading for the first annual gain since 2004, as farmers hurt by two years of losses cut

the domestic breeding herd to the smallest level since the USDA started collecting the data in 1964. Chicken output is sliding in the U.S., where the number of eggs placed into [incubators](#) each week is headed to the lowest quarterly average since 2002.

The tendency for food prices is up, its not down, Unilever Chief Executive Officer [Paul Polman](#) said Dec. 11 in a Bloomberg Television interview in Copenhagen. Rotterdam- and London-based Unilever, the largest consumer-product company after Procter & Gamble Co. in Cincinnati, makes Lipton tea, Hellmanns mayonnaise and Bertolli sauces. We need to be sure that we have the food supply, that we dont waste, and that we continue to get increasingly efficient means to get that food to the consumers, Polman said. The risk of accelerating prices may be muted by healthy gains in inventories, including [wheat](#), according to the FAO. Supplies in warehouses are enough to meet about 23 percent of global demand, compared with 19 percent two years ago, the FAO said last week. Inventories are far more comfortable than during last years crisis, the UN agency said.

More Wheat Supply

Global wheat stockpiles on May 31 are expected to jump 17 percent to an eight-year high of 190.9 million metric tons, after production last year reached a record 682 million tons, the USDA said Dec. 10.

Food costs jumped to a record in June 2008 as wheat, corn, rice, oats, soybeans, animal feed and cooking oil reached the highest prices ever. Indonesia, Argentina and India restricted trade to protect supplies, according to the UN. Shortages sparked about 60 riots from Haiti to the Philippines before the global credit crisis and recession sent prices plunging.

Global economic recovery means there is increasing pressure on food prices to rise, Nomura International Plc said in a report. Volatility in price and supply are with us for the predictable future, according to [Josette Sheeran](#), the executive director of the UNs World Food Program. Risk is the new normal when it comes to food.

Economic Growth Seen

The [global economy](#) will expand 3.1 percent in 2010 as more than \$2 trillion in stimulus combined with demand in Asia pulls the world out the recession, the Washington-based International Monetary Fund said on Oct. 1.

The U.S. will expand 2.6 percent next year, compared with a contraction of 2.5 percent in 2009, according to the median of estimates from 83 economists in a Bloomberg survey. Chinas [growth](#) will accelerate to 9.4 percent next year from 8.5 percent in 2009, a Bloomberg survey of 31 economists showed.

Some food supplies already are falling. Global production of rice, the staple for more than half the world, has lagged behind demand in four of the past eight years, USDA data show. Rising consumption is expected to erode stockpiles by 41 percent to 85.9 million tons in the 2009-2010 marketing year, down from a record 146.7 million in 2001-2002, the USDA forecasts. Rice may exceed \$1,000 a ton as dry El Nino weather, caused by a warming

of sea waters in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, shrinks output and the Philippines and India boost imports, according to Sarunyu Jeamsinkul, the deputy managing director at Asia Golden Rice Ltd. in Thailand, the largest exporting nation.

Rice, Corn, Soybeans

The Thai rice price may soar to last years record of \$1,038 a ton, according to the highest estimate in a Bloomberg survey last month of 10 importers, exporters and analysts in Vietnam, Thailand, India, Singapore and Pakistan. Goldman Sachs Group Inc. said Dec. 3 that corn and soybeans will rally through 2011. Corn will reach \$4.75 a bushel next year and \$5 in 2011 on higher demand for fuels made from the grain, the bank said. Soybeans may reach \$11 a bushel in the next 12 months and average \$12 a bushel in 2011, Goldman said.

Decatur, Illinois-based [Archer Daniels Midland Co.](#), the second-largest U.S. producer of corn-based ethanol behind Poet LLC, reported a 53 percent drop in quarterly profit last month on tighter supplies of soybeans it processes into animal feed and cooking oil.

In the sweeteners and starches business, Archer Daniels Midlands profit more than tripled to \$194 million, partly because of higher selling prices and reduced costs for corn, which fell from last years record. Archer Daniels gained 14 percent since the end of June to \$30.49 in New York trading.

Milk Supplies

U.S. manufacturers [stockpiles](#) of nonfat dry milk fell to 90.1 million pounds on Oct. 31, 47 percent lower than a year earlier and less than half of what they were in June, the USDA said Dec. 4. Domestic production this year is down 8.2 percent, including a 27 percent drop in October, as farmers culled dairy herds to end a surplus, government data show.

The price of nonfat dry milk, used in baking products and baby formula, will rise to an average of \$1.275 a pound next year from 92 cents, and cheese will increase 28 percent, the USDA said on Dec. 10. Processed and fluid milk will jump 31 percent to \$16.75 per 100 pounds, the USDA said.

Weve been through the boom and then the bust, and it looks like were going to have another boom, said [Michael Harvey](#), an international analyst at Melbourne-based Dairy Australia, a trade group.

Milk output will fall 4 percent in Australia in 2009-2010. New Zealands production slipped 2 percent in the first three months of its season, and Brazils supply dropped 4 percent to 5 percent through July, Dairy Australia said in a report.

Westpac Forecast

Milk-powder prices may gain more than 20 percent to exceed \$4,000 a ton early next year, said Westpac Banking Corp., Australias second-largest bank. Whole milk powder for February delivery rose to a 16-month high of \$3,523 a ton at auction, Fonterra, the worlds largest dairy exporter, said on Dec. 2.

Dean Foods, the largest U.S. milk processor, said Nov. 2 that fourth-quarter

profit may fall more than analysts expected, to at least 36 cents a share, because of rising raw-milk costs. Chief Executive Officer [Gregg Engles](#) told investors that prices, which will climb through next year, probably won't surpass the records set in 2007 and 2008. Since Oct. 30, shares of Dallas-based Dean are down 5.4 percent at \$17.25 in New York.

Global sugar supplies will remain tight for the first half of 2010, JPMorgan Chase said. There's a material risk that prices for March and May will jump 28 percent to 30 cents a pound, [Tobin Gorey](#), the bank's global commodity strategist, wrote in a report dated Dec. 10. Sugar for March delivery in New York increased 6.6 percent last week to close at 24 cents a pound on Dec. 11.

Palm Oil, Food Output

Palm oil, the world's most-used cooking oil, may soar to 3,000 ringgit (\$882) a ton by March as El Niño parches crops in Asia, said [Dorab Mistry](#), director of Godrej International Ltd., one of India's biggest edible-oil buyers, on Dec.

4. Palm-oil futures for February delivery closed at 2,530 ringgit on Dec. 11 in Kuala Lumpur. Production may drop next year, he said.

Food output will need to rise 70 percent in the next four decades as the global population expands to 9.1 billion in 2050 from 6.8 billion, the FAO estimates. Seven nations in sub-Saharan Africa, the world's most famine-prone region, will see per-capita income fall next year, [according to](#) the UN, fueling an increase in hunger, which the organization now estimates affects 1.02 billion people.

The politicians had best be able to at least feed their populations or they're going to have uprisings, said [Jeffrey Saut](#), chief investment strategist at Raymond James & Associates in St. Petersburg, Florida, which manages \$220 billion. One of the first things, other than clean water and a toilet, that people want when their per capita income rises is food.

To contact the reporters on this story: [Alan Bjerga](#) in Washington at abjerga@bloomberg.net; [Madelene Pearson](#) in Melbourne on mpearson1@bloomberg.net; [Yi Tian](#) in New York at ytian8@bloomberg.net.

Last Updated: December 14, 2009 04:05 EST

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Trademarks](#)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Wed, December 16, 2009 11:13:49 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If you are not ready now, you will never be? Howard U & other schools will be FORCED to raise tuition due to food cost! H-

[**buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...**](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: c809c...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:c809c...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 30957|2009-12-28 09:10:41|hebrew b'yisrael|two articles in today's Washington Post I think may interest you ver|
Good morning George;

Please review these articles:

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/27/AR2009122702126.html?hpid=moreheadlines>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/27/AR2009122702126.html?hpid=moreheadlines>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/27/AR2009122702116.html?hpid=topnews>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/12/27/AR2009122702116.html?hpid=topnews>

I am predicting a major bubble burst in "higher education" across a wide swath of "colleges & universities" that were "NOT READY, UNWILLING, & UNABLE" to modernize .

Sadly, many of the "historically Black Colleges & Universities" that are tied an outdated & out-molded systems of a 100% "bricks & mortar operation" whereas one must be "physically" in the classroom ONLY IN THE DAYTIME w/o any or very few night & weekend classes being offered will be forced to shutter their doors forever. I am afraid Tom Joiner & Steve Harvey cannot save them all this time around when the hard cuts do come forward.

Let me drop some figures on you quickly -- most Black students fully qualify for Pell Grants A/B/C and GSL student loan packages but the maximums cover only 50% or less of the annual tuition for undergraduate or graduate programs @ a cost of \$30K+ The private loan sector now wants you to sign over YOUR SOUL for the next 30 years and you literally become an indentured servant of the wealthy & super rich. From 1970s until I would say 1995, college was very affordable. I do not see in the long-term these large unyielding higher ed beast remaining viable for too much longer under the current stresses.

I have also suggested in the past that many of the schools will be forced to make mid-semester "cost adjustments" to account for the coming price shock in food from their various contractors.

I follow futures in grains & edible oils really tight &
I trade on the news:

http://www.freshplaza.com/news_detail.asp?id=55824
http://www.freshplaza.com/news_detail.asp?id=55824

<http://www.financialsense.com/fsu/editorials/barry/2008/0509.html>
<http://www.financialsense.com/fsu/editorials/barry/2008/0509.html>

<http://www.bls.gov/mlr/1998/08/art1full.pdf>
<http://www.bls.gov/mlr/1998/08/art1full.pdf>

http://www.boston.com/business/personalfinance/articles/2008/03/09/surging_costs_of_groceries_hit_home/
http://www.boston.com/business/personalfinance/articles/2008/03/09/surging_costs_of_groceries_hit_home/

<http://www.peacecountrysun.com/ArticleDisplay.aspx?archive=true&e=2026764>
<http://www.peacecountrysun.com/ArticleDisplay.aspx?archive=true&e=2026764>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/money/2009/feb/16/supermarket-price-rises-staple-foods>
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/money/2009/feb/16/supermarket-price-rises-staple-foods>\

<http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSN1955070920080519>
<http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSN1955070920080519>

<http://gptc.com/quotes.html>
<http://gptc.com/quotes.html>

Grains

Wheat	Mar 10	524-4	535-6	522-4	534-2	+9-6	07:13	Q / C / O / T
Corn	Mar 10	409-0	417-6	408-0	416-6	+8-2	07:14	Q / C / O / T

Soybeans	Jan 10	1000-0	1013-6	996-6	1011-6	+12-2	07:13	Q / C / O / T
Soybean Meal	Jan 10	301.3	309.8	300.8	304.9	+3.5	07:13	Q / C / O / T
Soybean Oil	Jan 10	38.49	38.90	38.49	38.82	+0.36	07:13	Q / C / O / T
Oats	Mar 10	259-4	267-0	258-4	266-2	+6-2	06:54	Q / C / O / T
Rough Rice	Jan 10	14.585	14.800	14.520	14.800	+0.125	06:20	Q / C / O / T
KCBT Wheat	Mar 10	521-6	532-2	519-2	531-6	+10-2	07:13	Q / C / O / T
Spring Wheat	Mar 10	530-0	540-2	530-0	540-2	+8-6	07:17	Q / C / O / T
Canola	Jan 10	395.00	399.10	395.00	398.70	+2.80	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Wheat (P)	Mar 10	524-0	526-0	521-0	524-4	-4-4	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Corn (P)	Mar 10	407-6	408-6	405-2	408-4	+3-6	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Soybeans (P)	Jan 10	1004-0	1008-0	997-4	999-4	-1-6	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Soybean Meal (P)	Jan 10	304.0	304.0	300.2	301.4	-2.5	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Soybean Oil (P)	Jan 10	38.42	38.55	38.35	38.46	+0.38	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Oats (P)	Mar 10	260-0	260-0	260-0	260-0	+1-4	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Rough Rice (P)	Jan 10	14.720	14.720	14.675	14.675	-0.120	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
KCBT Wheat (P)	Mar 10	517-0	521-4	515-4	521-4	-1-4	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Mini-Sized Wheat	Mar 10	523-4	524-4	523-0	524-4	-4-4	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Mini-Sized Soybeans	Jan 10	1004-4	1005-0	997-4	999-4	-1-6	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Mini-Sized Corn	Mar 10	407-2	408-4	405-2	408-4	+3-6	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T

Meats

Live Cattle	Feb 10	85.400	85.450	84.750	84.750	0.625 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Feeder Cattle	Jan 10	95.350	95.500	94.550	94.625	0.825 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Lean Hogs	Feb 10	65.700	65.925	63.700	63.800	1.875 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Pork Bellies	Feb 10	88.000	88.600	87.650	87.650	0.250 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Butter	Mar 10	0.000	150.000	150.000	150.000	unch	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Live Cattle (P)	Feb 10	85.325	85.325	84.750	84.750	0.625 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Feeder Cattle (P)	Jan 10	95.500	95.500	94.550	94.625	0.825 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Lean Hogs (P)	Feb 10	65.525	65.650	63.700	63.800	1.875 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
Pork Bellies (P)	Feb 10	87.950	88.450	87.650	87.650	0.250 ⁻	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T
CME Milk	Jan 10	14.35	14.35	14.31	14.31	+0.04	12/24/09	Q / C / O / T

Softs

Cotton #2	Mar 10	74.25	76.40	74.25	76.31	+2.66	07:29	Q / C / O / T
Orange Juice	Jan 10	130.50	133.15	130.50	133.15	+1.25	07:23	Q / C / O / T
Coffee	Mar 10	139.85	140.60	139.35	139.35	+0.05	07:29	Q / C / O / T
Sugar #11	Mar 10	27.19	27.32	27.10	27.25	+0.17	07:29	Q / C / O / T
Cocoa	Mar 10	3287	3299	3224	3224	-47	07:29	Q / C / O / T
Sugar #16	Mar	34.50	34.50	34.50	34.50	+0.0	12/24/0	Q / C / O / T

		10					1	9	
<u>Lumber</u>	Jan 10	208.8 0	208.8 0	208.8 0	208.8 0	-0.20		22:23	<u>Q</u> / <u>C</u> / <u>Q</u> / <u>T</u>
<u>Lumber (P)</u>	Jan 10	210.5 0	210.7 0	208.6 0	209.0 0	-0.90		12/24/09	<u>Q</u> / <u>C</u> / <u>Q</u> / <u>T</u>

Right now everyone is waiting on the year's final wholesale inventory figures & the numbers from retailers.

But, the price shock is coming! I am afraid HBCUs are doing very little to offset this coming disaster! Could you imagine students in-line at the cafeteria with very food variety or none @ all? It would be a riot!

And,

just keep these files for your own records & watch Tiger's case very closely:

http://foia.fbi.gov/foiaindex/jackson_michael.htm
http://foia.fbi.gov/foiaindex/jackson_michael.htm

| 30958|2009-12-28 09:11:55|hebrew b'yisrael|"Barry" calls in my one of my favorite news radio station -- WTOP|

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53TVzX_dRWQ&feature=player_embedded
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53TVzX_dRWQ&feature=player_embedded

I wonder how many Bush Sr. or Jr. or Ronnie R called into local radio?

| 30959|2009-12-28 09:14:58|hebrew b'yisrael|TV-One tonite The Jacksons 30th year!|

Here's an old school of photo:

<http://www.philebrity.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/07/jacksons.jpeg>

<http://www.philebrity.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/07/jacksons.jpeg>

<http://www.tvoneonline.com/shows/show.asp?sid=1012>

<http://www.tvoneonline.com/shows/show.asp?sid=1012>

| 30960|2009-12-28 09:15:52|Ginger Daniels|Army's future weapon|

At least we know why our schools are bankrupt!!!!

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 23:55:30 -0800

From: gingerd2007@hotmail.com

To: gingerd2007@hotmail.com

Subject: I just saw it on CNN.com: Army's future weapon

Powered
by

* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from
gingerd2007@hotmail.com:

Click the following to access the sent link:

[Army's future weapon*](#)

Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.
<http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html>

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 30961|2009-12-28 09:19:29|hebrew b'yisrael|Teamsters & Trucking -- your bottom line @ the grocery store!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y3JWE3bBU8>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y3JWE3bBU8>

This could be it! Head fake in trucking could be the trigger to topple the \$?

| 30962|2009-12-28 09:21:50|hebrew b'yisrael|Arrow Trucking....|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nk4r7Er-XKc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nk4r7Er-XKc>

Check out the last comment @ tick 1:49

Corporate Headquarters

Arrow Trucking

Company

4230 S. Elwood

Avenue

Tulsa, OK 74107

918-446-1441

800-759-2009

Daimler Corporation is the ultimate holder of credit AND would not extend any more credit! They want the "keys" & the VIN # for a bus ticket home!

Keys for bus ticket

Keys for home title
Cash for clunkers....

What the heck is going on here?

| 30963|2009-12-28 10:25:06|Asar Imhotep|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Sekmet)|
Greetings Sekmet

I wouldnt be so quick to dismiss the work or the overall contention of the work as he is not the first scholar to note the African origins of the earliest people of Arabia. He rightfully cites Chiekh Anta Diop, Wayne Chandler, Runoko Rashidi and Ivan Van Sertima on these facts. I am not disputing that. As Diop notes in African Origins of Civilization (pgs, 126-7) is that:

The ancient religion (of ancient Arabia) was of Kushite originIt would remain the same until the advent of Islamall of the elements necessary for the blossoming of Islam were in place more than 1000 years before the birth of Mohammad. Islam would appear as a purification of Sabaeism by the Messenger of God.

His book, in many ways, supports some of the contentions of Dr. Winters in regards to the cultural continuity of the Kushites in Arabia going down into India. Unlike Winters, however, he doesnt include the Africans of the now Sahara.

What I am seeking clarity on is whether the system as an organized religion of Islam was created by African people and if it is an African religion because black people created it, or that it actually fits into an African character? In other words, what makes Islam comparable to any of the major African systems?

In regards to Ra being introduced into Egypt, he cites authors who state not until the 3rd dynasty. My issue with this is, as I have demonstrated, the term RA is not an import into Egypt. The actual depictions make it clear that RA is associated with the sun which has the same name. RA, as the sun, is an inherited term, that matches other Black African languages around Egypt and far reaching parts of Africa. This term for the sun does NOT exist in the so-called Semitic languages.

His work is lacking in African scholarship. The only African scholars he quotes are individuals he is trying to debunk: Dr. Ben, Chancellor Williams, Walter Williams, etc. He only quotes the African scholars who say the early Arabs were Black, but he doesnt quote any African scholars on the linguistic

aspect of the discussion. He doesn't cite Obenga in opposition to the whole Afro-Asiatic language group, or Modupe Oduyoye in regards to relationship of say Yoruba to Semitic. It appears he is trying to make his argument based on the prevalence of the name al or ala (allah) in this region. But if he would have extended his linguistic research, he would know that this is just an African general name for god. The question then becomes, is the Yoruba system of Ifa Islam? The cognate name for god (allah/ala) is OLU and OLUWA in Yoruba. Because I honor the generic name of OLU does that make me Muslim?

These are the critical questions I need answered in this book and to me, thus far, he is not making that case. He also is trying to claim the Sumerian, Akkadian, Arabian cultures are older than Nile Valley as well, including the writing systems. He also claims to trace the usage of this Semitic term ALLAH to Proto-Semitic going back 5000-9000 BCE. The general consensus in linguistics is that you can't trace proto-languages beyond 7000 years. So where is he getting these extra years from? And if we find El/Ala/Olu in African languages other than Arabic, Hebrew, Akkadian, etc., which can be traced to their respective proto-languages, how then does ALLAH become a Semitic term for God?

Again, these are the questions that need to be asked.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 6:12:47 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because

Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time. Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

| 30964|2009-12-28 10:47:39|Asar Imhotep|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ladeeowl|
Greetings Ladeeowl

No, that is incorrect. The majority of the enslaved Africans were not Muslims. There was a good percentage of Muslim Africans who were enslaved, but even those may have been Muslims out of convenience, not by actual practice. As it was supposed to be a rule that a Muslim couldnt be enslaved, so people adopted the custom. But of course this mattered not.

I recommend for you the book Exiled Egyptians by Moustaffa Gadalla for more notes and sources concerning that. A greater source of material in regards to this subject would be Africanisms in American Culture edited by Joseph Holloway 2nd edition.

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 30965|2009-12-28 10:51:40|cristofori whitakara|Re: Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or co|
pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re-sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. Christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of Catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the Roman Empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organization including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30966|2009-12-28 11:50:24|Asar Imhotep|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)|
Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can

listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

| 30967|2009-12-28 14:37:28|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [Ta_Seti] Army's future weapon|

<http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html>

<http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html>

http://www.atk.com/Custom_Solutions_MissionSystems/cs_ms_w_fp_IAWS.asp

http://www.atk.com/Custom_Solutions_MissionSystems/cs_ms_w_fp_IAWS.asp

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XM25_Individual_Airburst_Weapon_System

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XM25_Individual_Airburst_Weapon_System

<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/ground/m25.htm>

<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/ground/m25.htm>

T-

This is designed for URBAN COMBAT ONLY!

later,

H-

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 3:36:30 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Army's future weapon

At least we know why our schools are bankrupt!!!! !

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 23:55:30 -0800

From: gingerd2007@ [hotmail.com](mailto:gingerd2007@hotmail.com)

To: gingerd2007@ hotmail.com

Subject: I just saw it on CNN.com: Army's future weapon

Powered
by

* Please note, the sender's email address has not been
verified.

You have received the following link from
gingerd2007@ hotmail.com:

Click the following to access the sent link:

[Army's future weapon*](#)

Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to
email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more
information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste
the entire address below into your web browser.

[http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/
2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html](http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 30968|2009-12-28 14:37:41|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Army's future weapon|
Ginger,

THANK YOU FOR THE FIND!

later,

hebrew

From: Ginger Daniels
Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 3:36:30 AM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Army's future weapon

At least we know why our schools are bankrupt!!!! !

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 23:55:30 -0800
From: gingerd2007@ [hotmail.com](mailto:gingerd2007@hotmail.com)
To: gingerd2007@ hotmail.com
Subject: I just saw it on CNN.com: Army's future weapon

Powered
by

* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from
gingerd2007@ hotmail.com:

Click the following to access the sent link:

[Army's future weapon*](#)

Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.
<http://www.cnn.com/video/data/2.0/video/us/2009/12/25/sanchez.army.future.weapon.cnn.html>

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 30969|2009-12-28 14:37:54|hebrew b'yisrael|the buck stops here!|

FX University Daily: Monday, December 28, 2009

A Perfect Storm for Commodities Coming in 2010

**(And the Final Currency to
Profit as Commodity Prices Climb)**

Also In Todays Letter.

- **Yes We Can Change (Our Minds!)**
- **Obama Doesn't Have a Magic Wand (and Everyone Knows It)**

- **The Defining Moment for the Dollar in 2010**

Dear FX University Daily Reader,

The U.S. dollar may be rallying for now and may even continue into January. But come February we are about to hit a major roadblock for the buck.

Either we will find out that President Obama lied to all of us, or he will signal another major downturn in the U.S. Dollar.

Why you ask? Ah! Gather around and settle down with your cup of Joe to see what's about to unfold.

As you know, we start 2010 in four days. This means we're only a little over a month away from hearing what President Obama and the CBO (Congressional Budget Office) have in store for us next.

In February, they will tell us about the new budget for 2010-11. And in my humble opinion we will find out the fate of the U.S. dollar right then! Let me explain

Yes, We Can Change (Our Minds)!

As you will all remember, Candidate Obama promised us that he would not raise taxes for most of us when he was campaigning for our votes.

Obama promised he would not raise taxes on 95% of us in any way, shape or form.

Now dear readers, while I was a healthy skeptic of this plan, I so wanted to believe him. I was fervently hoping he had a magic wand to make this all come true.

Of course, I knew there was another variable here.

Most people dont realize it, but 2010 is the year that former President Bushs tax cuts will expire. Just to remind you, President George Bush II enacted tax cuts which would keep more of citizens wealth in their pockets rather than shifting wealth from the citizens to the government.

And yes, these tax cuts have been maligned for favoring the rich and not really helping the poor. Also, yes, the wealthy did benefit from these cuts.

But of all the acts that I did NOT agree with in President Bushs term, these tax breaks were one of the rare acts that I actually thought would help U.S. citizens. The reason? It kept the wealthiest citizens capital freed up for enterprise. It also meant they had more to invest in the markets, which helped the economy overall.

| 30970|2009-12-28 14:38:09|Michael Bayman|His-Imperial-Majesty:
Emperor: An-Anu-El: Bey Speaks About-How: He-G|

From: Amexem-Moor-Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency:
Staff

Unto:All-Moors (Declared/Undeclared)/Dark-Hue/Original-men
and women:
on-this-planet

Re: Latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**
Imperial-Government
I.S.L.A.M.:

On the behalf of the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:** Constitutional-
Monarch,

His-Imperial-Majesty: Emperor: An-Anu-El: Bey and the-entire:

Amexem-Moor-Empire: National-Collective, peace, good-
health, and much-prosperity: be-upon-you.

For the record, please-find-below a link for the latest-video from
the

Amexem-Moor-Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency by the
order from the Operations-Director : Distinguished-Noble: Seti-

Hotep: Bey under the authority of the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**

Minister For The Communications,

His-Excellency: Grand-Noble: Dan-El

For the record, we-request-that-you: share the link with brothers and sisters, in-your-cipher/circle, if-you-appreciate the information therein the video.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03CwM9lq2Ag>

>Of the dispatching by the **Amexem-Moor-Empire:**

Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency

| 30971|2009-12-28 14:38:35|Tafari khumbaka|Re: help for female fibroids|
entu-nana you are welcomed.....

Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] help for female fibroids

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:43 AM

Thanks Tafari,

I know several women suffering from fibroids, and I always pass the info along... good looking out.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com

From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com

Date: Wed, 23 Dec 2009 14:38:39 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] help for female fibroids

good info.....

Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

LAST CHANCE

This is the last Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally retreat this season. The program will resume again in Fall 2010.

Reversing Uterine Fibroids Naturally

January 30th - February 5th, 2010

This one-week workshop allows women to understand the anatomy of their body, develop a relationship to their physiology, and identify negative emotions that make fibroids grow. The result is a loss of fibroid-anxiety and a regain of ones life. During past workshops, participants have enjoyed fibroid shrinkage of 3-9 cm in six days. For women with fibroids 4 cm or less, it is possible that the fibroids will disappear completely.

"The Reversing Fibroids course at The Tree of Life was enlightening. I learned more about fibroids in one week than I had in a year of independent research. Dr. Jennifer Daniels presents a multi-pronged approach to dissolving fibroids. The approach is comprehensive, sensible and do-able. I got relief from my heavy bleeding while at Tree of Life and now know how to prevent this in the future. Dr. Daniels is smart, compassionate and a living proof that it is possible to get rid of fibroids naturally. I finally feel that I have a way to heal my uterus, without surgery!"

Caiseal Orsini

Jennifer Daniels, M.D. has a 95% success rate of shrinking fibroids. She has been in alternative healing practice for 17 years. Dr. Daniels emphasizes

physical health practices, nutrition, and the mental and spiritual empowerment of the inner sacred feminine.

This is an exciting, safe and non-toxic offering to heal one of our most difficult problems: Uterine Fibroids and we are pleased to offer this workshop.

Dr Sir Gabriel Cousens, M.D.

Watch a video with further testimonials: [CLICK HERE!](#)

Reach our customer service specialist

Kaia at: 866.394.2520 ext. 215

Aviva at: 866.394.2520 ext. 201

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30972|2009-12-28 14:38:50|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity".....which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. Christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of Catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
From: tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the Roman Empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organization including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 30973|2009-12-28 14:39:00|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts|

"...next CIA target of assassination or overthrow..."

Hmmmm, please clarify SaNu.

That type of government overthrow is usually internal and the government of Ghana is relatively stable, so the "CIA" would be interested why exactly? Seems to me Ghana would catch more grief from neighboring nation states with oil than the CIA, but I could be wrong. (But the CIA gets blamed for everything anyway which I find really interesting....LOL!!!)

Petro- dollars appears to be the reason for government corruption and Ghanians appear to be aware of this and trying to avoid it before it starts. I think President Mills actions were insightful in avoiding a potential problem by accepting gifts at Christmas that may have strings attached.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, SaNu Tepra** wrote:

From: SaNu Tepra

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 9:27 AM

So now we know who's likely to be the next CIA target of assassination or overthrow.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 3:01 PM

Hello All...

I can understand why a politician would refuse "gifts" if the giver assumes it is an "investment/ bribe" for the future.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:06 AM

Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears

Thu Dec 24 19:31:31 UTC 2009

ACCRA (Reuters) - Ghana's President John Atta Mills is refusing to accept traditional Christmas gifts such as hampers this year because they may be efforts to corrupt him, a spokesman said on Thursday.

It is common practice in Ghana for individuals and businesses to send hampers packed with gifts to friends and people in authority during the festive season.

While some gifts signify traditional sharing, others are given out in appreciation of past or future favors -- something Mills's government has vowed to stamp out since he became leader of a nation set to become Africa's next oil producer in 2010. "He has made it clear that it was not his disposition to accept Christmas hampers and other gifts," said presidential spokesman Mahama Ayariga, adding that disappointed gift-bearers had handed some presents out to presidential staff instead.

"(Mills's) disposition is that you never know what is in the mind of the giver of the gift, so it's always better not to accept them," Ayariga said.

Mills, who assumed office in January on a pledge to wage a "relentless war" against corruption, is generally regarded, even by his critics, as a modest leader and not corrupt, compared to his predecessors.

However, his present-snubbing was not praised by everyone.

Vitus Azeem, the head of Ghana Integrity Initiative, the local chapter of Transparency International, said the president's actions would do little in stemming corruption among fellow government officials.

"His campaign would have been more meaningful if he had given out specific directives to his ministers and other top officials to also turn away the hampers and the goats driven to their homes and offices," said Azeem.

Opposition to the president's initiative also came from James Agbagana, a traditional chief, who warned that he was going too far with his anti-corruption drive as he might destroy the Ghanaian tradition of hospitality in the process.

Ghana is seen as one of West Africa's most attractive investment destinations, largely due to political stability and the prospects of oil starting to flow in 2010 from its Jubilee oil field, which is estimated to hold some 1.8 billion barrels.

Given the negative impact of oil in other oil-producing nations in West and Central Africa, Ghanaians are watchful of the impact on corruption, once the coffers start swelling with petro-dollars.

(Reporting by Kwasi Kpodo; Writing by David Lewis)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30974|2009-12-28 14:39:14|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Clyde/ African Origin of Writing|

Hello Clyde.....

Thanks SO much for this link!!!

I hope Asar sees it as it would prove his point about the "Black Arabs of Islam" introducing the term Ra into Egypt....oh never mind, he probably already knew, I am the one "late" as usual....ROTFL!!! Thanks again.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Clyde/New Video: African Origin of Writing

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 11:54 PM

Hi

You can find print material here:

<http://olmec98.net/anwrite.htm>

<http://bafsudralam.blogspot.com/2009/06/naga.html>

The film is a short version of these two papers.

Enjoy

Clyde

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Clyde/New Video: African Origin of Writing

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:39 PM

Hello Clyde,

I am an "army of one" that can't get audio, so could you give me a link to some written info?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] New Video: African Origin of Writing

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:56 PM

Check out my new video on the African origin of writing:

Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUGc2W06rgo>

Part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9bpsIFT4uJo&feature=channel>

Enjoy

.

Clyde

| 30975|2009-12-28 14:39:22|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Tafari/Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali|
there is a book

Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Tafari/Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali

To: Ta_Seti@yahogroups.com

Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 2:16 PM

Hello Tafari,

thanks for the links, but I can't get audio on this clunker pc of mine, and missed all the Stevie Wonder music. Is there a written version of this Secret Life of Plants?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/24/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali

To: maatcollective@yahogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 24, 2009, 12:28 PM

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4753736638_977368381&ei=9nczS9WtEqbUrQLx_x5jeCw&q=secret+life+of+plants+&hl=en#

click above

A seed is a star a star is a seed Po-Tolo Avatar of the Dogon of Mali
The conspired ageement of plants is the spiritualization of
mankind..... , (shiva/master) Bose and (Ausar-Obatala/ master) Carver
have given us ear that we maylisten only quiet;,,,,,,quiet repose awakes the
breast of the savage beast with memory of songs sung in Zion.!,,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWVT_PtYYOo&feature=related

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka
www.Thevengeofplants.com
discovery science channell

| 30976|2009-12-28 14:39:42|sekhmet Johnson|Native Americans re-buy
land|

Native Americans buy back land, put it in trust

Monday, December 28, 2009;

NATIVE AMERICANS

Tribes buy back land, put it in trust

Native American tribes tired of waiting for the U.S. government to honor centuries-old treaties are buying back land where their ancestors lived and putting it in federal trust.

Information that the Associated Press obtained from the federal Bureau of Indian Affairs under the Freedom of Information Act shows that tribes have put more than 840,000 acres in trust from 1998 to 2007.

Native Americans say the purchases will help protect their culture by preserving burial grounds and areas where sacred rituals are held. They also provide land for farming, timber and other efforts to make the tribes self-sustaining.

Several states and local governments are fighting the tribes' efforts because placing land in trust removes it from their tax rolls and burdens communities that must still provide water and other services.

No one knows how much land the federal government promised Native American tribes in treaties dating to the late 1700s, said Gary Garrison, a BIA spokesman.

-- **Associated Press**

ARIZONA

In Phoenix, progress against kidnappings

Abductions in Phoenix, which has become known as America's kidnapping

capital, were on track to decrease modestly in 2009, according to police, who pointed to better efforts at targeting the drug- and immigrant-smugglers who are committing a majority of those crimes.

The latest figures show that Phoenix had 302 kidnappings in the first 11 months of 2009, when it recorded an average of 27 abductions each month. The city had reached a 10-year high in 2008 with 359 kidnappings. The expected decline in 2009 would mark the first since 2005, when the city had 228 kidnappings.

"I am cautiously optimistic that we are making an impact," said Sgt. Tommy Thompson, a spokesman for the Phoenix Police Department, which did not yet have kidnapping figures available for December.

Over the past several years, smugglers have snatched rivals, associates or their family members as a way to collect unpaid debts for lost trafficking loads or to make quick money from crews flush with cash, or as retaliation for earlier abductions.

COPIED by Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

| 30977|2009-12-28 14:39:52|cristofori whitakara|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

did the latin word for africa come from the hebrew name mentioned in gen25.4 "epher"

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 10:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone

else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three

chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Ra is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Ra had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddess's name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Ra, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or otherwise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30978|2009-12-28 14:40:18|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"WOW...I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information...."

Hello Ginger,

but I usually defer to the "experts" so I don't understand your amazement since they are both scholars. I just assumed they had more information than I have in their areas so go to the source directly since I will not be reading the book myself.

"....with no disrespect....(None taken.)....If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad....a well respected scholar....many years of work into his theories...."

No; I don't know anything about Dr. Muhammad (or Asar either) but since authors or usually busy writing another book or two after years of research, they don't usually respond to unknown emails from perfect strangers. So Asar is on the forum, and is reading the book and asked a couple of interesting questions to which I responded with questions of my own from my own limited knowledge of ancient Africa.

"....from the mindstate that Islam....is a spirituality....that has always been with black people...."

Ahhhh, I think I see the "problem".....it is terminology and/or word usage. Unless this new book is intended for only scholars or some university students, the average reader (myself) will see the title and think in terms of modern word usage of "origins of Islam" the religion, and "black Arabia" the country as it is today.

But I concur, Africans have always been a spiritual people until religions came along.

"....then ask someone else what it contains?"

Ginger, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I was trying to "soft-peddle" the fact that my finances prevent me from making non-essential purchases, but my interest in all things Africa remains. So if my request for a summation of the books contents was offensive or insulting.....I withdraw my questions, no problem.

"...we do 'Africa' a disservice....Africanus....to perhaps bridge some of the divide..."

Ahhh, terminology again. I was using the terms most are familiar with today

unless they are also familiar with history, comparative religions and cultures of different periods. For example the name "Egypt" was adopted by the world after the (?) Roman invasion, because the ancients called it Kemet/Kmt unless I am mistaken in my own readings of the region and time. If I am mistaken, please don't hesitate to correct me, but I am with Asar on the "Ra" thing myself; there was no need to import the word/term since the culture and the language was already present.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so

characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Rah's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic

(a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30979|2009-12-28 14:41:41|sakina_ra|The Hidden Self Movie!! MUST SEE!!!!|

***FREE** updates, discounts & opening night information. **CLICK
BELOW!**

PLEASE SPREAD THE WORD!! Forward to your entire e-list!

www.thehiddenself.com

| 30980|2009-12-28 14:43:14|hebrew b'yisrael|Berne had his face smashed!|
[http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/
local&id=7187293](http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/local&id=7187293)
[http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/local&id
=7187293](http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/local&id=7187293)

Bernie Madeoff had his face smashed! Thanks for the tip
of Ravanna!

| 30981|2009-12-28 14:43:31|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: KWANZAA AT JAVA|

--- On **Sat, 12/26/09, TONI GILCREST** wrote:

From: TONI GILCREST

Subject: KWANZAA AT JAVA

To: "Ruby Payne" , "Sadio Arnett " , "Saphia" , "Salahudeen Muhammad" , "Sam Moment" , sfhandy2001@yahoo.com, "Sandra Reamy" , "Shante Rayford" , "Shep Wilburn" , "Shonda & Alvin Freeman" , "Shonya Purnell" , "Stanley Gaston" , "Stella James" , tripwithstephanie@yahoo.com, "STEVE BURROWS" , "Tafari-sudra Khumbaka" , "tamarques deon porter " , "Tanisha" , "Tasha & Rico" , "Tatiana Taylor" , " Tena" , "Tereasa Young" , "Terrance Butler" , "Terry Benson El Bey" , "Amos,Terry Turner,Benson" , "Thelma (Faye) Mott" , enetcpa@aol.com, "Thurman Northcross" , Ed_of_BK@yahoo.com, Fredjones4@att.net, mikii2u@yahoo.com, "Camiela Smoot" , "Crystal Gilcrest" , "Eunice Hall" , "Hester J. Moore" , "Jasira Montshe" , "Jibril L. M. Shabazz" , "J'malo Torriel" , "Mia Byrd" , "Pamela Smoot" , "Rachel Gales" , "TONY ANDRE' JONES"

Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 1:46 AM

**DAY 6 KUUMBA - CREATIVITY
THURSDAY DECEMBER 31, 2009
JAVA, JUICE & JAZZ 7-9 PM
1423 ELVIS PRESLEY BLVD.**

MEMPHIS, TN 38106

| 30982|2009-12-28 14:44:26|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Asar/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Sek|

"I wouldn't be so quick to dismiss the work....He rightfully cites ...Rashidi and...Sertima on these facts...."

Greetings Asar (if you prefer a different "title", just let me know),

I am not dismissing the work of Dr. Muhammad, (please see my reply to Ginger on this thread) I just can't afford to buy the book...LOL!!!....so I was relying on your reading for a summary.

Dr. Rashidi is on my list of "favorites" on-line, and I had the pleasure of attending one of his conferences/speeches and was delighted with his knowledge base (and his website is awesome!)...I have read many of Van Sertima's works so again, no problem.

My questions arise from the same place yours does I believe, how is modern-religion Islam taking credit for a language and culture that was already present?...."more than 1000 years before the birth of Mohammad...."

The religious concepts/tenets/dogma may indeed be parallel to African spiritual practices, but it made me think of the "chicken and egg" thing....which came first? To the best of my limited knowledge from reading the works of others, the entire continent including the modern day Middle East, was called the Black Lands, Land of the Moors, etc. They had their own language, faith(s) and cultures and had no need to "import" words - or anything else - from another culture....it is not logical to me. I would need a hard copy of the separate Egyptian dynasties I saw outlined on the Web when I read certain articles and even some books. It would help me pinpoint when organized religions came into power and subsequently lost their collective minds....LOL!!!

Thanks for the reply.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Sekmet)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:24 PM

Greetings Sekmet

I wouldn't be so quick to dismiss the work or the overall contention of the work as he is not the first scholar to note the African origins of the earliest people of Arabia. He rightfully cites Chiekh Anta Diop, Wayne Chandler, Runoko Rashidi and Ivan Van Sertima on these facts. I am not disputing that. As Diop notes in *African Origins of Civilization* (pgs, 126-7) is that:

The ancient religion (of ancient Arabia) was of Kushite origin. It would remain the same until the advent of Islam. All of the elements necessary for the blossoming of Islam were in place more than 1000 years before the birth of Mohammad. Islam would appear as a purification of Sabaeism by the Messenger of God.

His book, in many ways, supports some of the contentions of Dr. Winters in regards to the cultural continuity of the Kushites in Arabia going down into India. Unlike Winters, however, he doesn't include the Africans of the now Sahara.

What I am seeking clarity on is whether the system as an organized religion of Islam was created by African people and if it is an African religion because black people created it, or that it actually fits into an African character? In other words, what makes Islam comparable to any of the major African systems?

In regards to Ra being introduced into Egypt, he cites authors who state not until the 3rd dynasty. My issue with this is, as I have demonstrated, the term RA is not an import into Egypt. The actual depictions make it clear that RA is associated with the sun which has the same name. RA, as the sun, is an inherited term, that matches other Black African languages around Egypt and far reaching parts of Africa. This term for the sun does NOT exist in the so-called Semitic languages.

His work is lacking in African scholarship. The only African scholars he quotes are individuals he is trying to debunk: Dr. Ben, Chancellor Williams, Walter Williams, etc. He only quotes the African scholars who say the early Arabs were Black, but he doesn't quote any African scholars on the linguistic aspect of the discussion. He doesn't cite Obenga in opposition to the whole Afro-Asiatic language group, or Modupe Oduyoye in regards to relationship of say Yoruba to Semitic. It appears he is trying to make his argument based on the prevalence of the name al or ala (allah) in this region. But if he would have extended his linguistic research, he would know that this is just an African general name for god. The question then becomes, is the Yoruba system of Ifa Islam? The cognate name for god (allah/ala) is OLU and OLUWA in Yoruba. Because I honor the generic name of OLU does that make me Muslim?

These are the critical questions I need answered in this book and to me,

thus far, he is not making that case. He also is trying to claim the Sumerian, Akkadian, Arabian cultures are older than Nile Valley as well, including the writing systems. He also claims to trace the usage of this Semitic term ALLAH to Proto-Semitic going back 5000-9000 BCE. The general consensus in linguistics is that you cant trace proto-languages beyond 7000 years. So where is he getting these extra years from? And if we find El/Ala/Olu in African languages other than Arabic, Hebrew, Akkadian, etc., which can be traced to their respective proto-languages, how then does ALLAH become a Semitic term for God?

Again, these are the questions that need to be asked.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 6:12:47 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time. Egypt

was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

| 30983|2009-12-28 18:01:22|Ginger Daniels|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|

Lets get the white man's definition then, so we can make it real...

pagan

Show Spelled Pronunciation [pey-guh n] Show IPA

Use **pagan** in a Sentence

See web results for **pagan**

See images of **pagan**

noun

1. one of a people or community observing a polytheistic religion, as the ancient Romans and Greeks.
2. a person who is not a Christian, Jew, or Muslim.
3. an irreligious or hedonistic person.

adjective

4. pertaining to the worship or worshipers of any religion that is neither Christian, Jewish, nor Muslim.
5. of, pertaining to, or characteristic of pagans.
6. irreligious or hedonistic.

Origin:

132575; ME < ML, LL *paganus* worshiper of false gods, orig. civilian (i.e., not a soldier of Christ), L: peasant, n. use of *paganus* rural, civilian, deriv. of

pagus village, rural district (akin to *pangere* to fix, make fast); see -an¹

Related forms:

paganish, adjective

paganishly, adverb

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 12:46:28 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. Thats an oxymoron if you

understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight.
Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you
judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a
follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others,
everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk"
since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that
doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you
judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that
predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about
"spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a
person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught
by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam,
Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first
Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not
mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society -
i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic
church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo. com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS

Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To:

Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizationsincluding religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30984|2009-12-28 18:01:23|hebrew b'yisrael|Inflation Biggest Threat to U.S. Economy in 2010|

"California's Water Resources Department is now estimating that in 2010, they will deliver only 5% of the water promised under their contracted allotments compared to the average

of 68% over the past decade. Many California reservoirs are now at only 30% of capacity."

Shalom Brother Prophet P,

Since the water table has been thoroughly depleted in most of California, I think it wise for residents to invest in Alternative means of water production & purification NOW!

- * alternative radical methods for water extraction
- * desalinization -- just google this & you will get plenty of resources
- * wind mill powered water works to extract water out of "thin air"

<http://www.alternate-energy-sources.com/Whisson-windmill.html>

<http://www.alternate-energy-sources.com/Whisson-windmill.html>

http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&click_id=31&art_id=iol117144988590W360

http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&click_id=31&art_id=iol117144988590W360

<http://www.reuters.com/news/video?videoChannel=6&videoId=113820>

<http://www.reuters.com/news/video?videoChannel=6&videoId=113820>

<http://www.waterunlimited.com.au/>

<http://www.waterunlimited.com.au/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gf0k rn99Y20>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gf0k rn99Y20>

Anything but the current use of recycled "gray water" back into the clean mains! This will be the root cause

of an outbreak of a major plague in California! I am making this very bold prediction for 2011! California Water -- all of it -- will become non-potable due to pathogens created by the reuse of GREY WATER!

more on this later as YHVH blesses me with eyes to see & ears to hear his commands...AND verification by man's sources [CDC, UN, LA DWP, etc.]

Lastly, wherever Blacks in America decide to set up a fortress, they will need water, food, medicine [OTC, natural, etc.], toilet products, etc.! 2011 will be the tipping point year for us in these big cities!

peace,

brother hebrew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: National Inflation Association

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 4:41:00 PM

Subject: Inflation Biggest Threat to U.S. Economy in 2010

Inflation Biggest Threat to U.S. Economy in 2010

In 2009, we saw the monetary inflation created by the Federal Reserve's zero percent interest rates drive up the prices of U.S. stocks, without dramatically increasing the prices of U.S. consumer goods. We consider 2009 to have been a brief period of euphoria,

before a rapid increase in the prices of food, energy, clothes and other necessities Americans need to live and survive. With Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan employees taking home record bonuses this month, it's only a matter of time before this money works its way through the system.

We saw an artificial boost in the U.S. GDP this year because of government stimulus spending. In our documentary 'The Dollar Bubble' we spoke about how the destructive 'Cash for Clunkers' program accounted for 42% of the U.S. government's reported 3.53% GDP growth in the 3Q of 2009. However, on December 22nd, the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis revised 3Q GDP growth down to 2.24%. After this latest revision, 'Cash for Clunkers' now accounts for the overwhelming majority of the reported GDP growth in the 3Q. Adjusted for real inflation, U.S. GDP is actually contracting today. The current rate of U.S. inflation based on the U.S. government's reported CPI index on a year-over-year basis is 1.84%. However, it is our belief that the U.S. government's CPI index is understating inflation and real price inflation in the U.S. is already well above 5%. The CPI index is no longer calculated based on Americans maintaining the same standard of living, but is instead calculated based on an expected continual decline in the standard of living in America.

Decades ago, the CPI index tracked the price of a fixed basket of goods. Today, the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) uses geometric weighting to decrease the weighting of goods that increase in price and increase the weighting of goods that decrease in price. The BLS also uses hedonic adjustments so that if a household appliance increases in price, they can justify it to being more energy efficient and say the price didn't rise, because you are enjoying increased pleasure from it.

With millions of baby boomers getting ready to retire, they all need to realize that although their social security payments may increase based on growth in the CPI index, it will not keep pace with real inflation. Retirees living on fixed incomes should calculate if they will be able to survive with less than half of the income they are expecting to receive. If they calculate that they will be unable to do so, they should seek at least some kind of part time work immediately so that they can accumulate physical gold and silver. India is currently experiencing year-over-year inflation in food prices of nearly 20%. India's government has been denying that their 20% food inflation is coming from their record low interest rates of

4.75%. Instead, they are placing the blame on the weak monsoon season, which saw 23% less precipitation than normal levels. If India is seeing 20% food inflation with 4.75% interest rates, imagine how much food inflation the U.S. will soon see with 0% interest rates and a drought crisis in California that is worse than India.

California is our nation's number one state in terms of agriculture production. Rainfall in California for Water Year 2009 was down 24% from average annual precipitation. This was California's third consecutive year of below average precipitation. **California's Water Resources Department is now estimating that in 2010, they will deliver only 5% of the water promised under their contracted allotments compared to the average of 68% over the past decade. Many California reservoirs are now at only 30% of capacity.**

While the biggest financial concern for Americans today is making their mortgage payments, mortgage payments will soon be the least of their concerns. Within the next two to three years it is likely that the cost for the average American to fill their refrigerator with food for the month, will rise to a level that is higher than their average monthly mortgage payment. We could also see the average American need to work one full month of the year, just to afford their annual fuel cost to commute to work.

By the time inflation becomes the top story on the news each night, Americans will have already lost a great amount of their purchasing power. The mainstream media only reports on our current problems and is not smart enough to see the crises to come next. For every economic problem politicians try to solve by intervening in the free market, they create multiple new problems of even greater magnitude. Americans can only survive by staying ahead of the curve and anticipating the next threat to our economy, and the biggest threat in 2010 is inflation.

Please spread the word about NIA and have your friends and family subscribe for free at: <http://click.icptrack.com/icp/relay.php?r=1039602238&msgid=1931560&act=J4OC&c=422754&admin=0&destination=http%3A%2F%2Finflation.us>

This message was sent from National Inflation Association to hebrew77@yahoo.com. It was sent from: National Inflation Association, 96 Linwood Plaza #172, Fort Lee, NJ 07024. You can modify/update your subscription via the link below.

Email Marketing by

To be removed click [here](#)

| 30985|2009-12-28 18:01:38|Lamar Perryman|Fw: Martin Luther King Jr.'s Speech: America's Moral Conscience|

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, MWHS** wrote:

From: MWHS

Subject: Martin Luther King Jr.'s Speech: America's Moral Conscience

To:

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:47 PM

Martin Luther King Jr.'s Speech: America's Moral Conscience

http://www.mamiwata.com/king_speech.html

| 30986|2009-12-28 18:01:39|hebrew b'yisrael|FREE HOT WATER & STEAM
-- 70% over-unity device!!|

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yh_-DUKQ4Uw

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yh_-DUKQ4Uw

Frank,

FREE HOT CUP OF HOT TEA and STEAM BATH ANYONE?

later,

hebrew

| 30987|2009-12-28 18:01:41|Ginger Daniels|Re: Berne had his face
smashed!|

Sounds like the chickens coming home to roost!

To: ravman70@hotmail.com

From: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 09:40:07 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Berne had his face smashed!

<http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/local&id=7187293>
<http://abclocal.go.com/wtvd/story?section=news/local&id=7187293>

Bernie Madeoff had his face smashed! Thanks for the tip of Ravanna!

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30988|2009-12-28 18:01:53|Ginger Daniels|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

Great question. Perhaps you can reference the source of that information, and I can look into that. I know for a fact that "Africa" or black people are referenced all throughout the entire bible, but this site does not seem to be too inclined to religious doctrine so I don't quote the bible, or other religious texts for that matter. I looked the word up, and it says, in regard to the etymology -

Origin:

< L *Africanus*, equiv. to *Afric(us)* [AFRIC](#) + *-anus* [-AN](#); cf. ME *Auffrican*, OE

Africanas (nom. pl.)

Which reverts back to what I said before...

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: boogie_down_black@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 10:40:14 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

did the latin word for africa come from the hebrew name mentioned in gen 25.4 "epher"

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: "Ta_Seti@yahooo group s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 10:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time. Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these 'Semetic elements' within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

"We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so characteristically Egyptian. the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)."

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, "Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology":

"The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship. such divine names as .[Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semetic."

While such terms as 'totemism' 'animism' and 'nature worship' are dated

and inappropriate - not to say inaccurate - descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, *Black Folks Here and There*, suggests that Rah is "perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia." Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun -God, was called "the Beautiful-of- face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter." We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semetic solar deity was not named 'Rah,' it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian 'r', but it also doubles as 'l' when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an 'l'. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an 'l' phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign 'l' is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as 'a', is a strong guttural sound like Arabic 'ayn' or 'ah' sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Rah's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name of the Semitic solar deity, 'al'. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses' name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in

Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30989|2009-12-28 18:01:57|Lamar Perryman|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)|

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy-KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA

teachings and The MSTA
teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad
founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy-KKK.
That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for
Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and
the Black Man as supreme on Earth.
They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy-KKK
used the
Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights
Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its
appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy-KKK did with White
peoples here in America. There are
other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention
any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave
God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just
as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the
sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-
Religion for another. And this is
supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious
Doctrine with its
own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions,
Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the
many White Groups
based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good
understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism,
Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism,
Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help.
Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be
corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe
that it is a start for those interested in a
general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion
MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where

the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

| 30990|2009-12-28 18:01:58|Ginger Daniels|Re: Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

Ok

I usually don't take anyone's words for information that I am trying to ascertain. And I certainly make it a point to take in the information of even those I don't agree with... thanks for the clarification. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 11:14:55 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"WOW...I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. ..."

Hello Ginger,

but I usually defer to the "experts" so I don't understand your amazement since they are both scholars. I just assumed they had more information than I have in their areas so go to the source directly since I will not be reading the book myself.

"....with no disrespect.. ..(None taken.)....If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad.... a well respected scholar....many years of work into his theories.... "

No; I don't know anything about Dr. Muhammad (or Asar either) but since authors or usually busy writing another book or two after years of research, they don't usually respond to unknown emails from perfect strangers. So Asar is on the forum, and is reading the book and asked a couple of interesting questions to which I responded with questions of my own from my own limited knowledge of ancient Africa.

"....from the mindstate that Islam....is a spirituality. ...that has always been with black people...."

Ahhhh, I think I see the "problem"... ..it is terminology and/or word usage. Unless this new book is intended for only scholars or some university students, the average reader (myself) will see the title and think in terms of modern word usage of "origins of Islam" the religion, and "black Arabia" the country as it is today.

But I concur, Africans have always been a spiritual people until religions came along.

"....then ask someone else what it contains?"

Ginger, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I was trying to "soft-peddle" the fact that my finances prevent me from making non-essential purchases, but my interest in all things Africa remains. So if my request for a summation of the books contents was offensive or insulting... ..I withdraw my questions, no problem.

"...we do 'Africa' a disservice.. ..Africanus. ...to perhaps bridge some of the divide..."

Ahhh, terminology again. I was using the terms most are familiar with today unless they are also familiar with history, comparative religions and cultures of different periods. For example the name "Egypt" was adopted by the world after the (?) Roman invasion, because the ancients called it Kemet/Kmt unless I am mistaken in my own readings of the region and time. If I am mistaken, please don't hesitate to correct me, but I am with Asar on the "Ra" thing myself; there was no need to import the word/term since the culture and the language was already present.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: "Ta_Seti@yahooogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as

told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worshipsuch divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semetic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of- face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re
Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 30991|2009-12-28 18:05:59|sekhmet Johnson|Lawyer for Malcolm X dies|
Wow, that was an era of true civil unrest for black Americans....condolences
to the Percy Sutton family.
Harlem political pioneer, dies at 89

APFILE - Percy Sutton, who rescued the Apollo Theater in New York City from extinction eight years ago,

By CRISTIAN SALAZAR, Associated Press Writer Cristian Salazar,
Associated Press Writer SunDec27, 6:41pmET

NEW YORK Percy Sutton, the pioneering civil rights attorney who represented Malcolm X before launching successful careers as a political power broker and media mogul, has died. He was 89.

Marissa Shorenstein, a spokeswoman for Gov. David Paterson, confirmed that Sutton died Saturday. She did not know the cause. His daughter, Cheryl Sutton, declined to comment Saturday when reached by phone at her New York City home.

The son of a former slave, Percy Sutton became a fixture on 125th Street in Harlem after moving to New York City following his service with the famed Tuskegee Airmen in World War II. His Harlem law office, founded in 1953, represented Malcolm X and the slain activist's family for decades.

The consummate politician, Sutton served in the New York State Assembly before taking over as Manhattan borough president in 1966, becoming the highest-ranking black elected official in the state.

Sutton also mounted unsuccessful campaigns for the U.S. Senate and mayor of New York, and served as political mentor for the Rev. Jesse Jackson's two presidential races.

Jackson recalled Sutton talking about electing a black president as early as 1972. Sutton was influential in getting his 1984 campaign going, he said.

"He never stopped building bridges and laying the groundwork," Jackson said Sunday. "We are very glad to be the beneficiaries of his work."

In a statement released Saturday night, Gov. David Paterson called Sutton a mentor and "one of New York's and this nation's most influential African-American leaders."

"Percy was fiercely loyal, compassionate and a truly kind soul," Paterson said. "He will be missed but his legacy lives on through the next generations of African-Americans he inspired to pursue and fulfill their own dreams and ambitions."

President Barack Obama called Sutton "a true hero" to African-Americans across the country.

"His life-long dedication to the fight for civil rights and his career as an entrepreneur and public servant made the rise of countless young African-Americans possible," Obama said in a statement.

In 1971, with his brother Oliver, Sutton purchased WLIB-AM, making it the first black-owned radio station in New York City. His Inner City Broadcasting Corp. eventually picked up WBLS-FM, which reigned for years as New York's top-rated radio station, before buying stations in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Detroit and San Antonio between 1978-85.

The Texas purchase marked a homecoming for the suave and sophisticated Sutton, born in San Antonio on Nov. 24, 1920, the youngest of 15 children.

Among Sutton's other endeavors was his purchase and renovation of the famed Apollo Theater when the Harlem landmark's demise appeared imminent.

"The Apollo and its staff stand on the shoulders of Mr. Sutton as the theater continues to flourish," said Jonelle Procope, president and CEO of Apollo Theater Foundation Inc. "(He) will be greatly missed and will always be an integral part of the Apollo legacy."

Sutton's father, Samuel, was born into slavery just before the Civil War. The elder Sutton became principal at a segregated San Antonio high school, and he made education a family priority: All 12 of his surviving children attended college.

When he was 13, Percy Sutton endured a traumatic experience that drove him inexorably into the fight for racial equality. A police officer approached Sutton as the teen handed out NAACP pamphlets. "N-----, what are you doing out of your neighborhood?" he asked before beating the youth.

When World War II arrived, Sutton's enlistment attempts were rebuffed by Southern white recruiters. The young man went to New York, where he was accepted and joined the Tuskegee Airmen.

After the war, Sutton earned a law degree in New York while working as a post office clerk and a subway conductor. He served again as an Air Force intelligence officer during the Korean War before returning to Harlem in 1953 and establishing his law office with brother Oliver and a third partner, George Covington.

In addition to representing Malcolm X for a decade until his 1965 assassination, the Sutton firm handled the cases of more than 200

defendants arrested in the South during the 1963-64 civil rights marches. Sutton was also elected to two terms as president of the New York office of the NAACP.

After Malcolm's assassination, Sutton worked as lawyer for Malcolm's widow, Betty Shabazz. He represented her grandson, 12-year-old Malcolm Shabazz, when the youth was accused of setting a 1997 fire that caused her death.

Sutton was elected to the state Legislature in 1965, and quickly emerged as spokesman for its 13 black members. His charisma and eloquence led to his selection as Manhattan borough president in 1966, completing the term of Constance Baker Motley, who was appointed federal judge.

Two years later, Sutton announced a run for the U.S. Senate seat held by Jacob Javits, although he pulled out of the Democratic primary to back Paul O'Dwyer.

Sutton remained in his Manhattan job through 1977, the same year he launched a doomed campaign for mayor that ended with Edward I. Koch defeating six competitors for the Democratic nomination.

Sutton was among the first voices raised against the Vietnam War, surrendering his delegate's seat at the 1968 Democratic convention in protest and supporting anti-war candidate George McGovern four years later against incumbent President Richard Nixon.

In addition to his radio holdings, Sutton also headed a group that owned The Amsterdam News, the second largest black weekly newspaper in the country. The paper was later sold.

Sutton's devotion to Harlem and its people was rarely more evident than when he spent \$250,000 to purchase the shuttered Apollo Theater in 1981. The Apollo turned 70 in 2004, a milestone that was unthinkable until Sutton stepped in to save the landmark.

Sutton "retired" in 1991, but his work as an adviser, mentor and confidante to politicians and businessmen never abated. He was among a group of American businessmen selected during the Clinton administration to attend meetings with the Group of Seven (G-7) Nations in 1995-96.

"He was a great man," said Charles Warfield Jr., the president and chief operating officer of ICBC Broadcast Holdings Inc., when reached early Sunday. He declined to comment further out of respect for the wishes of Sutton's family.

The Rev. Al Sharpton said he last visited Sutton in a nursing home Wednesday. He recalled meeting Sutton for the first time at age 12; Four years later, Sutton paid for his trip to a national black political convention because the teenage Sharpton couldn't afford to go.

"He personified the black experience of the 20th century," Sharpton said. "He started the century where blacks were victims. We ended as victors."

Mayor Michael Bloomberg announced Sunday that flags on city buildings would be lowered in Sutton's honor.

Associated Press writers Jennifer Peltz in New York and M.L. Johnson in Chicago contributed to this report.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

| 30992|2009-12-29 08:12:15|asar_imhotep|Save \$4 when you purchase The Bakala of North America today!|
Greetings Phamily.

This is a reminder, in the spirit of the Kwanzaa celebrations, that if you type in the word KWANZAA in the "coupon code" field during checkout on my website, it will take off \$4 off the price. Take advantage of the savings today! Offer Good until Thursday at midnight (Jan. 1, 2010).

Ancestrally,

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

To be or not to be may not be the most important question, but more so, "Who shall we be?" The holocaust of enslavement and its subsequent manifestations in the United States has rendered catastrophic disharmonies within the African-American personality. With the loss of ancestral family names, cultures and social systems, the formerly enslaved Africans have been like a ship adrift in a hostile sea; moving in whatever direction the tide of identity takes them.

Black people in America have had to ask some very fundamental questions about their identity, such as: What is the historic nature of names? How did we acquire our names? What is the importance of a proper name? What do our current names mean? Do our current names accurately reflect our collective history, gifts, vision and purpose?

The BAKALA of North America: The Living Suns of Vitality asserts that the historical names given to the formerly enslaved Africans in the United States (Black, Colored, Negro, African, African-American) do not adequately reflect the spirit of the people. Asar Imhotep offers for consideration a name

that is rich in meaning and wide in its application which accurately reflects the history, gifts, vision and purpose of African-American people.

The BAKALA of North America takes us on a philosophical and linguistic journey that begins on the banks of the river Nile, to the forests of the Kongo; from the slave ports in Ghana, to the river of the mighty Mississippi. Asar Imhotep's research, scholarship, synthesis and creative application of various disciplines convincingly supports the notion that the name BAKALA (the charcoal, enlightened, vitalistic, people of the sun) best reflects the personality of the African-American. The more fascinating aspect of this work is the notion that we've always been BAKALA, we just never realized it.

[PURCHASE BOOK HERE.](#)

[READ SAMPLE CHAPTER HERE.](#)

The table of contents are below.

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements XI

Preface XIII

Introduction 1

Speak in your name, never in mine! 4

What's in a name? 9

So why not just call ourselves African? 23

Why should we rename ourselves?.AGAIN? 33

The criteria for a proper name adoption 39

An Audit of the African-American Personality 43

Recurring Themes 47

The Linguistic Factor 51

Fire symbolism and the family, leadership and creation 59

Bantu as a choice for name derivation 69

How to pronounce BAKALA 72

Addendum 75

The Living Suns of Vitality 87

The BAKALA of North America 96

The *Science* of BAKALA 101

The Challenge of Implementation 131

Who are the BAKALA? 132

What are the benefits of adopting the name BAKALA? 135

Conclusion 145

Appendix A: The Esteemed BAKALA 151

The BAKALA Grand Hall of the Deified Ancestors 151

Great BAKALA Scribes **153**

Great BAKALA Word-Smiths 153

Great BAKALA Musical Artists 154

Great BAKALA Inventors & Scientists 155

Appendix B: Simultaneous Validity 157

Appendix C: The BAKALA Definition of the Person 167

Selected Bibliography: 179

| 30993|2009-12-29 08:54:39|SaNu Tepra|Re: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts|

The CIA has a long, well documented history of overthrowing govts and assassinating politicians of resource rich nations at the behest of american multinational corporations. For info on this activity Afrika in particular, see "Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa" by investigative journalist Wayne Madsen. For how this phenomenon has played out throughout the world, see "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man" by John Perkins, himself a former govt economic "hit man". In one of his lectures he described the sequence of events leading to the overthrow or assassination of an "uncooperative" political leader.

1) Rich & greedy american corporation sees a wealth producing natural resource in a developing country which it decides to jack for profit (same mentality as a car jacker on the street)

2) Perkins was sent in to offer a "development loan" or "foreign aid" to the country in question. The coveted natural resource would serve as collateral for the loan/aid, which was always rigged in such a way that it could never be paid back. This guaranteed that the natural resource would eventually be handed over to the rich and greedy corporation. (same mentality as an organized crime loan shark.)

3) If the leader refused the loan, a bribe would be offered.

4) If the bribe was refused, the next step was to send in the "jackals", aka the CIA, to either overthrow or assassinate the leader. This guaranteed that the natural resource would eventually be handed over to the rich and greedy corporation. Incidentally, this part is never mentioned in the mainstream media. Instead, the story is reported simply as a military coup or an assassination by a political rival, or rebel group, etc.

5) If assassination attempt was unsuccessful, a military invasion would ensue under the guise of "spreading democracy," "liberating the country from a dictator," or some other canned excuse. This guaranteed that the natural resource would eventually be handed over to the rich and greedy corporation. (same mentality as an organized crime loan shark.)

A huge oil deposit was recently discovered in Ghanaian territorial waters. The predatory sharks from the West are circling their prey. The only question is what the main stream media's cover story will be when the blood starts running in the streets.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 2:28 PM

"...next CIA target of assassination or overthrow... "

Hmmmm, please clarify SaNu.

That type of government overthrow is usually internal and the government of Ghana is relatively stable, so the "CIA" would be interested why exactly? Seems to me Ghana would catch more grief from neighboring nation states with oil than the CIA, but I could be wrong. (But the CIA gets blamed for everything anyway which I find really interesting. ...LOL!!!)

Petro- dollars appears to be the reason for government corruption and Ghanians appear to be aware of this and trying to avoid it before it starts. I think President Mills actions were insightful in avoiding a potential problem by accepting gifts at Christmas that may have strings attached.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, SaNu Tepra** wrote:

From: SaNu Tepra
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 9:27 AM

So now we know who's likely to be the next CIA target of assassination or overthrow.

--- On **Fri, 12/25/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas gifts
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 3:01 PM

Hello All...

I can understand why a politician would refuse "gifts" if the giver assumes it is an "investment/ bribe" for the future.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears
Date: Friday, December 25, 2009, 11:06 AM

Ghana's Mills spurns Christmas hampers on graft fears

Thu Dec 24 19:31:31 UTC 2009

ACCRA (Reuters) - Ghana's President John Atta Mills is refusing to accept traditional Christmas gifts such as hampers this year because they may be efforts to corrupt him, a spokesman said on Thursday.

It is common practice in Ghana for individuals and businesses to send hampers packed with gifts to friends and people in authority during the festive season.

While some gifts signify traditional sharing, others are given out in appreciation of past or future favors -- something Mills's government has vowed to stamp out since he became leader of a nation set to become Africa's next oil producer in 2010. "He has made it clear that it was not his disposition to accept Christmas hampers and other gifts," said presidential spokesman Mahama Ayariga, adding that disappointed gift-bearers had handed some presents out to presidential staff instead.

"(Mills's) disposition is that you never know what is in the mind of the giver of the gift, so it's always better not to accept them," Ayariga said.

Mills, who assumed office in January on a pledge to wage a "relentless war" against corruption, is generally regarded, even by his critics, as a modest leader and not corrupt, compared to his predecessors.

However, his present-snubbing was not praised by everyone.

Vitus Azeem, the head of Ghana Integrity Initiative, the local chapter of Transparency International, said the president's actions would do little in stemming corruption among fellow government officials.

"His campaign would have been more meaningful if he had given out specific directives to his ministers and other top officials to also turn away the hampers and the goats driven to their homes and offices," said Azeem.

Opposition to the president's initiative also came from James Agbagana, a traditional chief, who warned that he was going too far with his anti-corruption drive as he might destroy the Ghanaian tradition of hospitality in the process.

Ghana is seen as one of West Africa's most attractive investment destinations, largely due to political stability and the prospects of oil starting to flow in 2010 from its Jubilee oil field, which is estimated to hold some 1.8 billion barrels.

Given the negative impact of oil in other oil-producing nations in West and Central Africa, Ghanaians are watchful of the impact on corruption, once the coffers start swelling with petro-dollars.

(Reporting by Kwasi Kpodo; Writing by David Lewis)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at www.reuters.com/newsmails

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 30994|2009-12-29 09:13:23|SaNu Tepa|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)|

<<<"If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their

colors.">>>

So the Nation of Islam lynched white people, burned the crescent & moon on their front yards, and committed other atrocities against the white race? And the kkk was formed in reaction to institutional Black American racism that forced white people to ride in the back of the bus, & forced them to drink from separate water fountains, live in the most run down sections of town, and prevented white children from attending all Black schools where the educational infrastructure and resources were vastly superior to that of all white schools?

Wow; learn something new everyday.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:27 PM

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK.

That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the

Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are

other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just

as worse and useless for
Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the
sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-
Religion for another. And this is
supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious
Doctrine with its
own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaveries, Corruptions,
Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the
many White Groups
based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good
understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism,
Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism,
Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help.
Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be
corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe
that it is a start for those interested in a
general description of ATR's.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion
MLP.,
Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply
to Ginger)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse.
However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in
regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions:
What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people
invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

| 30995|2009-12-29 11:55:42|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge|

"...get the white man's definition....so we can make it real..."

Hello Ginger,

interesting. I was under the impression that English was the language of choice for the forum, so since Latin is the root of the English language (also American English) I thought the definition of "pagan" was understood by everyone on the forum....but thanks for re-copying. Since the term was first established in the 1300s, do you have any idea what such people were called before then? They were spiritual, just not "religious".

I take exception to #3 on the list; particularly pagans being hedonistic as that is a purely religious concept taken out of context because pagans didn't adhere to religious dogma of the early church.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 5:18:13 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Lets get the white man's definition then, so we can make it real...

pagan

/ˈpeɪˈɡən/ Show Spelled Pronunciation [pey-guh n] Show IPA

Use **pagan** in a Sentence

See web results for **pagan**

See images of **pagan**

noun

1. one of a people or community observing a polytheistic religion, as the ancient Romans and Greeks.
2. a person who is not a Christian, Jew, or Muslim.
3. an irreligious or hedonistic person.

adjective

4. pertaining to the worship or worshipers of any religion that is neither Christian, Jewish, nor Muslim.
5. of, pertaining to, or characteristic of pagans.
6. irreligious or hedonistic.

Origin:

132575; ME < ML, LL *paganus* worshiper of false gods, orig. civilian (i.e., not a soldier of Christ), L: peasant, n. use of *paganus* rural, civilian, deriv. of *pagus* village, rural district (akin to *pangere* to fix, make fast); see -an¹

Related forms:

paganish, adjective

paganishly, adverb

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 12:46:28 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower

of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** hotmail.com> wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,

I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.

And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk"

since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ [yahoo.com](mailto:tafari_sudra@yahoo.com)
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system

that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizationsincluding religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 30996|2009-12-29 11:55:54|Tafari khumbaka|Tauí on blogtalkradio|

Upcoming Episodes

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/Tauí>

click above

A new book by Ra Un Nefer Amen. Unlike western exercise systems, Qi Gong exercises have been designed to assist in therapies for the healing of all diseases that can afflict man. Its successful use in the [hospitals](#) of China in the treatment of many serious illnesses including cancer is well documented. Even on its own, it has scored many remarkable cures. Qi Gong Healing Prescriptions gives easy to follow instructions on how to match specific health disorders to their appropriate qi gong [exercise](#) or healing sound. There are other Qi Gong systems like Five Animal Frolic, Eight Pieces of Brocade, etc. that are wonderful and effective, but suffer from three major drawbacks. They are presented in such a manner that the practitioner has to learn many complex sets of movements and they are not matched to illness patterns so that the practitioner is not able to focus on the exercise needed to address a particular health problem. Mr. Amens new

book solves all of these problems. If you needed, for example, to improve your memory all that you would have to do is to turn to page 120 and follow the four simple movements that are shown and in less than three minutes you will be well on your way to supercharging your brain. The book includes a comprehensive list of Traditional Chinese Herbal formulas that are matched to the qi gong exercises to increase the effectiveness of the system even though the exercises have proven to be extremely effective on their own.

<http://www.taui.biz/default.aspx>

click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30997|2009-12-29 11:55:55|hebrew b'yisrael|Silver & Gold now being accepted in California grocery stores -- NO |

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xnIFzP2bTY>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xnIFzP2bTY>

Get ready now!

| 30998|2009-12-29 11:55:55|Tafari khumbaka|Quabahlah and the book of gates|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Btl9waqkgNI&feature=related>

Quabalah and the book of gates click above

This is a good lecture for anyone in psychology/psychiatry or sociology, it is a good fundamental look at the african perspective of what is spirit commonly termed in the western world psyche.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 30999|2009-12-29 11:56:04|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Kenya's farmers can now predict the rains|

African meteorologists.....wonderful!!! They are not "anti-techies" like me ...LOL!!

Now if the weather would just cooperate.

Sekhmet

Why Kenya's farmers can now predict the rains

By Daniel Howden in Machakos

Computers have transformed the accuracy of Kenya's weather forecasts - and the fortunes of those who rely on them.

What a difference two days make. Forty-eight little hours. In the case of Titus Kitabu it was the difference, during last season's drought, between getting a modest crop and getting nothing at all.

His hillside farm outside the small town of Machakos in central Kenya was the only one to beat the dry spell that shrivelled his neighbours' crops, and his haul of 15 bags of maize was the equivalent of a fortune in an epically bad harvest. The reason he was able to produce anything at all was because Titus knew when the "short rains" would come, allowing him to plant two days beforehand.

Today, his terraced slope of swaying maize, half-a-dozen cows, some chickens and a field of beans are the envy of the area. And Titus' new-found wealth is being set in stone, as a four-bedroom house rises from the baked earth next to the chicken coop.

He was not born a man of the soil, and there is no history of farming in his family; indeed, he looks more like a golfer in his immaculate blue slacks and striped polo shirt. He used to run a shop in town until he decided to buy a "big farm", which here amounts to about four acres.

Titus' uncanny knack for managing the unpredictable rains has nothing to do with instinct or experience - it's simply a question of listening to the weatherman. But until the recent arrival of computers at the local meteorological office, even that would have been a waste of time.

Jackson Mwangangi sits in his shed-like office at the weather station in nearby Katumani staring at his computer screen with an air of concentration born of novelty. Satellite images show an almost cloudless sky over all of Kenya, with only a small low pressure area huddled over Lake Victoria to the west.

With an easy smile he admits that the plastic box on his desk has transformed his work from drudgery into a proper career. The "weatherman", as his village likes to call him, describes how his day used to be spent. He would take readings on air and soil

temperatures, solar radiation, wind, rain and evaporation, then glance at the colonial-era barometer and write his report. This would be sent by post to headquarters in Nairobi, arriving about a week later. They would analyse his findings according to their weather models and a forecast would be posted back to him.

"By the time I got it was useless," he says with a shrug. "We weren't able to assess daily or seasonal forecasts - we would just do manual data entry." The largely pointless work would then be painstakingly filed, he adds, pointing to a cupboard covering the entire office wall.

Two years ago all of that changed when Computer Aid - one of the three charities for which The Independent is raising funds in this year's Christmas Appeal - equipped Jackson's meteorological station with refurbished PCs and gave him and his colleagues the training to use them.

Now the morning's readings are fed straight into a live system and then modelled into a forecast which is available instantly on the internet. "That means we can forecast the start of the rains, their seasonal length, the length of the dry spells. All at the touch of a button," he beams. "It's much more interesting and I feel more motivated to work."

The arrival of the digital age hasn't just cheered up Jackson, it's begun to change the way that farmers in the region are working. "It's helping them to decide which crops to plant, which fertiliser to use and when to plant," he says. The station, which is attached to the Kenya Agricultural Research Institute, has developed its own breed of drought resistant "Katumani maize".

The new fast forecasts are available to anyone with an internet connection or a phone. They are also circulated by more old-fashioned means via a motorcycle dispatch rider, who takes them to the local chiefs to be distributed to the hundreds of smallholders in the local hills.

The arrival of computing power has also helped the weatherman to confirm a more worrying phenomenon - climate change. "The weather is not behaving well, this climate change has upset the system so we get rains when we are not supposed to and then when they're expected they don't come," he says.

All of which makes the met man's job even more important. A farmer himself in his spare time, Jackson has noticed that his neighbours are carefully watching what he sows and when he sows it. With the right timing, yields can be increased up to five-fold, he reveals. In a good year farmers like Titus are now getting 70 bags of maize, compared with 15 before.

"At first I didn't even know there was a weather centre at Katumani but now I call them two times a week," says Titus as he inspects progress on the new farmhouse.

For his part the weatherman was supposed to have retired already to spend more time with his own fields. Pointing at some faded bar charts on the wall of his office he explains that he has elected to stay on for another five years instead. He speaks proudly of a recent presentation he has given to colleagues in Nairobi on the regional impacts of climate change. "I don't want to retire," the 55-year-old laughs. "I'm enjoying my job too much."

Donate Now

[http://https://support.actionaid.org.uk/store/checkout_donation_independent.asp?prod_id=243]

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

[Click here](#) to view this content.

[Sign Up](#) for Clip&Copy to find other content like this. It's a free personalized news alert and press clippings service.

2009 Independent News and Media
Powered by [iCopyright.com](http://www.icopyright.com).

| 31000|2009-12-29 11:56:37|sekhmet Johnson|Hometown farewell show before jail - Yahoo! News|

HA!!! I am getting good at this copy & paste thingy!!!

Anyhoo.....one of the concert goers said he should "...turn his life around....."
I wonder what that is supposed to mean when this is the normal "system"
for young black men celebrity or not. -Sekhmet

Lil Wayne has hometown farewell show before jail

By STACEY PLAISANCE, Associated Press Writer Stacey Plaisance,
Associated Press Writer TueDec29, 6:44amET

NEW ORLEANS Lil Wayne emerged as a top-selling musician known for his clever wordplay and risqué lyrics, but like rappers before him, he's staring down a year behind bars at the peak of his career.

The artist returned to his hometown of New Orleans for a performance Monday on what he's calling his farewell tour.

"I'm nothing without you," he told the screaming crowd of thousands of fans at the New Orleans Arena after opening the concert with "A Milli," which last year earned him a Grammy for best rap solo.

The 27-year-old rapper, whose real name is Dwayne Carter, pleaded guilty in October to a weapons possession charge and will be sentenced Feb. 9. His plea deal calls for a year in jail.

The charge stemmed from a 2007 traffic stop of his tour bus in New York when authorities said they smelled marijuana, and as they approached, he tossed aside a bag with a loaded .40-caliber handgun.

In a separate case, he also faces trial in March on felony drug possession and weapons charges in Yuma County, Ariz. More recently, he had to postpone a show one day after authorities stopped two of his buses in Texas and found marijuana. The case has been referred to the sheriff's office.

Some of those at Monday's concert said they were disappointed with the rapper's legal troubles.

"It's kinda sad, the stereotype and that he fell into it," said 19-year-old Lee Farrell of New Orleans.

Lil Wayne is set to follow some of rap music's biggest names from Tupac Shakur, Lil' Kim, Beanie Sigel and Shyne to New Orleans natives Mystikal and C-Murder who have served a few months to several years behind bars for crimes committed after they became famous.

Corey "C-Murder" Miller was convicted earlier this year of second-degree murder for the 2002 shooting of a fan during a nightclub brawl. He was sentenced to life in prison.

T.I. reported to a federal prison in May for his conviction on weapons charges. He is expected to serve a year and a day.

"I hope Lil Wayne will follow in T.I.'s footsteps," said 32-year-old Jed Wright of Metairie, who brought his 11-year-old stepson to the show as a Christmas present. "T.I. promised to turn his life around. Lil Wayne can do the same thing."

Lil Wayne has been rapping since he was a teenager. Over the past two years, his career has reached new heights with several Grammys and gold

records. His "Tha Carter III" topped all album sales in 2008 with 2.8 million copies sold. The record had the No. 1 smash "Lollipop."

"He's very unique," said 18-year-old April Nguyen, of Metairie, La. "He expands his genre, even does rock music, and is constantly reinventing himself."

Lil Wayne's next album, "Rebirth," is due for release Feb. 1. After New Orleans, he is scheduled to play a couple of dates in Texas and another show in southern Louisiana.

Copyright 2008 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Sent: Tue, December 29, 2009 9:59:42 AM
Subject: Yahoo! News Story - Lil Wayne has hometown farewell show before jail - Yahoo! News

sekhmet Johnson (pookynem2@yahoo.com) has sent you a news article.
(Email address has not been verified.)

Personal message:

Lil Wayne has hometown farewell show before jail - Yahoo! News

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091229/ap_en_mu/us_people_lil_wayne

=====
=====
Yahoo! News
<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31001|2009-12-29 11:57:40|sekhmet Johnson|SaNu/ Where Unity is divided by oil|

SaNu,

this is basically what I was thinking in terms of oil discovery in any African nation. Nothing to do with the CIA or overthrowing the government by petro-corporations and endless deals and contracts.

Not saying that you are wrong, just that I have no knowledge of such deals but a book or three will be written decades later when

the main parties have made their money/deals and left Africa. -
Sekhmet
December 23, 2009

Where Unity is divided by oil

Peace Direct is working hard to ensure the riches underneath Sudanese soil do not reignite civil war. Daniel Howden reports

There is a straight line crossing the swamps of Nuerland where the earth has been methodically scorched and plugged. Rusting metal caps lie beneath fetid ponds of water six feet across. They are the only physical evidence of what will soon be the next generation of Sudan's oil wells.

They sit atop man-made hills, bulldozed from the burnt marshes and waiting to be connected to high-pressure pipelines that will pump the crude out of the ground of Unity State and send it north to Port Sudan.

The line of the plugs is matched by the fearsome symmetry of raised and graded roads that have been cut through the fringes of the great Sudd Swamp. This grid of dead-straight scars in the wetlands is a lasting reminder of a brutal meeting between the industrial world and the pastoral life that existed before the discovery of oil.

Nyadiat Kuol, 21, has a scar of her own. It splices her top lip and stays as a more personal reminder of the helicopter gunships that came to clear the way for the roads.

It is nearly 10 years since Sudan's North-South civil war came to her village. The government in Khartoum had relaunched oil exploration in Unity State after making peace with one faction of the south's strained guerrilla alliance. It began a scorched-earth campaign to empty the land of its people and make way for the oil companies to expand drilling and explore further south.

The helicopters were sent to strafe the villages that stood in the way before paid militia would mop up stragglers and survivors, killing anyone they found.

The onslaught came at Nyadiat's village at first light. She remembers four gunships that came in the morning and returned

at dusk two days in a row. "When they came, some escaped to the river, some to the forest," she says. Her own escape was made harder by flying shrapnel that cut open her face and wounded her leg. There was no option of resting her injuries though.

"The soldiers were following behind to burn everything left standing," says Peter Gatlec. Two years ago, Nyadiat, Peter and the other survivors returned to their village. There was nothing left standing.

Now a line of tear-drop shaped huts once more divides their pasture land from their crops. People and animals live cheek by jowl. The smaller houses, called duels, are spaced evenly among the larger enclosures for the animals, known as luaks.

On the mud walls of the duel in which Nyadiat is sitting, the names of the children that live there have been written in chalk. John Kahn Diew and Samuel Lak Bowm have scrawled their names in spidery script, a skill they learned at the recently opened school nearby.

These uncertain letters are a sign of an uneasy peace that holds for now in Unity State, one of the handful of territories that sit on either side of the line that divides North and South Sudan. The contested states are also home to the bulk of the half a million barrels of oil that Sudan produces every day - reserves that many analysts believe could create another bloody chapter in the history of Africa's largest country.

Unity's own history has betrayed its name, and its oil wealth has proved to be a curse. The state has been fought over in a series of guerrilla wars and local conflicts that have allowed foreign oil companies to exploit its resources without reference to its people.

For Tom Gillhespy from Peace Direct - one of the charities for which this year's Independent Christmas Appeal is raising funds - the state is a terrifying example of how not to manage oil.

Despite the immense challenges in a country that holds its first national elections in 25 years this coming April and from which the South is expected to vote overwhelmingly to secede in 2011, Mr Gillhespy believes that smart intervention can stop some of the mistakes of the past from being repeated.

Peace Direct has been working across the deep divide left by Africa's longest war with the practical aim of getting oil companies to behave better, getting communities to resolve their differences without violence, and getting politicians to respond to the root causes of conflict. In a country with seemingly scant prospects for reconciliation the results can be surprising.

"It's not just that we are coming to the North for the first time in 20 years," said George Ngoha, director of Sudan Women in Development and Peace (SWIDAP), a partner of Peace Direct.

"It's also to find that our brothers in the North are doing the same work as we are doing in the South. The veil has been torn down."

The most effective device for tearing it down has been the Sudan Oil and Human Security Initiative (SOHSI), which brings together oil companies, the government and representatives of the communities affected by exploration to develop trust and work together on issues such as security and the environment. According to Mr Gillhespy the point of SOHSI "is to work in co-operation with oil companies to avoid what has happened elsewhere" from happening in the states in which SOHSI is working.

Those states include the contested South Kordofan, currently within the domain of Arab-dominated northern Sudan but which many residents feel should join the mainly Christian South.

Duria Adam is a "peacebuilder" with the charity, which began working in Sudan in 2006. One of the northern pioneers of the Collaborative for Peace in Sudan, Duria (whose name has been changed for her own protection) has recently returned from mediating a dispute over oil compensation in South Kordofan.

The project began with workshops on elections with local people attending. The people were given the chance to elect their own peace committee at the end of the workshop to give them a taste of democracy and also to provide an elected body to address local conflicts.

During the workshop, Duria was approached by a member of the local Koyat people who warned that his tribe had recently bought 40 weapons. Separately, a member of the neighbouring Kolba tribe approached her to reveal that young men he knew had been

sent to Kenya for military training. All the ingredients were in place for a fight with wider ramifications.

Duria tasked the newly elected peace committee with mapping out all of the local points of conflict.

It turned out that oil compensation was at the bottom of the Kolba-Koyat dispute with one tribe claiming a health clinic should have been given to them; two years before, three people had been killed and 14 injured in fighting over this. Using a "Rapid Response Fund" of \$3,000 the committee was able to intervene quickly.

The voluntary group spent a fortnight visiting the tribes involved. Once the groundwork was done they got the heads of the tribes together, along with the local government, security forces and the oil companies concerned. Thanks to Duria, it was agreed the firm would provide a second health clinic for the community that had previously missed out. "Had the project not existed this would have undoubtedly led to further bloodshed on a large scale and it is this kind of approach that we are looking to replicate in Unity," says Mr Gillhespy.

As Sudan enters its most critical period since the 2005 Comprehensive Peace Agreement, which ended the civil war of 20 years, Peace Direct believes its work building relationships with local partners can be a model for keeping the peace in one of Africa's most complicated crises.

The replacement of the usual NGO and aid agency structures with funding given directly to local organisations means money can be used more effectively and efficiently, Peace Direct argues. "This demonstrates how, even when oil companies try to do the right thing, they could get it wrong," says Mr Gillhespy. "And it shows how valuable a local body like SOHSI is, not just to the peace of the local communities but to the oil companies themselves." With the support of Peace Direct, and generous giving by Independent readers, women like Duria can continue to build peace in this troubled region.

Donate Now

[http://https://support.actionaid.org.uk/store/checkout_donation_independent.asp?prod_id=243]

[Independent News and Media Limited](#)

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Message from Sekhmet: Ahhhhh, so that is why the Sudanese are dying by the truckload

2009 Independent News and Media
Powered by iCopyright.com.

| 31002|2009-12-29 11:58:00|Richard KNIGHT|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|
lol

From: Ginger Daniels
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 5:18:13 PM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Lets get the white man's definition then, so we can make it real...

pagan

/ˈpeɪˌɡən/ Show Spelled Pronunciation [pey-guh n] Show IPA

Use **pagan** in a Sentence

[See web results for pagan](#)

[See images of pagan](#)

noun

1. one of a people or community observing a polytheistic religion, as the ancient Romans and Greeks.
2. a person who is not a Christian, Jew, or Muslim.
3. an irreligious or hedonistic person.

adjective

4. pertaining to the worship or worshipers of any religion that is neither Christian, Jewish, nor Muslim.
5. of, pertaining to, or characteristic of pagans.
6. irreligious or hedonistic.

Origin:

132575; ME < ML, LL paganus worshiper of false gods, orig. civilian (i.e., not a soldier of Christ), L: peasant, n. use of paganus rural, civilian, deriv. of pagus village, rural district (akin to pangere to fix, make fast); see -an¹

Related forms:

paganish, adjective

paganishly, adverb

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 12:46:28 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** hotmail.com> wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@yahoo.com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first

Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmastree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ [yahoo.com](mailto:tafari_sudra@yahoo.com)
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31003|2009-12-29 12:00:17|hebrew b'yisrael|looking for work -- try these cities!|

1. [McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 1.3
2. [New Orleans-Metairie-Kenner, LA](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.6
3. [New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-PA](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.5
4. [Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.5
5. [Columbia, SC](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.3
6. [Worcester, MA](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.2
7. [Jackson, MS](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.2
8. [Raleigh-Cary, NC](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.1
9. [Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.1
10. [Madison, WI](#)
Change in employment Q2 2009-Q3 2009: 0.1
11. [Syracuse, NY](#)

STAY AWAY FROM CHICAGO, LA, LAS VEGAS, DETROIT, ATL, & MIAMI. THESE CITIES HAVE HIGH BLACK UNEMPLOYMENT & HIGH FORECLOSURE RATES NOW!

| 31004|2009-12-29 12:03:26|Paul|Egypt and Nubia in the 5th?4th millennia BCE: A view from the First|
Egypt and Nubia in the 5th?4th millennia BCE:
A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

| 31005|2009-12-29 12:25:03|Asar Imhotep|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Lamar)|

Greetings Lamar

Religion can be a complicated issue to address. With that said, I would like to keep the conversation on a scholarly plane and relevant to the subject matter at hand. This particular discourse is about the African origins of Islam as evidenced by Dr. Wesley Muhammad in his book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. This conversation has nothing to do with the Nation of Islam or its history. So please can we stay focused? Thanks in advance.

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Lamar Perryman
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 6:27:24 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK. That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are

other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-Religion for another. And this is

supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

| 31006|2009-12-29 12:25:53|Peter Gray|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

Hello Wiseladyowl,

The African people of the Caribbean practice primarily the religion to which they were forcibly converted -- Christianity -- but they also simultaneously honor their African traditions. Vodun derived from WestAfrica, Dahomey principally, and variations of it are referred to as Shango in Trinidad and Cuba, also as Santeria and/or Lucumi in Cuba and Poco(mania) in Jamaica.

To address your question: why would they practice these religions (of their own African people?) if they were Muslim, I can only assure you that Vodun is in fact a **syncretism** of West African religious tradition and Catholicism, and that in the minds of Vodussaints (as they are called), there really is no conflict between the two, so the question itself becomes redundant. No doubt several people among the newly arrived slave populations in that part of the world were practicing Muslims at the time, but I myself have never

heard any evidence that Vodun was passed on by the slave population to the Caribbean directly, because it was an indigenous creation blended from their historical experience in the "New World", not a direct or immediate transfer, nor can I simply believe it because Ilyasah Shabazz said on TV that most slaves were Muslims.

Did I misunderstand your question?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 17:32:32 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

You know i was watching Ilyasah Shabazz on tv today and she stated that most of the africans brought here were muslim hmmm....i wondered where she got her info since most know that the roots of voodoo were passed on by the slaves to mexico, puerto rico, brazil and cuba so why would they honor the gods and goddesses of their ppl if they practiced the muslim religion? Can you help me with why we believe this and is there any validity to this claim at least partially?

thanks in advance

Ladeeowl

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:12 PM

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came long before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three

chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Rahs name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31007|2009-12-29 12:25:59|Ginger Daniels|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)|

Thank you for reminding me of why I stopped responding to threads on this user group.

The depths of Willie Lynchs'reach, even from the grave never ceases to amaze me.

It is obvious that you are not familiar with the teachings of the NOI, either that or you are purposely fabricating information for the sake of conversation. All of this misinformation came from one brother asking about an opinion on a book. But ok, here we go...

"The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors."

When is the last time you saw the NOI murder, lynch, or terrorize ANYONE, OF ANY RACE? The KKK was founded on the premise of terrorizing blacks to keep them from making progress during the time of reconstruction. They burned crosses, lynched and murdered our people, burned churches and homes, went into progressive black cities and towns throughout the south and did everything to prevent blacks from making progress. THE NATION OF ISLAM DO NOT EVEN CARRY WEAPONS, OF ANY KIND. Name one incident, where the NOI was accused and convicted of murdering anyone. And please don't say anything about Malcom or Khalid Muhammad, that is another conversation for another time. I know black people prefer to believe that the NOI killed him over this wicked government which has been killing black people since its inception. PROVE it or don't bring it up. You said the only thing that changed was the colors. You are doing a serious dis-service to every black leader who ever fought for freedom, justice, and equality in this country by disrespecting the 70+ yrs of work in the black community that the Honorable Elijah Muhammad and Minister Farrakhan have put in. You may not agree with the ideology, but you don't have to. You should stand back and allow them to help the people that you are not helping, the people that society has all but given up on. You know - the pimps, drug dealers, thieves (Malcolms of the world) ...the prostitutes and drug addicts that no one else can seem to get through to.. these are the people whom the nation serve. Please tell me which black leader is out in the inner cities of

America giving our people African traditional religion and how it is uplifting them to be better people and self sufficient.

"The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples."

I would certainly consider myself as the "average Black American" and I am well versed in the founding facts of the NOI. You are obviously not. There is so much information / disinformation coming from so many different so-called black organizations. BLACK MOORISH SCIENTISTS, HEBREW ISRAELITES, BLACK PANTHER PARTY, EGYPTOLOGISTS, AFROCENTRISTS... etc etc. They all talk about the "racial part because of whites enslavement of black peoples in some fashion. This has been the foundation for most of the black organizations in this country, because it is at the root of the reason for needing to start the organizations to begin with. I will get to your point about the founding facts of the NOI in just a second -

After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK. That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth. They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the Roman Christianity.

This is how I KNOW you have not studied the teachings of the NOI because this is all regurgitated information, probably from the book of some white man, or even worst some black man who wants to be white. If my tone is a bit loud, charge my heart and not my mind. I am so sick and tired of us being our own worst enemy and throwing daggers at each other instead of the ones who got us in the position we are in to begin with. Noble Drew Ali was a muslim but his teachings were nothing similar to Master Fard Muhammad. He was / is known to the Moorish science temple as a prophet of Allah, but this is in no way connected to the NOI. Marcus Garvey was certainly a GREAT leader, and he did not teach black supremacy. He taught black self sufficiency and fought for the rights of black poor people all over the world. He was a Christian, however, which means that he ascribed to that same White Christian religion that you spoke about... The NOI does not teach that Master Fard Muhammad was the new prophet Muhammad for black Americans. (where did you get that?) The honorable Elijah Muhammad taught that MFM came as GOD in the person of Master Fard Muhammad. Take it or leave it, I don't care. But if you are going to tell the story at least get it right. He raised up Elijah Muhammad to raise up the black people in America from their deaf, dumb, and blind state of being. (obviously still to this day for many) You can say what you want about Fard, but he gave the black man in America the measurement and weight of the

planet, the measurements of the oceans, the land, and the true history of God and white people. The distance and weight of the planets, the origin of the moon, and our 66 trillion year history as a people - including our sojourn in Africa as the tribe of Shabazz (you know the platform that many blk organizations now speak from) Now scholars across the world bear witness that his information was in fact ON POINT. Black people laugh, but the FBI / Cointelpro broke into the offices of Elijah Muhammad and took all of his documentation with this information as given to him by God. They are now using it to keep you one foot in the grave. White people don't laugh. He taught that the black man was the first of God's creation, and is divine by nature when he is on his righteous path. The Quran, Bible, and Torah all bear witness to this information. We don't know too many black men / women who are righteous so we don't know what that looks like. They DID NOT use "arab islam". He taught that the original Arabs were black people, and that black originated from the Arabian peninsula and migrated from there. He taught that ALL black people are muslims (righteous people who submit to the will of God) by nature.

"What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-Religion for another. And this is supposed to be called progress?"

Sympathizers? You mean members / followers right? Sympathy is for dogs and old people in convalescent homes. You need to either study the teachings to get a better understanding, or stop talking about it altogether. Because you are so far off. You are spreading lies and misinformation and we have enough of that going around to last us for centuries to come. That is permeating in ALL of our organizations, including this user group. I am not a member of the NOI, but I am not in the Moorish Science temple either. I study ALL BLACK PEOPLE. ALL OUR ORGANIZATIONS. The teachings of Master Fard Muhammad make more sense to me than ANYTHING I have ever studied before. When you take the time to learn what it is about perhaps we can have a constructive dialogue.

"I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today"

Please tell me where your scholars are in introducing this to the young people of the next generation. Please show me how it is helping them. Please help me to understand how it has evolved to meet the issues of our people today, i.e., drugs, poverty, prostitution, homosexuality, self hate, lack of education, low self esteem, suicide, alternative lifestyles, etc etc. I NEVER judge anyone for their religion or beliefs. But since you brought the convo to the table, I need to know why our people are in the condition they are in and I don't see anyone addressing these problems but the NOI. I see them in the streets. Please show me what you are doing with the ATR to

raise the consciousness of our people so that we can be elevated back to the level of KMT and our ancestors. Because if it does not bring me out of a condition of helplessness and despair, what good is it for me?
Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pharoahisrael@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 16:27:24 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK.

That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the

Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are

other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God- Religion for another. And this is supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the

perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my

order so I know he received it.
Peace.

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31008|2009-12-29 12:26:29|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"....don't take anyone's words for information that I am trying to ascertain...."

Hello Ginger, (no problem with 'clarification', I've been known to be wrong/misread)

please clarify the above.

With regard to any science, one must depend on the "experts" initially IMO then do your own research if the information conflicts with facts....trust but verify. My independent studies came to much the same conclusions as Rashidi and Asar, although I am no scholar; Dr. Muhammad's theories match the mind-set of the info that Lamar just posted....again, IMO.

"...take in the information of even those I don't agree with...."

Alright, but I think we view "taking in information" a bit differently.....especially if I disagree with the info. If it involves the religious science/theology....I just "go quiet" usually as it is difficult (if not impossible) to discuss the science with a "true believer".

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: Ginger Daniels
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 5:46:04 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Ok

I usually don't take anyone's words for information that I am trying to ascertain. And I certainly make it a point to take in the information of even those I don't agree with... thanks for the clarification. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 11:14:55 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"WOW...I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. ..."

Hello Ginger,

but I usually defer to the "experts" so I don't understand your amazement since they are both scholars. I just assumed they had more information than I have in their areas so go to the source directly since I will not be reading the book myself.

"...with no disrespect.. ..(None taken.)....If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad.... a well respected scholar....many years of work into his theories.... "

No; I don't know anything about Dr. Muhammad (or Asar either) but since authors or usually busy writing another book or two after years of research, they don't usually respond to unknown emails from perfect strangers. So Asar is on the forum, and is reading the book and asked a couple of interesting questions to which I responded with questions of my own from my own limited knowledge of ancient Africa.

"...from the mindset that Islam....is a spirituality. ...that has always been with black people...."

Ahhhh, I think I see the "problem"... ..it is terminology and/or word usage.

Unless this new book is intended for only scholars or some university students, the average reader (myself) will see the title and think in terms of modern word usage of "origins of Islam" the religion, and "black Arabia" the country as it is today.

But I concur, Africans have always been a spiritual people until religions came along.

"...then ask someone else what it contains?"

Ginger, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I was trying to "soft-peddle" the fact that my finances prevent me from making non-essential purchases, but my interest in all things Africa remains. So if my request for a summation of the book's contents was offensive or insulting... ..I withdraw my questions, no problem.

"...we do 'Africa' a disservice.. ..Africanus. ...to perhaps bridge some of the

divide..."

Ahhh, terminology again. I was using the terms most are familiar with today unless they are also familiar with history, comparative religions and cultures of different periods. For example the name "Egypt" was adopted by the world after the (?) Roman invasion, because the ancients called it Kemet/Kmt unless I am mistaken in my own readings of the region and time. If I am mistaken, please don't hesitate to correct me, but I am with Asar on the "Ra" thing myself; there was no need to import the word/term since the culture and the language was already present.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: "Ta_Seti@yahooogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea

expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a

religion or a name of their deity(s).
Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semitic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Ra is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrasia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrasian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Ra, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphs originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Ra.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayin or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Ra's name

thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name of the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses' name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or otherwise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso
Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31009|2009-12-29 12:27:26|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)|
good answer🙏



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, SaNu Tepra** wrote:

From: SaNu Tepra
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 11:13 AM

<<<"If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.">>>

So the Nation of Islam lynched white people, burned the crescent & moon on their front yards, and committed other atrocities against the white race? And the kkk was formed in reaction to institutional Black American racism that forced white people to ride in the back of the bus, & forced them to drink from separate water fountains, live in the most run down sections of town, and prevented white children from attending all Black schools where the educational infrastructure and resources were vastly superior to that of all white schools?

Wow; learn something new everyday.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:27 PM

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.

The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK.

That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the

Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God- Religion for another. And this is supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism,

Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help.

Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ conscious- chats/2009/ 12/10/the- art-of-the- debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a

religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

| 31010|2009-12-29 13:28:10|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Peter/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"Did I misunderstand your question?"

Hello Peter,

I don't think you misunderstood the question, and your explanation of Voudoun and other Afro-Caribbean faiths was accurate at least from my understanding of the Middle Passage.

I have yet to join a forum where some member doesn't insist that black Americans' ancestors were either Christian or Muslim rather than followers of their own indigenous faith paths. Unfortunately, this includes learned scholars/historians attempting to locate original African roots who are followers of either one of the major religions of today and should know better than to spin the facts in such a way.

As for the interview with Ilyasah Shabazz....the only thing that comes to mind is modern Islamic culture and the treatment of women in general; so I can only think she was sincerely MIS-informed about blacks being majority Muslim although the majority of blacks were certainly slaves even in Muslim dominant countries.

I think Asar is "on target" with his questions about Muslim/Arab origins in ancient Egypt. While modern day Egypt is predominantly Muslim....Egyptians had a language and culture loooonnnng before their Prophet was born.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: Peter Gray

To: Marc Washington

Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 8:20:45 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Hello Wiseladyowl,

The African people of the Caribbean practice primarily the religion to which they were forcibly converted -- Christianity -- but they also simultaneously honor their African traditions. Vodun derived from West Africa, Dahomey principally, and variations of it are referred to as Shango in Trinidad and Cuba, also as Santeria and/or Lucumi in Cuba and Poco(mania) in Jamaica.

To address your question: why would they practice these religions (of their own African people?) if they were Muslim, I can only assure you that Vodun is in fact a **syncretism** of West African religious tradition and Catholicism, and that in the minds of Vodun saints (as they are called), there really is no conflict between the two, so the question itself becomes redundant. No doubt several people among the newly arrived slave populations in that part of the world were practicing Muslims at the time, but I myself have never heard any evidence that Vodun was passed on by the slave population to the Caribbean directly, because it was an indigenous creation blended from their historical experience in the "New World", not a direct or immediate

transfer, nor can I simply believe it because Ilyasah Shabazz said on TV that most slaves were Muslims.

Did I misunderstand your question?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ [yahoo.com](mailto:wiseladyowl@yahoo.com)
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 17:32:32 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

You know i was watching Ilyasah Shabazz on tv today and she stated that most of the africans brought here were muslim hmmm....i wondered where she got her info since most know that the roots of voodoo were passed on by the slaves to mexico, puerto rico, brazil and cuba so why would they honor the gods and goddesses of their ppl if they practiced the muslim religion? Can you help me with why we believe this and is there any validity to this claim at least partially?

thanks in advance

Ladeeowl

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 7:12 PM

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the

people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these Semetic elements within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animal that are so characteristically Egyptian the sun-god invaded from the East He bore a Semetic name (Ra)

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, Notes on Egypto-Semitic Etymology:

The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship such divine names as [Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min, etc. are almost certainly Semitic.

While such terms as totemism animism and nature worship are dated and inappropriate not to say inaccurate descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Standfords African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, Black Folks Here and There, suggests that Rah is perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. Ra's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun God, was called the Beautiful-of-face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter. We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Ra's Afrabian derivation. But the Semitic solar deity was not named Rah, it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Ra's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian r, but it also doubles as l when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an l. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an l phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign l is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as a, is a strong guttural sound like Arabic ayn or ah sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Rahs name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, al. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the gods name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash
Berber: tafukt
Ugaritic: sps
Hebrew: semes
Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra
Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro
Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah
Songhay (Niger): ra
Vai (Liberia): ra
Susu (Guinea): ra
Gbin: ra
Kono: ra
Numu: re
Ligbi: re
Samo: re
Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)
[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherit in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is stil present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31011|2009-12-29 15:12:04|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: "A Brutal Lesson"|
To All,

I think I removed all the links for donations - I only use snail mail to send money - this is just an e-zine I get on occasion about the doings in Africa.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Mark Lotwis, Save Darfur Coalition"

To: sekhmet johnson

Sent: Mon, December 21, 2009 8:37:39 AM

Subject: "A Brutal Lesson"

Dear sekhmet,

In four months, Sudan will hold its first elections in 24 years. Survivors of genocide, abused and silenced for too long, may finally get a chance to stand up against indicted war criminal Omar al-Bashir.

This April, rigged elections threaten to legitimize Sudan's genocidal regime.

The Save Darfur Coalition is ready to stand up for the people of Sudan, but we can't do it without your support.

But they won't if Sudan's oppressive regime has anything to do with it. **Already, Bashir's agents are cracking down on any dissenters, intimidating voters and arresting political opponents.**

[At this critical moment, I'm hoping you'll make a gift in support of the Darfuri people.](#)

Earlier this month, more than 200 human rights activists, opposition party leaders, and peaceful protesters were arrested because they dared to speak out and hold demonstrations on the street in Khartoum.

And just days ago, **a top Bashir security advisor threatened that the regime will teach the opposition parties "a brutal lesson during the elections"** right after arresting over 100 more Sudanese, including journalists who were beaten in the streets.

Your support means that whenever Sudan's oppressive regime cracks down on dissenters the way it did this month in Khartoum, the Save Darfur Coalition will make sure the voices of Sudanese who desire peace and basic freedoms will not be silenced.

When Sudan attempts to pawn off fraudulent elections as free and fair, we will demand that the U.S. government lead a worldwide effort to deny legitimacy to a genocidal regime.

And when world leaders turn away, we will bring them face to face with the millions still suffering through images like those in the Darfur / Darfur exhibit that you helped us launch earlier this year.

Our duty in 2010 will be to ensure the people of Sudan are not silenced by a rigged election but we can't do this without your support.

Please, make a generous year-end gift to help us keep up the fight for Darfur leading up to and beyond April's elections.

Millions of Darfuris are alive today because together, you and I have kept their struggle for survival on the world's agenda.

As the April elections approach, their battle is far from over. But your gift now can give them the help they need to fight for a future of peace.

Mark

Mark Lotwis
Save Darfur Coalition

This message was sent to pookynem2@yahoo.com. Visit your [subscription management page](#) to modify your email communication preferences or update your personal profile. To stop ALL email from Save Darfur Coalition, click to [remove](#) yourself from our lists.

The Save Darfur Coalition is an alliance of over 190 faith-based, advocacy and human rights organizations whose mission is to raise public awareness about the ongoing genocide in Darfur and to mobilize a unified response to the atrocities that threaten the lives of more than two million people in the Darfur region. To learn more, please visit http://action.savedarfur.org/ct/012_BzE1uaS3/

[Learn More](#) | [Donate](#) | [Contact Us](#)

| 31012|2009-12-29 15:12:21|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: Video of the Entire Known Universe|

For you folks that enjoy pc videos....this is really interesting, especially if you read the comments section.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

To: sekhmet Johnson

Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 9:18:17 PM

Subject: FW: Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 12:00:42 -0500

From: newsletter@email.popsoci.com

Subject: Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

View this email [online](#)

VIDEO

[Simulation Renders Entire Known Universe](#)

Everyone loves a good road movie, whether it's Hope and Crosby or Fonda and Hopper. But the scope of those films pales in comparison to the ground covered by the Hayden Planetarium's new video.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

SCIENCE

[Majority of U.S. Cocaine Supply Cut with Veterinary Deworming Drug](#)

Cocaine's a hell of a drug, and even more so when laced with another drug that's commonly used to deworm opossums.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

VIDEO

[Furious Eruption of Deepest Known Undersea Volcano](#)

[Gallery: New Views From VISTA Telescope](#) [Gallery: Inside the Great Internet Migratory Box Of Electronics Junk](#) [Gallery: The Year's Top 100 Innovations](#)

First images from the world's largest sky-mapping telescope. Lots of people want boxes of junk mailed to them, don't they? Our Best of What's New 2009 winners, all in one place.

+ Photo Galleries

The West Mata volcano erupted nearly 4,000 feet underwater in the Pacific Ocean.

[\[READ FULL STORY \]](#)

PHYSICS

[An Electrifying Christmas Light Display](#)

Courtesy of Nikola Tesla.

[\[READ FULL STORY \]](#)

DIY/ROBOTS

[A Robot Buddy for Your Bicycle-Built-For-Two](#)

One rider and one robot to do all the work.

[\[READ FULL STORY \]](#)

Share:  Bebo  Delicious  Digg  Facebook  LinkedIn  MySpace  Reddit  Twitter

Add newsletter@email.popsoci.com to your address book to ensure our emails reach your inbox.

Subscribe: *Popular Science* | *Science Illustrated*

Copyright **Bonnier Corporation**, 460 N. Orlando Ave., Suite 200, Winter Park, FL 32789

| 31013|2009-12-29 15:16:00|Tafari khumbaka|2010 ancient civilization conference|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F59CpJ-hhvA>

click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31014|2009-12-29 15:55:59|Peter Gray|Re: Fw: Video of the Entire Known Universe|

Fascinating video ... thankyou, Sekhmet.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 14:16:52 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Video of the Entire Known Universe

For you folks that enjoy pc videos....this is really interesting, especially if you read the comments section.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

To: sekhmet Johnson
Sent: Thu, December 24, 2009 9:18:17 PM
Subject: FW: Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 12:00:42 -0500
From: newsletter@email. popsci.com
Subject: Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

Video of the Entire Known Universe, New Galleries, and More

View this email [online](#)

VIDEO
[Simulation Renders Entire Known](#)

SCIENCE

[Universe](#)

Everyone loves a good road movie, whether it's Hope and Crosby or Fonda and Hopper. But the scope of those films pales in comparison to the ground covered by the Hayden Planetarium's new video.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

[Gallery: New Views From VISTA Telescope](#)

First images from the world's largest sky-mapping telescope.

[Gallery: Inside the Great Internet Migratory Box Of Electronics Junk](#)

Lots of people want boxes of junk mailed to them, don't they?

[Gallery: The Year's Top 100 Innovations](#)

Our Best of What's New 2009 winners, all in one place.

+ [Photo Galleries](#)

[Majority of U.S. Cocaine Supply Cut with Veterinary Deworming Drug](#)

Cocaine's a hell of a drug, and even more so when laced with another drug that's commonly used to deworm opossums.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

VIDEO

[Furious Eruption of Deepest Known Undersea Volcano](#)

The West Mata volcano erupted nearly 4,000 feet underwater in the Pacific Ocean.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

PHYSICS

[An Electrifying Christmas Light Display](#)

Courtesy of Nikola Tesla.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

DIY/ROBOTS

[A Robot Buddy for Your Bicycle-Built- For-Two](#)

One rider and one robot to do all the work.

[\[READ FULL STORY\]](#)

Share:  Bebo  Delicious  Digg  Facebook  LinkedIn  MySpace  Reddit  Twitter

Add newsletter@email.popsci.com to your address book to ensure our emails reach your inbox.

Subscribe: ***Popular Science*** | ***Science Illustrated***

Copyright **Bonnier Corporation**, 460 N. Orlando Ave., Suite 200, Winter Park, FL 32789

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31015|2009-12-29 20:44:24|Peter Gray|RE: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view|

Very informative paper, Paul. Thank you for posting.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net

Date: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 19:59:01 +0000

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:

A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings

Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31016|2009-12-29 20:55:09|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Asar/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Lam|

"....African origins of Islam...can we stay focused..."

Hello Asar,

VERY well said,...and thank you for the reminder about discussing religious topics. The American NOI has nothing to do with this particular topic, and I believe Ginger addressed the misconceptions of the NOI and other Islamic sects.

Black Americans are a "different BREED" from all other religions and cultures, and walk a truly FINE LINE at all times, this is nothing to do with African descendants of other geographic regions. I really think that other Africans haven't a clue about the delicate position - mental and physical - that black Americans deal with on a daily basis.....talk about "paradox".

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Lamar)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 2:24 PM

Greetings Lamar

Religion can be a complicated issue to address. With that said, I would like to keep the conversation on a scholarly plane and relevant to the subject matter at hand. This particular discourse is about the African origins of Islam as evidenced by Dr. Wesley Muhammad in his book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. This conversation has nothing to do with the Nation of Islam or its history. So please can we stay focused? Thanks in advance.

Ancestrally,
Asar Imhotep
<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Lamar Perryman
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Mon, December 28, 2009 6:27:24 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK. That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-Religion for another. And this is

supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

| 31017|2009-12-30 08:48:09|cristofori whitakara|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|
thanks for reminding me of that term "the way" i think as a guidance toward some path to transcending the physical to the metaphysical? also it is my understanding that the latin language was introduced as the liturgical

language by an african named tertullian? with that said latin should have a "phoenician" etymology and then we can get more of a true understanding of what pagan (country dwellers) means?

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 3:46 PM

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you

judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic

church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge..
or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to
be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system
that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about
"spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just
like we have parents so does every other earthly organizationsincluding
religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31018|2009-12-30 10:29:18|hebrew b'yisrael|California Water Crisis!|
IB,
Toilet water as drinking water -- Is California CRAZY?
This will set off some stuff that will be unstoppable!
later,

H-

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf
http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf
<http://www.bracsystems.com/>
<http://www.bracsystems.com/>
<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>
<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>
http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245
http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245
<http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>
<http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew ben yisrael
To: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 10:48:54 AM
Subject: California Water Crisis!

This is an e-mail from (Falls Church News-Press Online) sent by hebrew ben yisrael (hebrew@erols.com). You may find the following link interesting:
<http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

| 31019|2009-12-30 10:29:21|hebrew b'yisrael|Dulles Toll road increases to cover "SILVER LINE"|

Peace IB,

**

Over half the cost of the Silver Line will be paid for by tolls on the Dulles Toll Road. The proposal is to double the main toll to \$1.50 and the ramp toll to \$0.75 by 2012, through incremental increases, beginning in January.

Read more: <http://www.city-data.com/forum/northern-virginia/684779-toll-increase-proposed-dulles-toll->

[road.html#ixzz0bBFXFgNE](#)

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/local/Dulles-Toll-Road-fees-to-increase-for-Metrorail-project-44481222.html>

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/local/Dulles-Toll-Road-fees-to-increase-for-Metrorail-project-44481222.html>

<http://www.wtop.com/?nid=30&sid=1843635>

<http://www.wtop.com/?nid=30&sid=1843635>

**

I am sure once they get what they want by 2012 they will keep raising tolls. Look @ the NJNY Turnpike & the \$8 to cross the George Washington Bridge with EZPASS! I recall not too long ago when it was \$3.50 AND I thought that was silly for bridge that's been paid for decades ago!

More "WHITOPIAN" moves to keep the jobs "white" & the housing the same -- WHITE & WHITER -- with very opportunities in the city's core. This is a very & sneaky different form of "class-ism & racism"

Just like schools in L. A. County enforcing residency requirements or whites forming "Christian Academies" to squeeze out any color, this is a move clearly in the reverse direction.

Where does that leave Blacks? Looks like "musical chairs" to me -- OUTTA THERE!

later,

'brew

| 31020|2009-12-30 15:45:40|shirley parker|Re: 2010 ancient civilization conference|

Awesome...I hope nothing happens to him before the conference.

Thanks T.

~Shirley~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] 2010 ancient civilization conference

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 5:11 PM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F59CpJ-hhvA>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31021|2009-12-31 15:50:42|Sh'mou-EL|Brothers and Sisters|

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: Brothers and Sisters

To: yasharel@gmail.com

Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you.

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old.. and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is unusual for me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case.. I implore you.. be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

| 31022|2009-12-31 15:50:51|Shu Tefnut|Fw: [BNYEE]-- Re:
[NatBlackEd:1544] Genetic Study Clarifies African |

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: robert bowen

To: natblacked@googlegroups.com

Cc: BLACK EDUCATION

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 1:03:00 PM

Subject: [BNYEE]-- Re: [NatBlackEd:1544] Genetic Study Clarifies African and African-American Ancestry

Dr. Troy Duster gave an excellent, audience friendly, detailed presentation, on DNA and the gnome project, a few years ago at the Dr. Donald H. Smith Distinguished Lecturer's series.

Oneness,

Rob

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, s e anderson** wrote:

From: s e anderson

Subject: [NatBlackEd:1544] Genetic Study Clarifies African and African-American Ancestry

To:

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 7:51 AM

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/12/091221212823.htm>

Genetic Study Clarifies African and African-American Ancestry

[enlarge](#)

This is a photo taken during data collection in Africa. (Credit: Sarah Tishkoff and the University of Pennsylvania)

ScienceDaily (Dec. 24, 2009) People who identify as African-American may be as little as 1 percent West African or as much as 99 percent -- just one finding of a large-scale, genome-wide study of African and African-American ancestry.

An international research team led by scientists from the University of Pennsylvania and Cornell University has collected and analyzed genotype data from 365 African-Americans, 203 people from 12 West African populations and 400 Europeans from 42 countries to provide a genome-wide perspective of African and African-American ancestry.

The data reveal genomic diversity among African and African-

American populations far more complex than originally thought and reflect deep historical, cultural and linguistic impacts on gene flow among populations. The data also point to the ability of geneticists to reliably discern ancestry using such data. Scientists found, for example, that they could distinguish African and European ancestry at each region of the genome of self-identified-African Americans.

Sarah Tishkoff, a geneticist at Penn, and Carlos Bustamante, a computational biologist at Cornell, led the study to analyze 300,000 genetic markers from across the genome from West African, African-American and European-American populations to see whether they could reliably distinguish ancestry.

The team found that, while some West African populations are nearly indistinguishable, there are clear and discernible genetic differences among some groups, divided along linguistic and geographic lines.

This newly acquired genetic data revealed a number of important advances, including:

- The rich mosaic of African-American ancestry. Among the 365 African-Americans in the study, individuals had as little as 1 percent West African ancestry and as much as 99 percent. There are significant implications for pharmacogenomic studies and assessment of disease risk. It appears that the range of genetic ancestry captured under the term African-American is extremely diverse, suggesting that caution should be used in prescribing treatment based on differential guidelines for African-Americans.
- A median proportion of European ancestry in African-Americans of 18.5 percent, with large variation among individuals.
- The predominately African origin of X chromosomes of African-Americans. This is consistent with the pattern of gene flow where mothers were mostly of African ancestry while fathers were either of African or European ancestry.
- A technique which can reliably distinguish African and European ancestry for any particular region of the genome in African-Americans. This could have implications for personalized ancestry reconstructions, personalized medicine and more effective drug treatments and could aid in

developing more effective methods for mapping genetic risk factors for diseases common in African-Americans, such as hypertension, diabetes and prostate cancer.

- The similarity of the West African component of African-American ancestry to the profile from non-Bantu Niger-Kordofanian speaking populations, which include the Igbo and Yoruba from Nigeria and the Brong from Ghana
- A comparison of the West African segments of African-American genomes. This is wholly in line with historical documents showing that the Igbo and Yoruba are two of the 10 most frequent ethnicities in slave trade records; however, most African-Americans also have ancestry from Bantu-speaking populations in western Africa.
- Population structure within the West African samples reflecting primarily language and secondarily geographical distance, echoing the Bantu expansion from a homeland in West Africa across much of sub-Saharan Africa around 4,000 years ago.

"Africa, which is the homeland of all modern humans, contains more than 2,000 ethnolinguistic groups and harbors great genetic and phenotypic diversity; however, little is known about fine-scale population structure at a genome-wide level," said Tishkoff, professor in the departments of genetics and biology at Penn. "We were able to distinguish among closely related West African populations and showed that genetically inferred ancestry correlates strongly with geography and language, reflecting historic migration events in Africa.

"We were also able to show that there is little genetic differentiation among African-Americans in the African portion of their ancestry, reflecting the fact that most African-Americans have ancestry from several regions of western Africa. The greatest variation among African-Americans is in their proportion of European ancestry, which has important implications for the design of personalized medical treatments."

The study focused primarily on the genetic structure of West African populations, as previous genetic and historical studies suggested that the region was the source for most of the ancestry of present-day African-Americans. The results suggest that there are clear and discernible genetic differences among some of the

West African populations, whereas others appear to be nearly indistinguishable, even when comparing more than 300,000 genetic markers. The researchers note that a larger sample size would likely reveal further substructure and diversity between these populations.

Analyzing patterns of population structure and individual ancestry in Africans and African-Americans illuminates the history of human populations and is critical for undertaking medical genomic studies on a global scale.

Understanding ancestry not only provides insight into historical migration patterns, human origins and greater understanding of evolutionary forces, but also allows researchers to examine disease susceptibility and pharmacogenic response, and to develop personalized drugs and treatments, a frontier in public health.

There is also strong reason to believe that high-density genotype data from African and African-American populations may pinpoint more precisely the geographic origin of African ancestry in African-Americans, the researchers said. The study appears online in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*.

The study was funded by the National Institutes of Health, National Science Foundation, David and Lucile Packard and Burroughs Wellcome Foundation.

Research was conducted by lead author **Katarzyna Bryca** and **Adam Auton** of the Department of Biological Statistics and Computational Biology, Cornell; Matthew R. Nelson of GlaxoSmithKline; Jorge R. Oksenberg and Stephen L. Hauser of the Department of Neurology, University of California, San Francisco; Scott Williams of the Department of Molecular Physiology and Biophysics, Vanderbilt University; Alain Froment of the Unit \square ixte de Recherche in Paris; Jean-Marie Bodo of the Minist \square de la Recherche Scientifique et de l'Innovation in Cameroon; Charles Wambebe of the International Biomedical Research in Nigeria; and principal investigators Tishkoff and Bustamante.

s. e. anderson is author of "The Black Holocaust for Beginners"
Social Activism is not a hobby: it's a Lifelong Commitment.
www.blackeducator.org

--

You received this message because you are subscribed to the Google Groups "National Black Education Agenda" group.
To post to this group, send email to NatBlackEd@googlegroups.com.
To unsubscribe from this group, send email to NatBlackEd+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com.
For more options, visit this group at <http://groups.google.com/group/NatBlackEd?hl=en>.

--

You received this message because you are subscribed to the Google Groups "Black New Yorkers for Educational Excellence" group.
To post to this group, send email to bnyee@googlegroups.com.
To unsubscribe from this group, send email to bnyee+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com.
For more options, visit this group at <http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?hl=en>.

| 31023|2009-12-31 15:51:08|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|

Hello Cristofori...

"...as a guidance toward some path to transcending the physical to the metaphysical?"

Hold on while I ROTFL!!!!....personally, I haven't a clue as I try to avoid Christian mystics at all costs. They have tended to be a touchy bunch of whackos from my observations and discussions, much like Islamic jihadists IMO. I liked their early symbol - the fish - much more than their later symbol - the cross/crucifix. But I don't "run" their faith...it is merely a suggestion. Please clarify "liturgical language"...does that mean that Christianity was initially an African religion before it became the organized monstrosity of today?

"....latin should have a phoenician etymology..."

Again, not a clue.....I just noticed that in studying word roots, modern English dictionaries usually stop once they hit the Latin root word, even Old English words stop at the Latin although older books have Welsh, German, French or something, but little from ancient Asian words. Even math terms fail to mention the Asian origins of like algebra or geometry...these are just

my observations, nothing scientific.

As for what "pagan" means, I was curious about what the people were referred to before organized religions determined/settled on the "new" word of pagan. Nowadays, a Pagan refers to anyone in the occult or mystery faiths like Yoruba, Voudoun or specifically the New Age/Wiccan faiths...unless it is somehow connected to Africa in some way.

I have another question...for anyone that knows or reads this particular thread....

What happened to the "Whirling Dervishes"?

Were they absorbed into Islam or were they eliminated or something?
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 10:48 AM

thanks for reminding me of that term "the way" i think as a guidance toward some path to transcending the physical to the metaphysical? also it is my understanding that the latin language was introduced as the liturgical language by an african named tertullian? with that said latin should have a "phoenician" etymology and then we can get more of a true understanding of what pagan (country dwellers) means?

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 3:46 PM

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower

of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,

I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.

And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that

doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the of first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about

"spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31024|2009-12-31 15:51:13|sekhmet Johnson|A Decade of Divisive Technology|

"Unifying" technology is pretty relative IMO, since media is usually controlled by the local government(s). There was a brief time when I thought that was a good thing....no rogue news being put out to the masses, but then came FOX News and some others with BOGUS news stories and everything went to heck....ROTFL!!! But a "shout out" to ABC for showing "Roots" even in the time of civil unrest...we needed it.

Still, the media is a necessary evil in any society....but I wonder if the talking heads still have to attend ethics class like before.

Sekhmet

A decade of unifying, dividing technology

Interconnectedness does not necessarily make for stronger community

ANALYSIS By Mark Whitaker Washington Bureau Chief

updated 10:42 a.m. CT, Wed., Dec . 30, 2009

WASHINGTON - Conjuring up a name for the decade that will come to a close on Thursday night has become a popular media parlor game.

Not surprisingly, many commentators have been quick to recall events they believe illustrate what went wrong in the 2000s from Sept. 11 to Hurricane Katrina to the Great Recession.

I would argue that its been more of a mixed bag, wrapped around a paradox. This was a time when the Internet and cell phones bound us together as never before, bringing us all sorts of new benefits.

At the same time, that very technology helped magnify our divisions, sometimes with disastrous consequences call it the Decade of Disconnection.

Driven by technology, globalization grew exponentially. The trend was brought home every time an American consumer made a purchase online or spoke to a cheerful customer service representative on another continent. This year, we even celebrated that interwoven-ness by awarding the Oscar for Best Picture to "Slumdog Millionaire," a movie about a call center worker from Mumbai who becomes a game show sensation.

Yet for all the boons of global exchange, the decade also taught us how virulently a small subculture of the world hates America and everything it stands for.

And the race between the nation's ability to use technology to enhance its security and the ability of terrorists to use it to their advantage remained a very close-run thing.

Thus the decade ends as it began, with a religious fanatic attempting to bring down a commercial airline over a major American city thankfully, with different results this time.

Financial innovations allowed us to become players in the global financial game, from investing our 401(k)s to shopping around for the best home mortgage rate. But they also distanced lenders from borrowers, making the kindly neighborhood banker who knows all his customers a quaint anachronism. Instead, our loans were sold off, securitized, leveraged and hedged in the vast casino that blew up in late 2008 and helped erase \$14 trillion of America's household wealth with it.

From searching for jobs to starting small businesses, technology democratized opportunity. Somehow though, the decade left us more stratified along class lines than ever before. The vast majority of new wealth went to the top one percent while the median income of U.S. families declined for the first decade since we started recording those kinds of statistics. And that was before the biggest economic downturn since the Great Depression really hit home.

On the political front, the Internet brought us together and drove us apart. It allowed millions of small donors to feel like they helped elect the nation's first African-American president. But it also fueled the hourly name-calling and nitpicking (from both the left and right) that has compounded the headaches of governing for President Barack Obama.

Sadly, it has also allowed a poisonous strain of paranoia and racism to permeate U.S. politics, which while hardly new, was able to spread under the shield of anonymity, without the need for so much as a John Birch Society meeting.

Culturally, advances in social media allowed millions of us to friend and follow each other giving Americans the ability to reach out day or night to compare notes about everything from cooking to child-rearing.

But those same forces have slowly but surely siphoned away audiences and profits from mainstream news and entertainment vehicles that used to offer a common, national frame of reference.

Once upon a time, millions actually read books that actually taught something (like the historical novels of James Michener), and hundreds of millions took the time to watch edifying television dramas (like Roots).

Today, only potboilers, special effects movies and reality TV seem to generate any kind of mass audience. We all end up talking about Tiger Woods and the other celebrity scandals of the day because they are among the few things we all know something about.

So as we ring in a new decade, what should we wish for?

First, perhaps, for the resolve to pay closer attention to how advances in technology can not only instantly change our lives but also gradually drive our history for better and for worse.

And second, for the wisdom to understand that more interconnectedness does not necessarily make for stronger community, let alone greater personal security or spiritual fulfillment.

When the British writer E.M. Forster ended his moving novel *Howards End* with the simple advice to only connect, he was referring to something deeper than friending on Facebook.

2009 msnbc.com Reprints

URL: <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/34622240/ns/politics/>

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

| 31025|2009-12-31 15:51:20|Ginger Daniels|"The Incredible Black Man pt 7"|

I thought this was relevant to the current conversation. Please take time to watch the entire series, but please watch this particular video. The truth is the light!

The Incredible Black Man pt 7

bog for black men

<http://www.realblackmen2.com/>

Thanks to smuuebrotha (username) we have this information. This is a pillar from the temple of ptah. It is of the predynastic period. At the end of the video you will see an Egyptian praying the same way muslims pray

today. Additionally, Chiekh Anta Diop confirmed much of this in his books. He is the one who used carbon dating to scientifically that the Egyptians were black and that they practised the same Islamic customs practiced today. Friendly, discussion is encouraged.

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31026|2009-12-31 15:51:28|Lamar Perryman|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|

Greetings Wise Ladies,

I would just like to say that " Pagans " was a term that applied to the early Nordic Peoples, the peoples of the land before the Caucasian (Caucus Asians)

aspect of the White Race took over by way of the Roman Empire. They have dominated since then to the extent that the whole Nordic European Race now bears their name as a

definition of themselves : Caucasian.

The " Pagans ", a word having to do with roots and culture, were the White Peoples who still remembered their African and Indian Roots such as the Druids, Celts, Welsh and Teutonic as evidenced by the Yggdrassil System and the Ashrepresenting the Nordic Cultures Tree of Life. All of these things can be traced directly back to the Old African Cultures and Indigenous Spirituality Systems.

No educated European Scholar would ever try to pretend that such systems and teachings originated in Europe because they would absolutely have no evidence of such.

That is why with the Roman Theocracy and the State Church system of the Ceasars and

Popes those " worthless Pagans " had to go. They would remind too many Europeans of Their African culture, heritage, roots and practices and destroy the Political-Religious

Racial Supremacy Doctrines of The Roman Empire and its Patriarchal State.

It is as simple as that in a socio-cultural nutshell.!

Israel

Now with Israel the whole story has to be looked far differently if we are ever to get any real understanding of such a group of peoples. Most of the Hebrew Israelite/Jew history has been presented to the present world from a strictly Eurocentric and Indocentric Point of View which has influenced the world's perception of these people's through religion alone without any proper investigation. That is through the Christian Holy Bible

and the Arabic Holy Koran.

White/Caucasian Jews as a distinct White Tribe have their own Patriarchal Historical version of such known as The Holy Torah which is why they have been seen as traditional enemies by both the Roman/Protestant State Church and The Islamic Imams.

That in itself is another story for now in the way of the quests for world power.

Historal accuracy is not on the side of either group of them as it is conclusively proved

that the Israelites/Hebrews-Jews were nothing else but Native Canaanites that were a known African/Black peoples. The Original Religion/Spirituality of these peoples was not

European Judaism but another African Indigenous Spirituality System Called **OBEAH** as

evidenced in the practices of Ancestral Worship, belief in Physical Perfection, Spiritual Immortality, and Deifications.

Moreover, the very word Obeah is the Canaanite OB directly showing Ancestral Tranmissions. This is overwhelmingly evidenced by the Baal-Asherah, the Qabalistic Tree

of Life, The Urim and Thummin, the **Teraphim and Seraphim (The Angelic Ancestors)**

Images and on and on. This is recorded in the very Bibles and Korans themselves and the promblem for the average person is knowing where the African culture ends at and the Patriarchal Indo-European begins.

The Israelite or Canaanite Obeah is a direct daughter, descendant and branch of the **ATR**

system known as VODUN and it is still the onlytrue way of the conscious Israelites of

African Origin or those who claim such descent.

In this regards the Western Religions of the Indo-European Patriarchy are neither first nor

complete and their heroes, messiahs and heroines are simply taken from the original ATR's

that are aeons before them.

MLP,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 4:48 PM

thanks for reminding me of that term "the way" i think as a guidance toward some path to transcending the physical to the metaphysical? also it is my understanding that the latin language was introduced as the liturgical language by an african named tertullian? with that said latin should have a "phoenician" etymology and then we can get more of a true understanding of what pagan (country dwellers) means?

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 3:46 PM

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born. According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first

Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmastree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvqfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31027|2009-12-31 15:51:35|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: TAU International Enterprises & Ausar Auset Event|

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, AAS Atlanta** aasatlanta@gmail.com

TAUI International Enterprises & Ausar Auset

December 28, 2009

Greetings!

Join us to learn how Ra Un Nefer Amen's latest book can greatly improve your life.

Wednesday, December 30th, 10:30pm to 12pm, on
www.BlogTalkRadio.com/taui

***Qi Gong Healing
Prescriptions, a new book by
Ra Un Nefer Amen***

Unlike western exercise systems, Qi Gong exercises have been designed to assist in therapies for the healing of all diseases that can afflict man. Its successful use in the hospitals of China in the treatment of many serious illnesses including cancer is well documented. Even on its own, it has scored many remarkable cures. These we have witnessed ourselves.

*Qi Gong Healing
Prescriptions* by Ra Un Nefer Amen gives easy to follow instructions on how to match specific health disorders to their appropriate qi gong exercise or healing sound..

There are other Qi Gong systems like Five Animal Frolic, Eight Pieces of Brocade, etc. that are wonderful and effective, but suffer from three major drawbacks.

They are presented in such a manner that the practitioner has to learn many complex sets of movements.

The sets are not matched to illness patterns so that the practitioner is not able to focus on the exercise needed to address a particular health condition

and improvement in life. Because of the two deficiencies listed above, the practitioner has to perform the whole series in order to secure the promised benefit. Many people find, therefore that they have to devote more time and energy than they have available in their busy schedule. They are also discouraged by the slowness in progress and diminished effectiveness due to the inability to focus their attention on the exercises that would target their areas of interest.

Mr. Amen's new book solves all of these problems. If you needed, for example, to improve your memory all that you would have to do is to turn to page 120 and follow the four simple movements that are shown and in less than three minutes you will be well on your way to supercharging your brain.

The book includes an easy to follow form that you fill out to determine the condition of your energy channels so that you can cleanse them and tone up their energy flow through the appropriate qi gong exercises and healing sounds. Since these are the same energy channels operated on by acupuncturists and Chinese masseurs you will find these exercises to be a wonderful complement to your acupuncture treatments.

The book includes a comprehensive list of Traditional Chinese Herbal formulas that are matched to the qi gong exercises to increase the effectiveness of the system even though the exercises have proven to be extremely effective on their own.

Qi Gong Healing Prescriptions by Ra Un Nefer Amen will give you the keys that will enable you to understand your health and life performance needs from the perspective of Chinese Medicine. Improve your wellness in all areas of your spirit, mind, emotions and body. You will be able to improve your thinking, memory, reproductive health and sexual performance, your vitality, digestion, respiratory system, blood sugar, blood pressure, detoxification of your body, improved healing capacity-in short all areas of your life.

Order the book before January 1st 2010 and save 25% of the retail at \$17.95. go to www.taui.biz

Thank you for your support over the years.

Sincerely, Merisa Amm Amen

TAUI International
TAUI International Enterprises & Ausar Auset

[Forward email](#)

Email Marketing by

This email was sent to muima@yahoo.com by ausaraset@nilevalley.com.
[Update Profile/Email Address](#) | Instant removal with [SafeUnsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Policy](#).
TAUI International Enterprises & Ausar Auset | 1100 Albemarle Road | Brooklyn | NY | 11218

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31028|2009-12-31 15:51:42|sekhmet Johnson|Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs|

(((shaking my head in sorrow))) What part of "you can go too far" is this guy missing?

Well, I certainly have a different idea about a "marriage agreement".....I wonder how men think this crap up and believe it is "alright, she's my wife"? Sheesh...he makes the whackjob I was married to look like the "charmer" he pretended to be!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 2:56 AM
Message from pookynem2@yahoo.com: OMG!!!

[Independent Appeal: Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs](#)

When Nathan Awoloi bought his wife for two cows, he believed it gave him the right to treat her like an animal. Claire Soares reports from Pallisa, Uganda, on the charity that saved her

Thursday, 31 December 2009

CLAIRE SOARES

Jennipher with her youngest child, Apunyo, at the women's refuge

- ['Independent Appeal'](#)

Hunched over a sewing machine, Jennipher Alupot is an unlikely poster girl for the women's rights movement. In fact, the young Ugandan mother is

totally unaware of how her story almost too horrific to be believed has caused waves across the country and down the corridors of power, ultimately giving thousands of abused women the chance of justice.

For seven years, Jennipher was forced to breastfeed the puppies of her husband's hunting dogs. After drinking and smoking heavily, Nathan Alwoi would appear at the marital bed, bind his young wife's legs and hands together and force the mewling animals to her nipple.

He had handed over two cows to his father-in-law as part of the "bride price" for his new wife. So, he reasoned, if the cows were no longer around to provide milk then his new purchase would have to provide for the pups. "I had to feed them all through the night; then in the morning he would untie me," his wife, now 26, explains matter-of-factly.

Her ordeal began out in the rural east in 2002 with the arrival of her first-born, a daughter called Achom. There was a reprieve with the second child, a boy named after his father as tradition dictates and thus protected from the indignity of having to share his mother's breast with the puppies. But when the third child, another son, Olinga, was born, a new litter was brought to suckle.

That baby, she recalls, started having fits and foaming at the mouth. Olinga died just before his second birthday. "I think it could have been something to do with the dogs," his mother says.

Jennipher had tried to resist her husband before and had alerted her own family, her in-laws and tribal elders to her suffering. She had even dared to go to the police in the nearest town, Pallisa. All in vain.

After her baby son's death, she hoped her husband's perversion might at least end. Then this March, she gave birth to another daughter, Apunyo, and the abuse started up once more, only more violently. One night when she protested, her husband pierced her with a spear under the chin.

This time she snapped. She fled to the women's refuge in Pallisa. Not only did the centre supported by ActionAid, one of the charities in this year's Independent Christmas Appeal give Jennipher and her baby daughter a roof over their heads, but they are also helping her bring legal action against her husband.

The case made front-page headlines around the East African nation, with commentators lining up to denounce the shocking abuse. A bill to tighten up domestic violence laws that had been languishing in the Ugandan parliament for more years, was rushed through last month. "That bill was passed because of Jennipher," said Caroline Odoi, ActionAid's coordinator in Pallisa. "Her case opened so many people's eyes; it unblocked everything."

"The women's movement built up the pressure very effectively," agreed Sylvia Tamale, the dean of law at Makerere University in the capital, Kampala. "Our government generally just pays lip service to women's rights; they only take action when it becomes politically expedient."

Although the particularly grim abuse that Jennipher suffered appears to be

a one-off, domestic violence against women is widespread in Uganda. According to a 2006 government survey, more than two in three women have suffered some form of abuse at the hands of a spouse.

Mifumi, a group campaigning for women's rights in the country, believes the "bride price" practice is a leading contributor to the spiralling levels of domestic violence in Uganda.

Tribal custom dictates that a prospective husband sends a delegation to his chosen bride's home. Her family then set a value on their daughter's worth, usually expressed in a mixture of livestock and shillings. The haggling begins, and continues until a deal is struck. "Bride price renders the notion that a man has purchased a wife, including her sexual consent, labour and obedience," says Atuki Turner, Mifumi's director.

At the women's refuge in Pallisa, legal officer Hope Iceduna, sees first-hand the legacy of this custom: a steady stream of women arriving at her office. There was Florence, thrown out of her home after telling her husband of many years she was HIV-positive. He then demanded a refund of the bride price, but the cattle had long since died, the money long since spent; so instead he tried to appropriate some of her father's land. There was Annette, "inherited" by the brother of her deceased husband, because the family still considered her their property; and Grace, whose in-laws tried to seize her marital home once her husband died.

The bride price can often complicate efforts to get justice for these mistreated and dispossessed women. Sometimes a magistrate can rule that a bride price must be refunded, before the case will even be heard.

The women's centre in Pallisa was established in June 2008. From then until the beginning of 2009, it dealt with 79 complaints an average of 13 a month. In the first 11 months of this year, it has handled 310 an average of 28. Most of the complaints are resolved through mediation in Ms Iceduna's office, where the parties in dispute perch on plastic chairs and set out their case. A dozen or so have made it to court.

ActionAid has been campaigning at the regional level, working with the district's tribal leaders to draw up a revised charter of traditional customs. One of the key goals is to transform the "bride price" into a "bride prize". "If it's a gift there are no strings attached and it is not refundable," Ms Odoi, the charity's point person in Pallisa, explains.

At one recent meeting around 40 clan heads some in military fatigues, others in traditional caps gathered in a church strung with festive bunting, to discuss the new best practices. The chair wrote up the proposals on a flipchart in red marker pen, and with schoolboy diligence the clan heads copied it down.

Item number one on the agenda was the age girls should marry and the minimum age for losing their virginity. Next came the issue of female inheritance and the traditional tasks around the home that should be passed on from mother to daughter alongside formal schooling.

The eighth point for discussion read: "There should be NO bride price but a non-refundable bride prize or kichaitma, hence the dowry should be abolished."

The ensuing floor debate threw up some interesting queries. "What if our clan agrees to this but our daughter marries someone from a different tribe?" said one. "Does this mean my daughter is worth nothing?" said another. And "What happens if the day after I pay kichaitma, my bride runs off?" The chair's response to the last concern was blunt. "Well, it's up to you to make sure she's satisfied and has no reason to leave you," he says to laughs from the audience.

There was a show of hands. All were in favour of abolishing the bride price. So did this mean the practice is no more at least in the area around Pallisa? "We represent our communities," one clan leader said firmly. "And whatever we agree here, we will take back and they will accept."

The reality of weeding out such a deep-rooted tradition might be slightly more complicated, but Ms Odoi is confident change is coming.

Alongside the negotiations with the male chieftains, ActionAid is also working to empower women, from running adult literacy lessons to forming community circles where women can air their concerns.

Back at the women's refuge, Jennipher is coming to the end of her seventh month there. Her case is currently before the Human Rights Commission, but if it fails there, she can seek justice within the framework of the newly passed Domestic Violence Act which is simply awaiting the signature of President Yoweri Museveni to become law.

ActionAid are helping to build Jennipher a two-bedroom house, to which she hopes to move in the new year, and she is being taught to be a seamstress so she can support herself. As she cuddles baby Apunyo, she talks of her hopes for 2010. "My two eldest children are still with their father. I miss them a lot. I want just to be together with all my children again."

[Click here](#) to view this content.

[Sign Up](#) for Clip&Copy to find other content like this. It's a free personalized news alert and press clippings service.

2009 Independent News and Media
Powered by iCopyright.com.

| 31029|2009-12-31 15:51:50|Ginger Daniels|The Devolution of the sacred female|
Beyonce
Rhianna
Ciara
Do your children watch these videos? Perhaps you should check out this

short film.

<http://www.lenonhonorfilms.com/devolutionfeminine2.html>

Peace.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31030|2009-12-31 15:51:59|hebrew b'yisrael|Carry trades will unwind
shortly!|

Hi Denise;

Watch your indicators very closely!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Collateralized_debt_obligation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Collateralized_debt_obligation

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KVxNmgeR8dI&feature=channel>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KVxNmgeR8dI&feature=channel>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiRf8YsIkNg>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiRf8YsIkNg>

Personally, I think the unwinding will occur around
June 2010! WATCH FOR CAD GOING SHORT AGAINST THE JPY AS
A TRIGGER!!!

later,

H-

| 31031|2009-12-31 15:52:02|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this
site I found on StumbleUpon!|

NIKE is next & Tiger is done!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:22:32 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

more more hit, Tiger is done! H-

sports.yahoo.com/pga/news

sports.yahoo.com/pga/news

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31032|2009-12-31 15:52:33|Tafari khumbaka|new year|

Hapi Nu
year!!! 🤪😂



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31033|2009-12-31 15:52:35|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [Black Frats And Sororities] Fw: Crack is 4 Po' People|

<http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney-%20relapsed/>

<http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has->

[whitney-%20relapsed/](#)

I have checked with my inside sources in her camp...
Sadly, it is so.

Whitney Houston needs our prayers & help! No more "Mr.
Nice guy"

From: Glen Harris

To: Greek Cousins ; ZPBS Family ; BGLO BGLO

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:40:38 AM

Subject: [Black Frats And Sororities] Fw: Crack is 4 Po' People

Say it isn't so!!! These pix were taken this week.[http:// theboxhouston.com/rumor/ brandigarcia/ has-whitney- relapsed/](http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney-relapsed/)

From the NATIONAL ENQUIRER: Whitney Houstons recent erratic behavior
has friends
fearing shes using drugs again and will wreck her comeback.

The pop diva
whos publicly admitted to battling drugs for years has been on
top of the charts with a new CD, but shes now displaying the same
sketchy behavior that broke her successful career.

Everyone is
worried about her, revealed a source. Whitney seems to go from
being a nervous wreck to being completely out of it in a short period of time
just like she did when she was freebasing and using crack cocaine. She
is still drinking and with Whitney, alcohol and drugs
have always gone hand-in-hand. Shes
worked so hard to get back on top. It would be tragic for it to go up in
smoke
because she cant stay clean.

Be well, do good work, and best wishes

Glen E. Harris

Solutions Design & Global Bid Team

Making business flow

CEVALogistics

15350 Vickery
Drive

Houston, TX
77032

281-618-3349

281-618-3766 / fax

glen.harris@cevalogistics.com

www.cevalogistics.com

This e-mail message is intended for the above named recipient(s) only. It may contain confidential information that is privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail and any attachment(s) is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail by error, please immediately notify the sender by replying to this e-mail and deleting the message including any attachment(s) from your system. Thank you in advance for your cooperation and assistance.

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

| 31034|2009-12-31 15:52:46|sekhmet Johnson|Re: SaNu/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Gin|

"So the Nation of Islam lynched white people...."

Hello SaNu....

I am new to the forum so I don't know the dynamics amongst personal posters, but even I know that is LUDICROUS....ROTFL!!!

Like Ginger said...the NOI didn't have "weapons" other than their minds and hearts, so maybe I am missing Lamar's "point" of contradicting historical facts. Perhaps if he/she could clarify where he/she is getting their misinformation....others could enlighten him/her before another tragedy befalls a black, American male leader.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, SaNu Teptra** wrote:

From: SaNu Teptra

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 11:13 AM

<<<"If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.">>>

So the Nation of Islam lynched white people, burned the crescent & moon on their front yards, and committed other atrocities against the white race? And the kkk was formed in reaction to institutional Black American racism that forced white people to ride in the back of the bus, & forced them to drink from separate water fountains, live in the most run down sections of town, and prevented white children from attending all Black schools where the educational infrastructure and resources were vastly superior to that of all white schools?

Wow; learn something new everyday.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:27 PM

If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors. The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK.

That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the

Roman Christianity.

Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God- Religion for another. And this is supposed to be called progress.???

Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good

understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a general description of ATR's.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion

MLP.,

Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

Greetings Ginger

I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Ginger Daniels

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

Peace Asar

I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

Peace.

| 31035|2009-12-31 15:52:53|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam|

"...which reverts back to what I said before..."

Hello Ginger,

please clarify...I am lost here. Are you saying that the whiteman's definition is the correct one or that quoting the bible...written by white men...is the correct creation myth?

Not trying to be funny, just not clear on what you said previously that was correct or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 5:43 PM

Great question. Perhaps you can reference the source of that information, and I can look into that. I know for a fact that "Africa" or black people are referenced all throughout the entire bible, but this site does not seem to be too inclined to religious doctrine so I don't quote the bible, or other religious texts for that matter. I looked the word up, and it says, in regard to the etymology -

Origin:

< L *Africanus*, equiv. to *Afric(us)* [AFRIC](#) + *-anus* [-AN](#); cf. ME *Aufrican*, OE

Africanas (nom. pl.)

Which reverts back to what I said before...

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: boogie_down_black@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 10:40:14 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

did the latin word for africa come from the hebrew name mentioned in gen25.4 "epher"

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

To: "Ta_Seti@yahooogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 10:02 PM

WOW I dont know where to start.

"I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind."

I am truly amazed that you would ask one scholar to break down his reading on another scholar's information. I mean that in all humility and with no disrespect. If you knew anything about Dr. Muhammad, you would know that he is a well respected scholar and has put in many years of work into his theories / writings. He is not speaking from the standpoint of a "modern organized religion" but from the mindstate that Islam (meaning the submission to the will of God) is a spirituality/ nature that has always been with black people on the earth. He is not giving credit to Arabs, or anyone else for the accomplishments of Africa. He is connecting it all to black people. Meaning so-called black Arabs are from the family line of Africa and he is trying to go to the root of it all to bring us all together. His position is that white Arabs / white people in general are new to the history of the world and it needs to be brought to the table when discussing religion. How can you say you have no intention of purchasing or reading a book, then ask someone else about what it contains?

"Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway"

-All of the people were black.-

If this is the case then we do "Africa" a disservice everytime we refer to it by that name, as it is the name of the Roman General Scripio Africanus, who defeated Hannibal. It was common for the Romans to rename their conquered lands. And prior to the tectonic plates shifting all of the lands were joined as one land and were known as "Asia" not Panageatopolis, as told by Europeans. He is referring to the area as Black Arabia because he is trying to make a point. Perhaps you should go to youtube and search his name and watch some of his videos to get a better perspective of where he

is coming from. There are several lectures where he can be seen discussing Egypt and debating the scholars as well. Not in a way that is negative toward Egypt or any of our ancestors, but in an integral way to perhaps bridge some of the divides that reside in us as a people.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:12:47 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

"...how does Ra become an import...."

Hello Asar....no disrespect intended, but hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I am always amazed when the modern organized religions try to redact/re-write African history. I haven't read the book...nor do I intend to....but I would like to ask some questions of your reading if you don't mind.

First, what dynasty are they saying ancient Egypt imported Ra? And why would they do that when they had their own language and culture?

I am asking because on every forum I have been on, my screen name of "Sekhmet" is automatically aligned with modern Islam and people assume that I am a Muslim because of it. (Hold on while I ROTFL!!!)... .because Sekhmet is ancient Egyptian and came loonng before Islam got started, even by their own historians reckoning.

Next, the author(s) did themselves a disservice by writing "Black Arabia" in my opinion. Long before the tectonic plates shifted and the Red Sea expanded, Arabia was attached to the continent of Africa so most of the people would have been black or brown anyway. It took centuries of invasions from neighboring countries to get "white Arabs" that we see today...so what do they mean by Semitic language? I thought everyone in that region was a Semite of one tribe or another.

Any type of translating of one language to another has to take into account the alphabet of the other and the common use of the word at the time.

Egypt was a cultural center and had no need to import a language or a religion or a name of their deity(s).

Something doesn't sound right about this "importing Ra" thingy.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 4:18 PM

Peace Phamily

Has anyone read Dr. Wesley Muhammad's book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam?

If so, what is your take? I just received my copy in the mail and have read the first three chapters. I have some issues with some of the information thus far and here is just one of my issues.

I want to post an excerpt from his book that I have an issue with. Here is what Dr. Muhammad (2009:114-117) :

[QUOTE] What are some of these 'Semetic elements' within Egyptian religion? The English Egyptologist and Assyriologist informs us, differing with his mentor:

"We find no trace of Sun-worship in the religious beliefs of the Neolithic Egyptians. It is the old veneration of the sacred animals that are so characteristically Egyptian. The sun-god invaded from the East. He bore a Semetic name (Ra)."

Nor did Egyptologist Elise J. Baumgartel, in her examination of Predynastic cultures, find any evidence of sun-worship. Renowned American archaeologist, biblical scholar and linguist William Foxwell Albright made an important remark in his study, "Notes on Egypto-Semetic Etymology":

"The Egyptian Religion is the syncretism of African totemism and animism with Semitic nature worship. Such divine names as .[Ra], Amun, Ptah, Min,

etc. are almost certainly Semetic."

While such terms as 'totemism' 'animism' and 'nature worship' are dated and inappropriate - not to say inaccurate - descriptions of African and Semitic religious traditions, the larger point appears sound: the sun-god of Egypt is an eastern deity with a Semitic name.

American sociologist, historian and former chair of Stanford's African American Studies program, Sr. Clair Drake, in his landmark work, *Black Folks Here and There*, suggests that Rah is "perhaps a solar god from Mesopotamia. " Rah's eastern origin seems confirmed by the Egyptian sources.

In Papyrus Boulaq (17, II, 5) Amun-Re, the Sun -God, was called "the Beautiful-of- face, who comes (from) Ta-Neter." We have demonstrated that Ta-Neter is Afrabia. We have here what appears to be an acknowledgment of Rah's Afrabian derivation. But the Semetic solar deity was not named 'Rah,' it was **Alah**. We know that certain early hieroglyphics originally had Semitic values that were later Egyptianized. Rah's hieroglyph no doubt conceals a Semitic original. The following is the hieroglyph for Rah.

The disk, stroke and crouching figure are all determinatives. The only glyphs with phonetic value are thus:

<image of mouth + arm glyphs>

The first glyph, the open mouth, is the Egyptian 'r', but it also doubles as 'l' when translating or transliterating foreign words that include an 'l'. Because Old Egyptian did not possess an 'l' phonetic value, when receiving foreign words that do, the foreign 'l' is converted to the Egyptian <mouth glyph>. The second glyph, the forearm transliterated as 'a', is a strong guttural sound like Arabic 'ayn' or 'ah' sound, equivalent to the Proto-Semitic, ah. Rah's name thus possesses the same two phonemes as does the name for the Semitic solar deity, 'al'. Underneath the hieroglyphic Rah is no doubt the Semitic (a)lah.

Rah had a female complement, Rat. Like the Arabic al-Lah and al-Lat, the goddesses' name is created simply by adding the feminine marker to the god's name:

Allah = Rah, Allat = Rat
[/QUOTE]

So here are my issues: 1) Ta-Neter (the land of the ancestors) being in Arabia and 2) Ra being an import from Arabia by Black Arabs or other wise.

The question becomes how does Ra become an "import" from Arabia when they have the terminology inherent in their own language for Ra as the sun? Not only that, it has cognates with other Black African languages. Observe the difference:

[QUOTE]

Afro-Asiatic for Sun

Akkadian: samas, shamash

Berber: tafukt

Ugaritic: sps

Hebrew: semes

Arabic: shams

Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian: Ra

Coptic: re, rei, ri

The Rest of Black Africa

Sidamo (Kushitic): arriso

Saho-Afa (Kushitic): ayro

Rendille (Kenya): orr'ah

Songhay (Niger): ra

Vai (Liberia): ra

Susu (Guinea): ra

Gbin: ra

Kono: ra

Numu: re

Ligbi: re

Samo: re

Yoruba: ala (white light - of a star or sun - reflex)

[/QUOTE]

The Egyptian reality matches the Nilo-Saharan/ Niger-Kordofania n reality. Again, Egypt didn't have to import anything from Arabia as the term is inherent in the language and thus why the deity is associated with the sun in Egyptian cosmology.

So again, the question becomes how was Ra an import when the Semitic word for sun doesn't match that for the rest of Black Africa, including the

Egyptian? Because you do not see predynastic figures of "ra" as a "sun-god" does that mean that there wasn't any reference to the sun as Ra, which was later personified as such?

In my interactions with living African traditions, the sun is NEVER worshiped and when the sun is referenced, it is not the sun they are talking about, it is always the power of the sun as a symbol or they refer to the emanation of light rays in relation to creation: as all things are a form of light. Thus why Ra is the "creator" God.

This same creative power of light is still present in the Yoruba system of Ifa as ALA (white light) and in the name OBATALA (king of white light). Obatala, like Ra (ALA) is the "creator" "god". This is an inherent feature in Black African languages, not an import from Semitic. So how would he explain RA (ALA) in Yoruba? Did the Black Asian Semites introduce them as well?

The Yoruba cognate for Allah as God however is OLU or OLUWA. Again, inherent terms not loan words.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31036|2009-12-31 15:53:12|Shu Tefnut|Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: George Bennett

To: Shu Tefnut

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 9:56:23 AM

Subject: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

Search

Search this site:

Search

form-a8d5d369b1

search_theme_fc

[REGISTER](#) - [LOG IN](#) - [SITE NEWS](#) - [ABOUT](#) - [FAQ](#) - [CONTACT](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Virtual Experience](#)
- [Articles & Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Publications & Reviews](#)
- [Quizzes](#)
- [Discuss](#)
- [Subscribe](#)
- [Find Us...](#)

King Taharqa

A shabti of King Taharqa - from his pyramid at Nuri in Nubia. Photo by David Liam Moran

- 664 BC

Pharaoh

Key Dates

Ruled 690-664 BC

Taharqa was a pharaoh of Egypt during the 25th dynasty. He is the son of the first ruler of the dynasty, Piya (Piankhy).

The 25th dynasty is a Kushite dynasty. This means that the pharaohs were from Nubia and drew their power from there. Despite his Nubian ancestry Taharqa ruled his empire from Memphis. He began a program of temple building that saw construction take place beyond the capital at places such as Qasr Ibrim, Napata, Thebes and Abydos.

Chief rival of Taharqa was the Assyrian Empire who, by the time of his rule, had pushed their borders up against the Egyptians. Around 679 BC the pharaoh led small campaigns in Lebanon and Palestine.

The rise of the Assyrian king Esarhaddon (681-669 BCE) proved to be a disaster for Taharqa. In 674 BC the Assyrians launched an invasion of the Nile Delta, an attack that the Egyptians rebuffed. In 671 Esarhaddon attacked again, this time successfully driving Taharqa back to the Sudan.

The Assyrian king recognized the first king of the Sais dynasty Necho I, as ruler of Egypt. Although Taharqa attempted to return, he found himself unable to overcome the Assyrians. He was defeated by Esarhaddon's successor Ashurbanipal in 667 BC. Once again Taharqa fled south to Nubia, where he died in 664 BC.

Interesting sites

[Memphis](#)

Near Cairo, Egypt

[Oasr Ibrim](#)

Egyptian Nubia, Egypt

Related articles

[Pyramids Around the World](#)

by [wadders](#)

Pyramids have become synonymous with Ancient Egypt, but there are in fact pyramidal structures as far afield as Europe and Asia. Here are some of the biggest and best from around the world - with not a Pharaoh in sight.

[Egypt's Gold Crush](#)

by [Chris_Henry2008](#)

Most people like gold. But the ancient Egyptians had a particular fascination with this precious, but relatively plentiful, metal, and it was a passion they were willing to fight for.

[Exclusive Interview: Pamela Rose's Quest to Save a Dark Age Settlement in Oasr Ibrim, Nubia](#)

by [owenjarus](#)

Isolated cliff-top site thrived for hundreds of years, despite collapse of civilization. Now its future looks rather less certain.

Related artefacts [Statue of Amenemhat III](#), [Eighteenth Dynasty Dyad Statue](#), [Stera of Shamshi-Adad V](#), [Battle scene of Assyrians storming a citadel](#), [Eye of Horus in green faience](#) Alternative names Taharqa, Pharaoh Taharqa

Interesting Publications

[The Monuments of Egypt and Nubia](#)

The American University in Cairo Press (30 Apr 2003)
by [Ippolito Rosellini](#)

[The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt](#)

Oxford University Press (2003)
by [Ian Shaw](#)
Images



Put your Flickr photos of this object into the [Heritage Key group](#), and tag them with **greatpersonality-7332**, to see them here!

Tags

- [Egypt](#)
- [Architecture](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Warfare](#)
- [Assyrians](#)
- [Egyptians](#)
- [Pharaoh](#)
- [assyrians](#)
- [Memphis](#)
- [nubia](#)
- [piankhy](#)
- [piya](#)
- [sudan](#)
- [taharqa](#)

Blogpost

- [What Happened at Pyla-Kokkinokremos? Dimitri Nakassis Discusses the Cypriot Mystery](#)
- [Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharga found deep inside Sudan](#)
- [Tomb of famous Chinese warlord Cao Cao found](#)
- [King Tut's Treasures: Perfumes, Alabaster Vessels and Wine for the Afterlife](#)
- [Life of Adventure - Opening one of the Sarcophagi discovered at Gisir el-Muder, Saqqara](#)
- [The Real Christmas Wishlist of an Ontario Archaeologist](#)
- [King Tut Exhibition is Toronto Blockbuster](#)
- [Discovering Tut - Tutankhamun's Tomb, The 'House of Gold'](#)
- [Stonehenge Winter Solstice Turnout Reduced by Weather-related Traffic Chaos](#)
- [Top 10 Sexiest Ancient Artefacts in the World](#)

Related Content

- [Senwosret III](#)
- [Pyramids Around the World](#)
- [Egypt's Gold Crush](#)
- [Meroe](#)
- [Meroe, Empire on the Nile](#)

Also read

[Sex in the Ancient World Egyptian Erotica](#)

by Wild-Dream Films

[Sex and Gender in Ancient Egypt: Don Your Wig for a Joyful Hour](#)

by Carolyn Graves-Brown

[The Secret of the Great Pyramid: How One Man's Obsession Led to the Solution of Ancient Egypt's Greatest Mystery](#)

by [Bob Brier](#), [Jean-Pierre Houdin](#)

find Heritage Key on [Flickr](#), [YouTube](#), [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#) or [Subscribe to RSS](#) for the [Latest News](#)

[Log Out](#) - [My Account](#) - [About Heritage Key](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Contact](#) - [Terms of Use](#) - [Privacy Policy](#) - [Site News](#) - 2009 Heritage Key

| 31037|2009-12-31 15:53:26|sekhmet Johnson|Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|

Hello Paul,

thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.

I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.

The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:
A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

| 31038|2009-12-31 15:56:03|hebrew b'yisrael|Preppers! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
They are getting ready!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 5:42:33 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Remember these games shows having people live off the land? H-

[Rise of the Preppers: Americas New Survivalists - Newsweek..](#)

[newsweek.com/ id/228428](http://newsweek.com/id/228428)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31039|2009-12-31 15:56:07|hebrew b'yisrael|In times of trouble -- FAST!|

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET

ISAIAH

CHAPTER 58

True law of the fast, with its attendant blessings, is set forth Sabbath observance enjoined.

1 Cry aloud, ^a[spare](#) not, lift up thy ^b[voice](#) like a ^c[trumpet](#), and ^d[shew](#) my people their ^e[transgression](#), and the house of Yacob their sins.

2 Yet they ^a[seek](#) me daily, and delight to know my ways, as a nation that did righteousness, and forsook not the ordinance of their Yah: they ask of me the ^b[ordinances](#) of justice; they take delight in approaching to YAHWEH.

3 ^a[Wherefore](#) have we fasted, *say they*, and thou seest not? *wherefore* have we afflicted our soul, and thou takest no knowledge? Behold, in the day of your ^b[fast](#) ye find ^c[pleasure](#), and ^d[exact](#) all your labours.

4 Behold, ye fast for ^a[strife](#) and ^b[debate](#), and to smite with the fist of wickedness: ye shall not ^c[fast](#) as ye *do this* day, to make your voice to be heard on high.

5 Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? *is it* to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes *under him*?

wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to Yahweh?

6 *Is not this the fast that I have chosen?* to loose the ^abands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go ^bfree, and that ye break every yoke?

7 *Is it not to deal thy bread to the* ^ahungry, and that thou bring the ^bpoor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from ^cthine own flesh?

8 Then shall thy ^alight break forth as the morning, and thine ^bhealth shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of Yahweh shall be thy ^crereward.

9 Then shalt thou ^acall, and Yahweh shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I *am*. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the ^bputting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

10 And *if* thou draw out thy soul to the ^ahungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light ^brise in obscurity, and thy darkness *be* as the noonday:

11 And Yahweh shall ^aguide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in ^bdrought, and ^cmake fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a ^dspring of water, whose waters fail not.

12 And *they that shall be* of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.

13 If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, *from* doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the ^asabbath a delight, the holy of Yahweh, honourable; and shalt honour him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking *thine own* words:

14 Then shalt thou delight thyself in Yahweh; and I will cause thee to ride upon the ^ahigh places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Yacob thy father: for the mouth of Yahweh hath spoken *it*.

| 31040|2009-12-31 15:56:07|sekhmet Johnson|Fw: [Seventh_Gate] Blue Moon on New Year's Eve|

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Blue Moon on New Year's Eve
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 5:25 PM

Happy New Year Everyone!!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Blue Moon to Occur New Year's Eve
By Joe Rao
SPACE.com Skywatching Columnist
posted: 30 December 2009
08:51 am ET

New Year's Eve brings us the second of two full moons for North Americans this month. Some almanacs and calendars assert that when two full moons occur within a calendar month, that the second full moon is called the "blue moon."

The term has a very interesting history, riddled with misconceptions and errors. More on that lower down. First, what will (and won't) happen: The full moon that night will likely look no different than any other full moon (other than the fact that a partial eclipse will occur across most of Europe, Africa, and Asia).

But the moon can change color in certain conditions. After forest fires or volcanic eruptions, the moon can appear to take on a bluish or even lavender hue. Soot and ash particles, deposited high in the Earth's atmosphere, can sometimes make the moon appear bluish.

In one example, smoke from widespread forest fire activity in western Canada created a blue moon across eastern North America in late September 1950. In the aftermath of the massive eruption of Mount Pinatubo in the Philippines in June 1991 there were reports of blue moons (and even blue suns) worldwide.

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

| 31041|2009-12-31 16:30:36|Ginger Daniels|Re: Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs|

WOW

This is sooo sad and disgusting to read. What kind of society creates that kind of man?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 01:15:41 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs

(((shaking my head in sorrow))) What part of "you can go too far" is this guy missing?

Well, I certainly have a different idea about a "marriage agreement".. ...I wonder how men think this crap up and believe it is "alright, she's my wife"? Sheesh...he makes the whackjob I was married to look like the "charmer" he pretended to be!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 2:56 AM

Message from pookynem2@yahoo.com: OMG!!!

[Independent Appeal: Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs](#)

When Nathan Awoloi bought his wife for two cows, he believed it gave him the right to treat her like an animal. Claire Soares reports from Pallisa, Uganda, on the charity that saved her

Thursday, 31 December 2009

CLAIRE SOARES

Jennipher with her youngest child, Apunyo, at the women's refuge

- ['Independent Appeal'](#)

Hunched over a sewing machine, Jennipher Alupot is an unlikely poster girl for the women's rights movement. In fact, the young Ugandan mother is totally unaware of how her story almost too horrific to be believed has caused waves across the country and down the corridors of power, ultimately giving thousands of abused women the chance of justice.

For seven years, Jennipher was forced to breastfeed the puppies of her husband's hunting dogs. After drinking and smoking heavily, Nathan Alowoi would appear at the marital bed, bind his young wife's legs and hands together and force the mewling animals to her nipple.

He had handed over two cows to his father-in-law as part of the "bride price" for his new wife. So, he reasoned, if the cows were no longer around to provide milk then his new purchase would have to provide for the pups. "I had to feed them all through the night; then in the morning he would untie me," his wife, now 26, explains matter-of-factly.

Her ordeal began out in the rural east in 2002 with the arrival of her first-born, a daughter called Achom. There was a reprieve with the second child, a boy named after his father as tradition dictates and thus protected from the indignity of having to share his mother's breast with the puppies. But when the third child, another son, Olinga, was born, a new litter was brought to suckle.

That baby, she recalls, started having fits and foaming at the mouth. Olinga died just before his second birthday. "I think it could have been something to do with the dogs," his mother says.

Jennipher had tried to resist her husband before and had alerted her own family, her in-laws and tribal elders to her suffering. She had even dared to go to the police in the nearest town, Pallisa. All in vain.

After her baby son's death, she hoped her husband's perversion might at least end. Then this March, she gave birth to another daughter, Apunyo, and the abuse started up once more, only more violently. One night when she protested, her husband pierced her with a spear under the chin.

This time she snapped. She fled to the women's refuge in Pallisa. Not only did the centre supported by ActionAid, one of the charities in this year's Independent Christmas Appeal give Jennipher and her baby daughter a roof over their heads, but they are also helping her bring legal action against her husband.

The case made front-page headlines around the East African nation, with commentators lining up to denounce the shocking abuse. A bill to tighten up domestic violence laws that had been languishing in the Ugandan parliament for more years, was rushed through last month. "That bill was passed because of Jennipher," said Caroline Odoi, ActionAid's coordinator in Pallisa. "Her case opened so many people's eyes; it unblocked everything."

"The women's movement built up the pressure very effectively, " agreed

Sylvia Tamale, the dean of law at Makerere University in the capital, Kampala. "Our government generally just pays lip service to women's rights; they only take action when it becomes politically expedient."

Although the particularly grim abuse that Jennipher suffered appears to be a one-off, domestic violence against women is widespread in Uganda.

According to a 2006 government survey, more than two in three women have suffered some form of abuse at the hands of a spouse.

Mifumi, a group campaigning for women's rights in the country, believes the "bride price" practice is a leading contributor to the spiralling levels of domestic violence in Uganda.

Tribal custom dictates that a prospective husband sends a delegation to his chosen bride's home. Her family then set a value on their daughter's worth, usually expressed in a mixture of livestock and shillings. The haggling begins, and continues until a deal is struck. "Bride price renders the notion that a man has purchased a wife, including her sexual consent, labour and obedience," says Atuki Turner, Mifumi's director.

At the women's refuge in Pallisa, legal officer Hope Iceduna, sees first-hand the legacy of this custom: a steady stream of women arriving at her office. There was Florence, thrown out of her home after telling her husband of many years she was HIV-positive. He then demanded a refund of the bride price, but the cattle had long since died, the money long since spent; so instead he tried to appropriate some of her father's land. There was Annette, "inherited" by the brother of her deceased husband, because the family still considered her their property; and Grace, whose in-laws tried to seize her marital home once her husband died.

The bride price can often complicate efforts to get justice for these mistreated and dispossessed women. Sometimes a magistrate can rule that a bride price must be refunded, before the case will even be heard.

The women's centre in Pallisa was established in June 2008. From then until the beginning of 2009, it dealt with 79 complaints an average of 13 a month. In the first 11 months of this year, it has handled 310 an average of 28. Most of the complaints are resolved through mediation in Ms Iceduna's office, where the parties in dispute perch on plastic chairs and set out their case. A dozen or so have made it to court.

ActionAid has been campaigning at the regional level, working with the district's tribal leaders to draw up a revised charter of traditional customs. One of the key goals is to transform the "bride price" into a "bride prize". "If it's a gift there are no strings attached and it is not refundable," Ms Odoi, the charity's point person in Pallisa, explains.

At one recent meeting around 40 clan heads some in military fatigues, others in traditional caps gathered in a church strung with festive bunting, to discuss the new best practices. The chair wrote up the proposals on a flipchart in red marker pen, and with schoolboy diligence the clan heads copied it down.

Item number one on the agenda was the age girls should marry and the minimum age for losing their virginity. Next came the issue of female inheritance and the traditional tasks around the home that should be passed on from mother to daughter alongside formal schooling.

The eighth point for discussion read: "There should be NO bride price but a non-refundable bride prize or kichaitma, hence the dowry should be abolished."

The ensuing floor debate threw up some interesting queries. "What if our clan agrees to this but our daughter marries someone from a different tribe?" said one. "Does this mean my daughter is worth nothing?" said another. And "What happens if the day after I pay kichaitma, my bride runs off?" The chair's response to the last concern was blunt. "Well, it's up to you to make sure she's satisfied and has no reason to leave you," he says to laughs from the audience.

There was a show of hands. All were in favour of abolishing the bride price. So did this mean the practice is no more at least in the area around Pallisa? "We represent our communities, " one clan leader said firmly. "And whatever we agree here, we will take back and they will accept."

The reality of weeding out such a deep-rooted tradition might be slightly more complicated, but Ms Odoi is confident change is coming.

Alongside the negotiations with the male chieftains, ActionAid is also working to empower women, from running adult literacy lessons to forming community circles where women can air their concerns.

Back at the women's refuge, Jennipher is coming to the end of her seventh month there. Her case is currently before the Human Rights Commission, but if it fails there, she can seek justice within the framework of the newly passed Domestic Violence Act which is simply awaiting the signature of President Yoweri Museveni to become law.

ActionAid are helping to build Jennipher a two-bedroom house, to which she hopes to move in the new year, and she is being taught to be a seamstress so she can support herself. As she cuddles baby Apunyo, she talks of her hopes for 2010. "My two eldest children are still with their father. I miss them a lot. I want just to be together with all my children again."

[Click here](#) to view this content.

[Sign Up](#) for Clip&Copy to find other content like this. It's a free personalized news alert and press clippings service.

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 31042|2009-12-31 16:44:44|Paul|Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th
millennia BCE: A view f|
Hi Sekhmet, the first nome of Egypt was also known as Nubia i.e. Ta-Seti
"Land of the Bow."

The culture there pretty much blended together with Egyptian culture. In fact, I support the theory that early Nubians actually founded dynastic Egypt as suggested on the walls of Edfu Temple (and also other sources).

These Nubians were a minority and basically adopted Egyptian culture, sort of like the Manchus who were absorbed into Chinese culture.

Regards,
Paul Kekai Manansala

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>
> Hello Paul,
> thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.
>
> I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.
>
> The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.
>
> Sekhmet
>
> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.
>
> --- On Tue, 12/29/09, Paul wrote:
>
>
> From: Paul
> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
> Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE:
> A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
> Maria Carmela Gatto
>
> <http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>
>
| 31043|2010-01-01 09:02:08|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judg|
thanks so much for this informative bit, can you please refer me to some books or websites that might offer more knowledge on the connection to vodun? i definitely connect with the mother goddess yemaya and am interested in any african knowledge regarding the deities.
thanks in advance for your help,
ladeeowl

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Lamar Perryman** wrote:

From: Lamar Perryman
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity... watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:12 PM

Greetings Wise Ladies,
I would just like to say that " Pagans " was a term that applied to the early Nordic Peoples, the peoples of the land before the Caucasian (Caucas Asians)
aspect of the White Race took over by way of the Roman Empire. They have dominated since then to the extent that the whole Nordic European Race now bears their name as a
definition of themselves : Caucasian.
The " Pagans ", a word having to do with roots and culture, were the White Peoples who still remembered their African and Indian Roots such as the Druids, Celts, Welsh and Teutonic as evidenced by the Yggdrassil System and the Ashrepresenting the Nordic Cultures Tree of Life. All of these things can be traced directly back to the Old African Cultures and Indigenous Spirituality Systems.
No educated European Scholar would ever try to pretend that such systems and teachings originated in Europe because they would absolutely have no

evidence of such.

That is why with the Roman Theocracy and the State Church system of the Ceasars and

Popes those " worthless Pagans " had to go. They would remind too many Europeans of Their African culture, heritage, roots and practices and destroy the Political-Religious

Racial Supremacy Doctrines of The Roman Empire and its Patriarchal State. It is as simple as that in a socio-cultural nutshell.!

Israel

Now with Israel the whole story has to be looked far differently if we are ever to get any real understanding of such a group of peoples. Most of the Hebrew Israelite/Jew history has been presented to the present world from a strictly Eurocentric and Indocentric Point of View which has influenced the world's perception of these people's through religion alone without any proper investigation. That is through the Christian Holy Bible and the Arabic Holy Koran.

White/Caucasian Jews as a distinct White Tribe have their own Patriarchal Historical version of such known as The Holy Torah which is why they have been seen as traditional enemies by both the Roman/Protestant State Church and The Islamic Imams.

That in itself is another story for now in the way of the quests for world power.

Historal accuracy is not on the side of either group of them as it is conclusively proved

that the Israelites/Hebrews- Jews were nothing else but Native Canaanites that were a known African/Black peoples. The Original Religion/Spirituality ty of these peoples was not

European Judaism but another African Indigenous Spirituality System Called **OBEAH** as

evidenced in the practices of Ancestral Worship, belief in Physical Perfection, Spiritual Immortality, and Deifications.

Moreover, the very word Obeah is the Canaanite OB directly showing Ancestral Tranmissions. This is overwhelmingly evidenced by the Baal-Asherah, the Qabalistic Tree

of Life, The Urim and Thummin, the **Teraphim and Seraphim (The Angelic Ancestors)**

Images and on and on. This is recorded in the very Bibles and Korans themselves and the promblem for the average person is knowing where the African culture ends at and the Patriarchal Indo-European begins.

The Israelite or Canaanite Obeah is a direct daughter, descendant and branch of the **ATR**

system known as VODUN and it is still the onlytrue way of the conscious Israelites of

African Origin or those who claim such descent.

In this regards the Western Religions of the Indo-European Patriarchy are

neither first nor
complete and their heroes, messiahs and heroines are simply taken from the
original ATR's
that are aeons before them.
MLP,
Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before
you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 4:48 PM

thanks for reminding me of that term "the way" i think as a guidance toward
some path to transcending the physical to the metaphysical? also it is my
understanding that the latin language was introduced as the liturgical
language by an african named tertullian? with that said latin should have a
"phoenician" etymology and then we can get more of a true understanding
of what pagan (country dwellers) means?

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Christofori/ christ before christianity. .. watch before
you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 3:46 PM

"pagan in latin means of the country..."

Hello Christofori,

I seem to have gotten a bad start with terminology/ word usage, especially
as it applies to organized religious use but you are correct about the old use
and meaning of the term.

All modern religions have pagan roots whether they like to admit to it or
not. Nowadays, people want to limit the definition to anyone not a follower
of the Big Three organized religions which I still find interesting and a bit
comical at times.

This particular thread is "christ before christianity"which to me would
make him a Jew/Hebrew since Christianity didn't exist before he was born.
According to another forum, the faith was known as "The Way" prior to the
crucifixion.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 12/28/09, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 12:47 PM

pagan in latin means of the country so can i safely assume that the country is referring to nature and her elements/re- sources?

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 9:33 PM

No, Eric said all religions have pagan roots. That's an oxymoron if you understand the meaning of pagan / paganism. But thanks for your insight. Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 16:35:45 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

Hello Ginger,
I think you and Eric are saying the same thing....a pagan is anyone not a follower of the Big 3 organized religions.
And depending on when and which sect is using the term to describe others, everyone was a pagan as initially it just meant "uneducated, country folk" since none of them had schools, or could read their own holy book....that doesn't include Jews/Hebrews since I am not up on their country folk tales. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 12/27/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com" , maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Sunday, December 27, 2009, 12:35 AM

"the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots"

This is not true. The term pagan came from paganism, which means a person who idolises multiple Gods or a God other than the one God as taught by Abraham. It refers to monotheism and departs from the teachings of Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, who all teach that Abraham was one of the first Prophets of God - and he taught that there was but one God. This does not mean that the rituals of paganism are not followed today in modern society - i.e. christmas tree, silver trimming, candy canes etc... also rituals of catholic church have roots in paganism.

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
From: tafari_sudra@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 10:44:44 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be

--- On **Wed, 12/23/09, ERIC JENKINS** wrote:

From: ERIC JENKINS
Subject: christ before christianity. .. watch before you judge.. or continue to be prejudice like "they" taught us to be
To:
Date: Wednesday, December 23, 2009, 10:21 PM

fyi.. the phrase pagan came into existence to describe any spiritual system that predated or existed outside the roman empire... it was simply about "spiritual monopoly" because all religions have so called "pagan" roots; just like we have parents so does every other earthly organizations including religion...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwzDFvgfcdc>

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up](#)

[now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31044|2010-01-01 09:14:02|alicia|Re: "The Incredible Black Man pt 7"|
Thank you sooo much for this blessed message! This brother is awesome and he is so beautiful (spirit) I am glad that I took the time to look this up on youtube as the site did not load from the post. He is definitely on the keeper list so we must get more information regarding our spiritual legacies as a ppl since it seems ALL spirituality has been adopted from the original hue mans (black).

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, Ginger Daniels wrote:

>

>

>

> I thought this was relevent to the current conversation. Please take time to watch the entire series, but please watch this particular video. The truth is the light!

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> The Incredible Black Man pt 7

> bog for black men

>

> <http://www.realblackmen2.com/>

>

> Thanks to smuuebrotha (username) we have this information. This is a pillar from the temple of ptah. It is of the predynastic period. At the end of the video you will see an Egyptian praying the same way muslims pray today. Additionally, Chiekh Anta Diop confirmed much of this in his books. He is the one who used carbon dating to scientifically that the Egyptians were black and that they practised the same Islamic customs practiced today. Friendly, discussion is encouraged.

>

>

> 2009 YouTube, LLC

> 901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

>

> Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free.

> <http://clk.atdmt.com/GBL/go/171222985/direct/01/>

>

| 31045|2010-01-01 13:21:24|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....|

"....Tiger is done..."

Oh please Hebrew....no disrespect, but a wealthy man gets some booty on the side and his "credibility" is destroyed?

So he is a "ho"....what else is new among the wealthy? We have "hos" among the welfare recipients too....big yip. So it must be about the benjamins.....

He took time off from the golfing circuit to repair his marriage, Elin wants to go thru the legal system to get some money. If he gets dropped by all of his ad reps, she and the kids can come live with me in the hood until Tiger goes back to work....once he gets through tripping about why all the Beckys got together to come out simulatananeously about sleeping with the man....for pay.

Elin may want to re-think that divorce thingy, because if I remember correctly - and I hate golf - after his dad died....Tiger came back with a vengeance. Just saying.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "Trent Hatchett"

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 10:25 AM

NIKE is next & Tiger is done!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:22:32 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

more more hit, Tiger is done! H-

[sports.yahoo. com/pga/news](http://sports.yahoo.com/pga/news)

sports.yahoo. com/pga/news

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31046|2010-01-01 13:21:26|sekhmet Johnson|Re: The Devolution of the sacred female|

Hello Ginger,

like I said before I can't get the audio, so looking at the videos is worthless to me. However I would like you to clarify "sacred female" for me....thanks.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: [Ta_Seti] The Devolution of the sacred female

To:

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 5:07 AM

Beyonce

Rhianna

Ciara

Do your children watch these videos? Perhaps you should check out this short film.

<http://www.lenonhon.com/films/devolutionfemine2.html>

Peace.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31047|2010-01-01 13:21:33|hebrew b'yisrael|must watch video! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_e_oi37ae1A

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_e_oi37ae1A

Check it out! I got this from "Dry Bones" Great find!!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Fri, January 1, 2010 8:44:42 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

I wonder if Obama will ever tell us the truth about this or not? H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31048|2010-01-01 13:21:42|sekhmet Johnson|Re: California Water Crisis!

Hello Hebrew,

I read the one site (the natural home.com)and it said that toilet water is dark/black water and should not be used for consumption or irrigation. Did I mis-read it?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:55 AM

IB,

Toilet water as drinking water -- Is California CRAZY?

This will set off some stuff that will be unstoppable!

later,

H-

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521->

[californias -water-crisis. html](http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html)

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew ben yisrael

To: hebrew77@yahoo. com

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 10:48:54 AM

Subject: California Water Crisis!

This is an e-mail from (Falls Church News-Press Online) sent by hebrew ben yisrael ([hebrew@erols. com](mailto:hebrew@erols.com)). You may find the following link interesting: [http://www.fcnp. com/commentary/ national/ 5521-californias -water-crisis. html](http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html)

| 31049|2010-01-01 13:23:03|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs|

"...What kind of society creates that kind of man?"

Hello Ginger,...

that society creates males...not necessarily a MAN....that sincerely believes patriarchy is the only "way", and that respect for the wisdom of elders and communal unity is no longer needed in the world.

Did you read the response from the different tribal elders when they learned of this situation? If the "bride price" is what sent him into la-la land about what a "wife" contributes they will work on changing the community standard.

I may have "missed" it in this article, but my elders raised hunting dogs so I am trying to figure out what happened to the pups mothers that his human wife had to feed them all night. Dogs have 6-8 teats to feed their pups, women/humans only have 2-3...and I said 3 because the third teat is typically an evolutionary anomaly and doesn't function at all; it is a very small minority of humans that have a third teat - male and female - but it is a fact that it does occur.

Thanks for the reply.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com" , pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:14 PM

WOW

This is sooo sad and disgusting to read. What kind of society creates that kind of man?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 01:15:41 -0800

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs

(((shaking my head in sorrow))) What part of "you can go too far" is this guy missing?

Well, I certainly have a different idea about a "marriage agreement".. ...I wonder how men think this crap up and believe it is "alright, she's my wife"? Sheesh...he makes the whackjob I was married to look like the "charmer" he pretended to be!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 2:56 AM

Message from [pookynem2@yahoo. com](mailto:pookynem2@yahoo.com): OMG!!!

[Independent Appeal: Jennipher, the woman thrown to the dogs](#)

When Nathan Awoloi bought his wife for two cows, he believed it gave him the right to treat her like an animal. Claire Soares reports from Pallisa, Uganda, on the charity that saved her

Thursday, 31 December 2009

CLAIRE SOARES

Jennipher with her youngest child, Apunyo, at the women's refuge

- ['Independent Appeal'](#)

Hunched over a sewing machine, Jennipher Alupot is an unlikely poster girl for the women's rights movement. In fact, the young Ugandan mother is totally unaware of how her story almost too horrific to be believed has caused waves across the country and down the corridors of power, ultimately giving thousands of abused women the chance of justice.

For seven years, Jennipher was forced to breastfeed the puppies of her husband's hunting dogs. After drinking and smoking heavily, Nathan Alowoi would appear at the marital bed, bind his young wife's legs and hands together and force the mewling animals to her nipple.

He had handed over two cows to his father-in-law as part of the "bride price" for his new wife. So, he reasoned, if the cows were no longer around to provide milk then his new purchase would have to provide for the pups. "I had to feed them all through the night; then in the morning he would untie me," his wife, now 26, explains matter-of-factly.

Her ordeal began out in the rural east in 2002 with the arrival of her first-born, a daughter called Achom. There was a reprieve with the second child, a boy named after his father as tradition dictates and thus protected from the indignity of having to share his mother's breast with the puppies. But when the third child, another son, Olinga, was born, a new litter was brought to suckle.

That baby, she recalls, started having fits and foaming at the mouth. Olinga died just before his second birthday. "I think it could have been something to do with the dogs," his mother says.

Jennipher had tried to resist her husband before and had alerted her own family, her in-laws and tribal elders to her suffering. She had even dared to go to the police in the nearest town, Pallisa. All in vain.

After her baby son's death, she hoped her husband's perversion might at least end. Then this March, she gave birth to another daughter, Apunyo, and the abuse started up once more, only more violently. One night when she protested, her husband pierced her with a spear under the chin.

This time she snapped. She fled to the women's refuge in Pallisa. Not only did the centre supported by ActionAid, one of the charities in this year's Independent Christmas Appeal give Jennipher and her baby daughter a roof over their heads, but they are also helping her bring legal action against her husband.

The case made front-page headlines around the East African nation, with commentators lining up to denounce the shocking abuse. A bill to tighten up domestic violence laws that had been languishing in the Ugandan parliament for more years, was rushed through last month. "That bill was passed because of Jennipher," said Caroline Odoi, ActionAid's coordinator in Pallisa. "Her case opened so many people's eyes; it unblocked everything."

"The women's movement built up the pressure very effectively, " agreed Sylvia Tamale, the dean of law at Makerere University in the capital,

Kampala. "Our government generally just pays lip service to women's rights; they only take action when it becomes politically expedient."

Although the particularly grim abuse that Jennipher suffered appears to be a one-off, domestic violence against women is widespread in Uganda.

According to a 2006 government survey, more than two in three women have suffered some form of abuse at the hands of a spouse.

Mifumi, a group campaigning for women's rights in the country, believes the "bride price" practice is a leading contributor to the spiralling levels of domestic violence in Uganda.

Tribal custom dictates that a prospective husband sends a delegation to his chosen bride's home. Her family then set a value on their daughter's worth, usually expressed in a mixture of livestock and shillings. The haggling begins, and continues until a deal is struck. "Bride price renders the notion that a man has purchased a wife, including her sexual consent, labour and obedience," says Atuki Turner, Mifumi's director.

At the women's refuge in Pallisa, legal officer Hope Iceduna, sees first-hand the legacy of this custom: a steady stream of women arriving at her office. There was Florence, thrown out of her home after telling her husband of many years she was HIV-positive. He then demanded a refund of the bride price, but the cattle had long since died, the money long since spent; so instead he tried to appropriate some of her father's land. There was Annette, "inherited" by the brother of her deceased husband, because the family still considered her their property; and Grace, whose in-laws tried to seize her marital home once her husband died.

The bride price can often complicate efforts to get justice for these mistreated and dispossessed women. Sometimes a magistrate can rule that a bride price must be refunded, before the case will even be heard.

The women's centre in Pallisa was established in June 2008. From then until the beginning of 2009, it dealt with 79 complaints an average of 13 a month. In the first 11 months of this year, it has handled 310 an average of 28. Most of the complaints are resolved through mediation in Ms Iceduna's office, where the parties in dispute perch on plastic chairs and set out their case. A dozen or so have made it to court.

ActionAid has been campaigning at the regional level, working with the district's tribal leaders to draw up a revised charter of traditional customs. One of the key goals is to transform the "bride price" into a "bride prize". "If it's a gift there are no strings attached and it is not refundable," Ms Odoi, the charity's point person in Pallisa, explains.

At one recent meeting around 40 clan heads some in military fatigues, others in traditional caps gathered in a church strung with festive bunting, to discuss the new best practices. The chair wrote up the proposals on a flipchart in red marker pen, and with schoolboy diligence the clan heads copied it down.

Item number one on the agenda was the age girls should marry and the

minimum age for losing their virginity. Next came the issue of female inheritance and the traditional tasks around the home that should be passed on from mother to daughter alongside formal schooling.

The eighth point for discussion read: "There should be NO bride price but a non-refundable bride prize or kichaitma, hence the dowry should be abolished."

The ensuing floor debate threw up some interesting queries. "What if our clan agrees to this but our daughter marries someone from a different tribe?" said one. "Does this mean my daughter is worth nothing?" said another. And "What happens if the day after I pay kichaitma, my bride runs off?" The chair's response to the last concern was blunt. "Well, it's up to you to make sure she's satisfied and has no reason to leave you," he says to laughs from the audience.

There was a show of hands. All were in favour of abolishing the bride price. So did this mean the practice is no more at least in the area around Pallisa? "We represent our communities, " one clan leader said firmly. "And whatever we agree here, we will take back and they will accept."

The reality of weeding out such a deep-rooted tradition might be slightly more complicated, but Ms Odoi is confident change is coming.

Alongside the negotiations with the male chieftains, ActionAid is also working to empower women, from running adult literacy lessons to forming community circles where women can air their concerns.

Back at the women's refuge, Jennipher is coming to the end of her seventh month there. Her case is currently before the Human Rights Commission, but if it fails there, she can seek justice within the framework of the newly passed Domestic Violence Act which is simply awaiting the signature of President Yoweri Museveni to become law.

ActionAid are helping to build Jennipher a two-bedroom house, to which she hopes to move in the new year, and she is being taught to be a seamstress so she can support herself. As she cuddles baby Apunyo, she talks of her hopes for 2010. "My two eldest children are still with their father. I miss them a lot. I want just to be together with all my children again."

[Click here](#) to view this content.

[Sign Up](#) for Clip&Copy to find other content like this. It's a free personalized news alert and press clippings service.

2009 Independent News and Media
Powered by iCopyright.com.

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31050|2010-01-01 13:23:39|Peter Gray|RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|
Sekhmet,

Both Ancient Nubia and Ancient Egypt had Upper and Lower designations, i.e., in the literature their regions are referred to as Upper and Lower Egypt and Upper and Lower Egypt. Upper = southern, or nearer to the source (of the Nile), while Lower = northern or nearer to the delta where the river exits into the Mediterranean. The southern-most boundary of Upper Egypt was around modern day Aswan, specifically at Qustul, material remains from which were published by Bruce Williams as the Royal [L32] Cemetery of Ta-Seti (for his Ph.D. thesis). This region was also the political "border" with Lower Nubia.

Hope this is helpful.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 20:10:33 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Hello Paul,
thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.
I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.
The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view

from the First Cataract

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:

A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings

Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31051|2010-01-01 13:25:08|Sh'mou-EL|What you do not know|

Dear one and all,

I send you my greetings in the name of YHWH, the one who saves us and causes miracles. I am not new on this forum; but, this is my first post on this forum. We are doing very well in your effort of promoting the interest of the diaspora Africans; especially, Africans who want to be known as Americans, and African Americans in general.

I appreciate your intellectual discussions and your approach to the issues. Like Hebrews, not all of them are Yisraelite people, and not all Yisraelite people are Yehudaim [= Jews]. Even not all Yehudaim [= Jews] are true worshipers and devotees of the Inner Temple which is permanent and original.

The temporal Temple, The House of YHWH, was for them to pass time with so that they would be taught the way back to home. Since the fall of Adam, Man's time here on this plane is made short.

We as a people must pursue realities which are noble in the cause of total altruism. Unselfish interest for the wellbeing of others -- who are your friends or enemies.

These spiritual laws are hard for "milk babies". Love that we get for babies who grow up and turn against us has inherent power to change them into our babies or love ones again. In other words: "**Love** is the only force capable of transforming an **enemy into friend**." Not every Black man is your brother. Can every white man be your enemy?

When we want to win, let us start with genuine love. When we are ready to give love -- let us love with unselfish concern in the best interest of God.

God, the who serve justice will give us back His love and no other people on earth can take it from us.

It is time we walk the words and use our hands and heads as African people... Those who have hands and heads must not only watch signs of the times and sigh... I implore you to work fast, and be the change.

It is not time for us to fight skin color. They will strategise and keep us in perpetual warfare that shall put our inventives backwards.

Isn't time to walk in black Africans and invest in your on people as a course of justice and dignity. I see many white people come to Ghana and West African countries for holidays.

Not to say some respected black do not come;but,the whites love to be here and spend time and money here much more than many blacks in America who are afraid of change,and the continent for the biggest change to come,Africa.

The Africans know that there are much opportunities in Africa. The African Americans know that the Black continent is for signs and wonders;but, they ignore to us. The white people know and they act..they take the resources of the poor and bribe the rich.

Those in charge are doing nonething to safeguardnational and continentalinterest of Africans.

We know. Knowledge alone is counterproductive.

Samuel Gyamfi

West Africa.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] new year

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 7:29 PM

Hapi Nu year!!! 🥳🥳🥳



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31052|2010-01-01 13:29:41|sekhmet Johnson|Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millenn|

"...Nubians were a minority and basically adopted Egyptian culture..."

Hello Paul,

hmmm, I got the opposite impression but I am biased towards ancient Egypt....LOL!!!

Anyway, do you know of a link or website where I can get this history to read? (My pc doesn't get audio, so video doesn't work for me....I love the graphics, but can't hear a thing.) I thought the name for ancient Egypt was Kemet/Kmt and would like to know when, where, and who changed it to Egypt.

Thanks in advance for any info you (or anyone else) can provide.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:44 PM

Hi Sekhmet, the first nome of Egypt was also known as Nubia i.e. Ta-Seti "Land of the Bow."

The culture there pretty much blended together with Egyptian culture. In fact, I support the theory that early Nubians actually founded dynastic Egypt as suggested on the walls of Edfu Temple (and also other sources).

These Nubians were a minority and basically adopted Egyptian culture, sort of like the Manchus who were absorbed into Chinese culture.

Regards,
Paul Kekai Manansala

--- In [Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com), sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

> Hello Paul,

> thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.

>

> I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.

>

> The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.

>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Tue, 12/29/09, Paul wrote:

>

>

> From: Paul

> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th•4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Egypt and Nubia in the 5th•4th millennia BCE:

> A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings

> Maria Carmela Gatto

>

> [http://www.britishm](http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf) useum.org/ pdf/Gatto. pdf

>

| 31053|2010-01-01 13:55:52|shirley parker|Re: must watch video! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

MY GOD!! It is just as Michael said in his song "They don't really care about us"...and that includes blacks and whites.....

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] must watch video! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 7:48 AM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_o137ae1A

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_o137ae1A

Check it out! I got this from "Dry Bones" Great find!!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"
To: blackandproud@ yahoo. com
Sent: Fri, January 1, 2010 8:44:42 AM
Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

I wonder if Obama will ever tell us the truth about this or not? H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31054|2010-01-01 14:38:30|clyde winters|Re: New Video: Aryan Invasion of India|

Check it out

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DesPF-6-WCE>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 31055|2010-01-02 05:05:32|Peter Gray|Re: New Video: Aryan Invasion of India|

I think it's an excellent overview, but the text could use some grammatical correction here and there.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: olmec982000@yahoo.com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 14:38:29 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

Check it out

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DesPF-6-WCE>

Enjoy
Clyde

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31056|2010-01-02 05:18:45|Peter Gray|Re: California Water Crisis!|
Sekhmet,

I have never heard of dark/black water, so perhaps you could explain what it is. But think about it: toilet water consists primarily of H₂O, so must promote plant growth, whether or not it is suitable for consumption.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 12:51:46 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!

Hello Hebrew,

I read the one site (the natural home.com) and it said that toilet water is dark/black water and should not be used for consumption or irrigation. Did I mis-read it?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!
To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:55 AM

IB,
Toilet water as drinking water -- Is California CRAZY?
This will set off some stuff that will be unstoppable!
later,
H-

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew ben yisrael

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 10:48:54 AM

Subject: California Water Crisis!

This is an e-mail from (Falls Church News-Press Online) sent by hebrew ben yisrael (hebrew@erols.com). You may find the following link interesting: <http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31057|2010-01-02 21:33:43|sekhmet Johnson|Re: New Video: Aryan Invasion of India|

Hello Clyde,

quick question (thank goodness this "video" was in writing) but how long - in modern times - has this debate been going on? I saw a picture of Einstein saying the invasion was a "myth"; if they have documented pottery and writings saying it is Indo-Aryans that traveled there what is the debate about it being a myth?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 4:38 PM

Check it out

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DesPF-6-WCE>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 31058|2010-01-02 21:33:49|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....|

I ain't never been a big Tiger fan no ways... And Tiger ain't never been a fan of Black people no how.

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:51:48 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....

"....Tiger is done..."

Oh please Hebrew....no disrespect, but a wealthy man gets some booty on the side and his "credibility" is destroyed?

So he is a "ho"....what else is new among the wealthy? We have "hos" among the welfare recipients too....big yip. So it must be about the benjamins... ..

He took time off from the golfing circuit to repair his marriage, Elin wants to go thru the legal system to get some money. If he gets dropped by all of his ad reps, she and the kids can come live with me in the hood until Tiger goes back to work....once he gets through tripping about why all the Becky's got together to come out simulatanuously about sleeping with the man....for pay.

Elin may want to re-think that divorce thingy, because if I remember correctly - and I hate golf - after his dad died....Tiger came back with a vengeance. Just saying.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
To: "Trent Hatchett" yahoo.com>
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 10:25 AM

NIKE is next & Tiger is done!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:22:32 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

more more hit, Tiger is done! H-

[sports.yahoo. com/pga/news](http://sports.yahoo.com/pga/news)

sports.yahoo. com/pga/news

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31059|2010-01-02 21:33:53|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: California Water Crisis!
anything that's went down the drain is "toilet" water
to me, however, the "official defination" is different.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Fri, January 1, 2010 3:51:46 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!

Hello Hebrew,
I read the one site (the natural home.com)and it said that toilet water is
dark/black water and should not be used for consumption or irrigation. Did I
mis-read it?
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!
To: "IE Brown"
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:55 AM

IB,
Toilet water as drinking water -- Is California CRAZY?
This will set off some stuff that will be unstoppable!
later,
H-

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_

[id=1245](#)

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

<http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

<http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew ben yisrael

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 10:48:54 AM

Subject: California Water Crisis!

This is an e-mail from (Falls Church News-Press Online) sent by hebrew ben yisrael (hebrew@erols.com). You may find the following link interesting: <http://www.fcnpc.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

| 31060|2010-01-02 21:33:55|sekhmet Johnson|Re: What you do not know|
"...whites love to be here....much more than many blacks in America who are afraid of change...."

Samuel, no disrespect but....hold on while I ROTFL!!!

The "title" of this thread that you chose is VERY appropriate as most black Americans would LOVE to go to the Mother Land/Africa, however finances prevent travel...not the desire to go.

Also, like any country full of people that supposedly think for themselves....not all black Americans are on the same page of understanding of the U.S. let alone a foreign country or culture....even if it is Africa.

There are parts/nations that are very unsettled by multiple factors....war, infighting, famine/drought, political corruption, etc. Even if black Americans could travel freely, it is not a good idea to go into a foreign country with no idea of the laws and customs, especially nowadays with some countries and their people gunning for Americans touring their country. I find it disturbing that a simple visit turns into a military incident over crossing some invisible boundary you know nothing about....I could be wrong, but I don't think so.

Most foreigners are led to believe that most Americans are "wealthy/middle class", but such is NOT the case. And quiet as it is kept, America has it's share of "homegrown" whackjobs and nutbars without any imports/immigrants to add to the mix. This is not personally directed at anyone, just a review of current events in the media about local whackjobs

killing or stealing is what I am referring to.

I am new to the forum myself, but I have seen a couple of members offering tours to Africa and I would love to go but my finances will not allow such an expense even with a discount.

It has nothing to do with love for the Mother Land, simply an awareness of personal finances.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] What you do not know

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Cc: yasharel@gmail.com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 1:53 PM

Dear one and all,

I send you my greetings in the name of YHWH, the one who saves us and causes miracles. I am not new on this forum; but, this is my first post on this forum. We are doing very well in your effort of promoting the interest of the diaspora Africans; especially, Africans who want to be known as Americans, and African Americans in general.

I appreciate your intellectual discussions and your approach to the issues. Like Hebrews, not all of them are Yisraelite people, and not all Yisraelite people are Yehudaim [=Jews]. Even not all Yehudaim [=Jews] are true worshipers and devotees of the Inner Temple which is permanent and original.

The temporal Temple, The House of YHWH, was for them to pass time with so that they would be taught the way back to home. Since the fall of Adam, Man's time here on this plane is made short.

We as a people must pursue realities which are noble in the cause of total altruism. Unselfish interest for the wellbeing of others -- who are your friends or enemies.

These spiritual laws are hard for "milk babies". Love that we get for babies who grow up and turn against us has inherent power to change them into our babies or love ones again. In other words: "**Love** is the only force capable of transforming an **enemy into friend**." Not every Black man is your brother. Can every white man be your enemy?

When we want to win, let us start with genuine love. When we are ready to give love -- let us love with unselfish concern in the best interest of God.

God, the who serve justice will give us back His love and no other people on earth can take it from us.

It is time we walk the words and use our hands and heads as African

people...Those who have hands and heads must not only watch signs of the times and sigh..I implore you to work fast, and be the change.

It is not time for us to fight skin color. They will strategise and keep us in perpetual warfare that shall put our inventives backwards.

Isn't time to walk in black Africans and invest in your on people as a course of justice and dignity. I see many white people come to Ghana and West African countries for holidays.

Not to say some respected black do not come; but, the whites love to be here and spend time and money here much more than many blacks in America who are afraid of change, and the continent for the biggest change to come, Africa.

The Africans know that there are much opportunities in Africa. The African Americans know that the Black continent is for signs and wonders; but, they ignore to us. The white people know and they act..they take the resources of the poor and bribe the rich.

Those in charge are doing nonothing to safeguard national and continental interest of Africans.

We know. Knowledge alone is counterproductive.

Samuel Gyamfi

West Africa.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] new year

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups. com

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 7:29 PM

Hapi Nu year!!! 🇳🇬🇸🇳



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31061|2010-01-02 21:33:57|Tafari khumbaka|Re: What you do not know|
May the obusom keep you and protect you



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] What you do not know
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Cc: yasharel@gmail.com
Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 1:53 PM

Dear one and all,

I send you my greetings in the name of YHWH, the one who saves us and causes miracles. I am not new on this forum; but, this is my first post on this forum. We are doing very well in your effort of promoting the interest of the diaspora Africans; especially, Africans who want to be known as Americans, and African Americans in general.

I appreciate your intellectual discussions and your approach to the issues. Like Hebrews, not all of them are Yisraelite people, and not all Yisraelites are Yehudaim [=Jews]. Even not all Yehudaim [=Jews] are true worshipers and devotees of the Inner Temple which is permanent and original.

The temporal Temple, The House of YHWH, was for them to pass time with so that they would be taught the way back to home. Since the fall of Adam, Man's time here on this plane is made short.

We as a people must pursue realities which are noble in the cause of total altruism. Unselfish interest for the wellbeing of others -- who are your friends or enemies.

These spiritual laws are hard for "milk babies". Love that we get for babies who grow up and turn against us has inherent power to change them into our babies or love ones again. In other words: "**Love** is the only force capable of transforming an **enemy into friend**." Not every Black man is your brother. Can every white man be your enemy?

When we want to win, let us start with genuine love. When we are ready to give love -- let us love with unselfish concern in the best interest of God. God, the one who serves justice will give us back His love and no other people on earth can take it from us.

It is time we walk the words and use our hands and heads as African people... Those who have hands and heads must not only watch signs of the times and sigh... I implore you to work fast, and be the change.

It is not time for us to fight skin color. They will strategise and keep us in perpetual warfare that shall put our inventives backwards.

Isn't time to walk in black Africans and invest in your own people as a course of justice and dignity. I see many white people come to Ghana and West African countries for holidays.

Not to say some respected black do not come; but, the whites love to be here and spend time and money here much more than many blacks in America who are afraid of change, and the continent for the biggest change to come, Africa.

The Africans know that there are much opportunities in Africa. The African

Americans know that the Black continent is for signs and wonders;but, they ignore to us. The white people know and they act..they take the resources of the poor and bribe the rich.

Those in charge are doing nonething to safeguardnational and continentalinterest of Africans.

We know. Knowledge alone is counterproductive.

Samuel Gyamfi

West Africa.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] new year

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 7:29 PM

Hapi Nu year!!!



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31062|2010-01-02 21:34:01|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Disrespecting Elders|
Interesting, but not just wealthy elders are being abused by their adult children.

I don't know when disrespecting elders became the "norm", but it is really sad humanity has sunk so low.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Protect yourself against greedy adult children

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 9:49 AM

From MarketWatch,

HALTING ELDER ABUSE

By Marshall Loeb 12:01 AM ET Oct 28, 2009

NEW YORK (MarketWatch) -- When a New York City jury recently convicted Anthony Marshall, 85, the only child of millionaire-socialite-philanthropist Brooke Astor, of 14 counts of fraudulently squeezing huge sums out of his

late mother's \$180 million estate, many observers thought it was simply an isolated case of financial patricide among the super rich.

No way!

Abuse of wealthy elderly parents by their greedy adult children and other relatives is as common as sin -- so common that legal eagles have coined a name for it: elder abuse. More than 500,000 reports of such abuse against elderly Americans are sent to legal authorities every year, and millions more cases are thought to go unreported. Indeed, U.S. Senate sources estimate that only 16% of all elder abuse cases are reported.

A comprehensive survey by the MetLife Mature Market Institute concludes that financial loss by victims of elder abuse is at least \$2.6 billion a year.

Figuring that there are still plenty more cases to be found, district attorneys have set up their own elder abuse offices in New York, Los Angeles, San Diego, Brooklyn, Seattle and many other places.

While elder abuse commonly involves a relative of the victim, there are plenty of other hucksters after older folks' dough. There is an endless variety of telemarketing fraud alone; offenders simply make cold calls to solicit money for all manner of fraudulent investments, insurance policies, travel packages, mortgage fraud and predatory lending.

As for the victims, older people control the largest single share of the nation's personal wealth, so they are obvious targets for predators.

Legal authorities say that the fraudsters themselves tend to betray certain characteristics. For example, they show an excessive interest in the targeted older person's assets, demonstrate excessive control of an older person, act hostile during appointments or on the phone and try to control telephone use.

To prevent becoming victimized yourself by elder abuse, you simply must practice basic caution. For example, do not leave items of value out in the open. Beware of advisers who try to control you during interviews. Beware also of advisers who

attempt to overcharge you, or use "out of sync" bank checks.

Don't be a financial victim

Here are some thoughtful recommendations from California Advocates for Nursing Home Reform:

-- Document financial arrangements. Put all financial instructions in writing. Keep updated records of all financial transactions in a safe place.

-- Practice preventive banking. Use direct deposit. Keep checks in a safe place and don't sign a blank check allowing someone else to fill in the amount. Never give someone your ATM, credit card or PIN or Social Security number. Check your bank statements carefully for unauthorized withdrawals. Be careful of joint accounts as both parties have equal access to the money. When in doubt, contact the bank to stop payments or checks, to flag or put a hold on the account or to close an account.

-- Be cautious of signing powers of attorney. Before signing a power of attorney for a bank account, general purposes or for financial management, know and trust the person that you are naming as the agent.

-- Be aware that a power of attorney is a powerful legal document. It sometimes can be used by unscrupulous persons to "legally steal" someone's money and assets. Consult an attorney or make an appointment with legal services before executing power of attorney.

-- Establish relationships with financial professionals. Get to know your bank, attorney and financial officers. They can help detect changes or unusual activity that might signal extravagant promises.

-- Be aware of scams. Just say no to bogus prize offers, travel packages, get-rich-quick schemes, and even ideas plucked from unknown charitable or religious organizations in telephone solicitations. Never give your credit card or Social Security number over the phone.

-- Check your health-care bills, question bills or notices for services that you do not understand and report providers that have suspicious billing practices.

Also,
never give your Medicare number to unauthorized providers for "free"
health care
services.

Most of the above may seem familiar, but as many a victim of elder fraud
can tell
you, it's better to be safe than sorry.

MarketWatch reporter Bao Ong in New York contributed to this story.

Did you like this article your friend sent? If so we have thousands more.

Become a MarketWatch member and access any story we've ever written as
well as the following benefits:

- Portfolio Tracker
- Easily track your investments
- E-Newsletters - Get the latest financial news delivered to your inbox
- Free offers from select partners
- Breaking News Bulletins
- Price/Volume Alerts
- And More!

Join Now! Click here:

<http://www.marketwatch.com/login/registration.asp?dist=nwtfriend>

Questions? Please contact us at:

<http://www.marketwatch.com/support/feedback.asp?siteid=mktw>

You were sent this article because your friend requested that it be sent to
you.

MarketWatch, the MarketWatch logo, and BigCharts are registered trademarks of MarketWatch, Inc.

Copyright 2009 MarketWatch, Inc. All rights reserved.

By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy (updated 6/26/07).

To read MarketWatch's Terms of Service, click here:

<http://www.marketwatch.com/support/disclaimer.asp?siteid=mktw>

To read MarketWatch's Privacy Policy, click here:

<http://www.marketwatch.com/support/privacy.asp?siteid=mktw>

MarketWatch - Attn: Customer Service, 201 California St., San Francisco, CA 94111

| 31063|2010-01-02 21:34:07|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Race and so-called evolution|

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups .co.uk

From: pharaohisrael@ yahoo.com

Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that

the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to

the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific

teachings of the Europeans to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place.!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of the Darwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it **Explain** that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is **VODUN** (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is **ANIMISM**.

These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her

humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc.

Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09**, **keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels
Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31064|2010-01-02 21:34:29|Shu Tefnut|TRAVEL TO: AFRICA/ EGYPT/
NUBIA FOR LESS|
Hotep/ greetings family

It's a beautiful thing to see and experience your own people of African decent, still living in communities that literally surround the great monuments of Nubia. Yes we have the Great Pyramids of lower Egypt, but even better is the Nubian experience, which entails visiting some of the greatest monuments in the world. For instance the Great temple of Rameses II and his wife Queen Nefertari at Abu Simbel the great rock hewn temple close to the border of Sudan. The temple of Isis known as the jewel of the Nile. The temple of Horus and Sebek at Kom Ombo, also the great temple of Heru at Edfu, the Valley of the Kings and Queens, the temple of Hatshepsut at Deir el Bahari, Karnak temple the largest temple in the world, Luxor temple, the temple of Dendera and much, much more. Personally I had no idea that the greatest concentration of these monuments were located in the south (Nubia), until my first visit to Egypt in 1987. Here all of these monuments are still tended today by black African people who still live there were their ancestors initially built these huge megalithic monuments. So come on and join us as we take the train from Cairo overnight where you will be served your dinner, and breakfast on board in your own sleeper car, and don't forget our three nights and four days cruise on the Nile from Aswan to Luxor. We are talking about an all inclusive package of ten days at a cost of \$1,810.00. For further details go to: www.blackegypt.net

| 31065|2010-01-02 21:34:32|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!|

Derek & Morris;

Mixed-use commercial real estate -- are we talking the same if not more vacancy rate? And, when do you expect the market to rebound?

I am LONG CHF/USD as of Sunday @ 1630H <*not advice to buy or sell*>! The Swiss Franc is always the safe bet during high market volatility [high gamma & VIX].

Also, I am buying up as much physical silver as I can!

*** DUBAI IS THE PINK SICK GORILLA IN THE ROOM

EVERYBODY IGNORED! ***

Will the Euro Become the Most Hated Currency for 2010?

by Bryan Rich

Dear Subscriber,

For the better part of 2009 the U.S. dollar was the world's most hated currency. But it's looking

increasingly likely the tables could turn in 2010. And the euro could take over that unenviable title.

In recent weeks we've seen a surge in *scrutiny over sovereign debt*. First, it was announced that Dubai would be "restructuring" its debt (i.e. default). And then the focus quickly turned toward the Eurozone's weakest link namely Greece.

This type of scrutiny can snowball quickly. Now other weak spots in the Eurozone, such as Spain, Italy, Ireland and Portugal are getting more attention. All of these countries are running massive budget deficits, many have huge debt burdens and all have muted prospects for growth.

That's a recipe of trouble. Consequently, yields on government bonds in these countries have surged in recent weeks, reflecting the rising uncertainty surrounding their ability to meet debt obligations. Weak spots could threaten the Eurozone's stability. Investors are concerned about a spillover of debt defaults that could escalate into a sovereign debt crisis. That is, debt defaults that spread throughout emerging market countries, perhaps even the industrialized world.

These problems aren't new. And they're occurring in the same European countries that have been vulnerable from the outset of the global financial crisis.

But the attention for much of 2009 has been squarely on the U.S. And because of that, these weak countries have gotten a free pass for quite a while.

Flaws of the Euro ...

Countries that have joined the euro currency have unique challenges when economic times are tough. And we'll likely find that the range of problems within the Eurozone will present a major threat to the euro's lifespan.

The monetary union in Europe consists of a common currency and a common monetary policy. But fiscal policy is determined by each individual country. And to patrol those fiscal decisions, the European Union

established its Growth and Stability Pact that, among other things, sets two criteria for member countries:

- 1) Deficit spending by its member countries cannot exceed three percent of GDP, and
- 2) Total government debt cannot exceed 60 percent of GDP.

As you can see in my table below, those limitations have been completely ignored by the countries that are having the biggest financial problems, exposing the structural flaws of the monetary union ...

In short, the euro member countries are in trouble for all of the reasons Milton Friedman, one of the most influential economists of the 20th century, cited prior to the euro's inception 10 years ago.

I'll paraphrase four of Friedman's statements and follow each with how it's playing out:

A one-size fits all monetary policy doesn't give the member countries the flexibility needed to stimulate their economies.

The European Central Bank's mandate is inflation targeting, not growth. A premature exit from easy money policies could drive weaker European countries further into recession.

A fractured fiscal policy forced to adhere to rigid EU rules doesn't enable member governments to navigate their country-specific problems, such as deficit spending and public works projects.

Milton Friedman offered an insightful look at the flaws of a single currency.

A majority of the sixteen countries in the monetary union have completely disregarded the EU's Stability and Growth Pact by running excessive deficits.

Nationalism will emerge. Healthier countries will not see fit to spend their hard earned money to bail out their less responsible neighbors.

The cornerstone of the euro, Germany, has rejected the notion of big spending to bail-out troubled countries. And German citizens are in a protectionist mode.

A common currency can act as handcuffs in perilous times. Exchange rates can be used as a tool to revalue debt and improve competitiveness of one's economy. Under the euro, weak member countries are helpless. Italy has a history of competitive devaluations of the lira during sour times. Now, in the euro regime, its economy is left flapping in the wind. Today, the most challenging issue facing the euro might be addressed in this statement by Friedman: "Political unity can pave the way for monetary unity. Monetary unity imposed under unfavorable conditions will prove a barrier to the achievement of political unity."

Milton Friedman saw the vulnerability of this single currency concept coming and predicted the euro's demise within a decade. While the euro has outlasted that prediction, if a sovereign debt crisis defines 2010, look for the viability of the euro to come under attack again.

These instruments are major players in the world's real estate market & the last source of credit. If they dry up, it would be catastrophic for both the large & small players in real estate?

later,
'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sat, January 2, 2010 7:55:16 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

If the big shot's main drag is hurting, I cannot even phantom what the hood streets are going through? H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

youtube.com/ watch

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31066|2010-01-02 21:34:36|Ginger Daniels|"Biological Warfare on Black South Africans"|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CF2hS6uW4u0>

Click this link to view the video. Peace.

Gingerd2007 has shared a video with you on YouTube:

Biological Warfare on Black South Africans

<http://www.blackawakening.org/Forum/index.php>

<http://www.blackawakening.org>

Black Awakening was founded with the vision of pursuing a long-term commitment to the awakening of the global African community. Our primary objective is to amass and congregate concerned and intellectual individuals into a virtual community where we will expound upon various issues that pertain to the ongoing black struggle. Issues discussed will range from black history and its denial by the Western power structure, to socioeconomic disenfranchisement which leaves blacks powerless and impoverished, to the devastating effect that media influence has upon the collective black psyche in all parts of the world.

On Black Awakening, we seek to provide a stable and well-moderated community where all participants are encouraged to put forth benevolent ideas and strategies, draw attention to unforeseen or unnoticed issues, and generally facilitate the improvement and empowerment of the global black community. Black Awakening seeks to arouse ... more

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31067|2010-01-02 21:34:56|Tafari khumbaka|Re: "The Incredible Black Man pt 7"|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMH317e0CFg>

click above

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-nGSyPsxjPU&feature=related>

click above part 2



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: [Ta_Seti] "The Incredible Black Man pt 7"

To:

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 2:27 PM

I thought this was relevant to the current conversation. Please take time to watch the entire series, but please watch this particular video. The truth is the light!

The Incredible Black Man pt 7
bog for black men

<http://www.realblackmen2.com/>

Thanks to smuuebrotha (username) we have this information. This is a pillar from the temple of Ptah. It is of the predynastic period. At the end of the video you will see an Egyptian praying the same way Muslims pray today. Additionally, Chiekh Anta Diop confirmed much of this in his books. He is the one who used carbon dating to scientifically prove that the Egyptians were black and that they practiced the same Islamic customs practiced today. Friendly, discussion is encouraged.

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up](#)

[now.](#)

| 31068|2010-01-02 21:35:10|sekhmet Johnson|Re: California Water Crisis!|
"...never heard of dark/black water....explain what it is..."

Hello Peter...

I am getting my information from the link that Hebrew sent about "gray water" being suitable to recycle and consume. Toilet water wasn't on their list of water to consume.

Also my mother is a Master Gardener and told me years ago that fecal material and/or urine from meat eating animals - human or otherwise - kills plants and should not be used for irrigation purposes. I am just listening to my elders, but will send an article about human waste water contaminating lake water in my hometown.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 7:18 AM

Sekhmet,

I have never heard of dark/black water, so perhaps you could explain what it is. But think about it: toilet water consists primarily of H₂O, so must promote plant growth, whether or not it is suitable for consumption.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 12:51:46 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!

Hello Hebrew,

I read the one site (the natural home.com)and it said that toilet water is dark/black water and should not be used for consumption or irrigation. Did I mis-read it?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] California Water Crisis!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:55 AM

IB,

Toilet water as drinking water -- Is California CRAZY?
This will set off some stuff that will be unstoppable!
later,

H-

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

http://www.doi.gov/documents/CA_Water_Reality_Check_001.pdf

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.bracsystems.com/>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

<http://www.thenaturalhome.com/greywater.html>

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

http://www.ecowise.com/product_info.php?products_id=1245

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

<http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: hebrew ben yisrael

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 10:48:54 AM

Subject: California Water Crisis!

This is an e-mail from (Falls Church News-Press Online) sent by hebrew ben yisrael (hebrew@erols.com). You may find the following link interesting: <http://www.fcnp.com/commentary/national/5521-californias-water-crisis.html>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31069|2010-01-02 21:35:17|sekhmet Johnson|Re: On Losing Credibility|

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: On Losing Credibility
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 12:19 PM

Is there anyone, anywhere that can rein in the Talking Heads?
They routinely cause considerable damage in people's personal lives, while claiming "freedom of the press" and saying anything they think up at the time. Now that two seasoned police officers have lost their jobs, putting the general public in danger...again, who does John Q. Public have to call for "suspicious activity" or open crimes being committed....Ghostbusters? (And they wonder why I left that HOLE....)
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Sheesh....I understand how the talking heads do their "thing", bunch of nutbars. -Sekhmet

Below is the link to the story.
<http://www.stltoday.com/stltoday/news/stories.nsf/laworder/story/005496F90A9291BA8625769F0004DE15?OpenDocument>

Two St. Louis officers deny lying on warrants, say probe chilling others
BY [ROBERT PATRICK](#) and BY [SUSAN WEICH](#)
ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH
Saturday, Jan. 02 2010
ST. LOUIS Two St. Louis police officers who retired six months ago under a cloud of suspicion say they were unfairly targeted by a "witch hunt" that has scared their old colleagues away from aggressive crime-fighting.

William "Bill" Noonan and Shell Sharp, interviewed separately, insisted they never falsified search warrant applications or lied about informers, despite complaints by defense lawyers and concern of prosecutors.

And they said fears of being similarly accused have chilled the efforts of other, once-aggressive cops.

"The less you do, the better," said Sharp.

One measure backs them up. The department was on track to finish 2009 having obtained roughly half or less of the 457 search warrants of the year before. This, while warrants in the Kansas City area were up a tick and St. Louis County's up 19 percent.

The city's numbers began dropping in March, the month when Circuit Attorney Jennifer Joyce dropped several of Sharp's and Noonan's cases, and rumors surfaced about search warrant problems.

The St. Louis Police Officers Association echoed concerns about "witch hunts," and said there is anecdotal information that some officers are now more likely to wait for radio calls than be pro-active.

Chief Dan Isom disputes it. "I've heard those rumors, but it doesn't reflect the work that's done on the street," he said in a recent telephone interview. He cited recent decreases in reported crimes and an increase in officers' "self-initiated activity." No available arrest data reflect a change.

Isom and Joyce said various factors are in play, including tougher standards, a change in officers' priorities and stronger oversight by the department, prosecutors and judges.

Both said that scrutiny improved quality.

"The 200 that we've done (this year) can stand up to any public scrutiny," Isom said. "I didn't have that confidence in the 400 that were done last year."

He and Joyce also insisted that the honest, hard-working officers who make up the vast majority of the force need not fear an investigation.

As for any "witch hunts," Isom said there were initially three officers under investigation regarding search warrants, and as of now, it's still just the three.

SPEAKING OUT

In their first public discussion of the controversy, Sharp and Noonan told Post-Dispatch reporters in recent weeks that they want to clear their names and stop the investigation.

Noonan said he was told that if he retired, internal affairs investigators would not continue to pursue others. He said he was dismayed to learn that another officer did come under suspicion in November.

Joyce told the newspaper Nov. 30 that she had also lost confidence in Officer Mike Mathews, because of his refusal to submit to questions about one of his search warrants.

Mathews' lawyer, Chet Pleban, said there was no wrongdoing, and angrily rejected Joyce's concerns.

The officers association backs Noonan, Sharp and Mathews, saying they were victims of an overly aggressive department. "These guys are high-volume, high-output, high-quality operators," said the association's financial secretary, Bill McDonough.

The three have not been charged with any crime. The allegations against them came during a 12-month period when more than a dozen other officers either were charged or publicly accused by the department or defense attorneys of wrongdoing.

Prosecutors dismissed dozens of criminal cases that depended upon the officers' credibility in court including three dozen for Sharp and Noonan combined.

The two retired "under charges" in June.

ALLEGATIONS OF LYING

To get a judge to authorize a search warrant, an officer must sign an affidavit describing why criminal evidence is likely to be found.

Assistant Federal Public Defender Diane Dragan found almost identical affidavits in five different cases, and filed court papers accusing Sharp of lying about conducting surveillance and about the existence of his confidential informer. She suggested he just kept reusing the same words. Dragan's client's case was dropped by federal prosecutors before a judge could weigh in.

Of 21 Sharp search warrant affidavits from 2007-08 that were obtained and reviewed by the Post-Dispatch, all but one outlined the same pattern of information from a confidential informer, surveillance and suspicious activity observed.

Assistant Public Defender Richard Kroeger heard about Dragan's work and had his own suspicions about Noonan. Kroeger reviewed multiple warrants. After he blacked out the identical language, he said, nothing was left but names, personal information and addresses.

Prosecutors dropped the case against Kroeger's client after the lawyer alleged in court documents that at least eight Noonan affidavits contained identical information, and that the officer had been off duty during one of the days of alleged surveillance.

The department would later accuse Sharp and Noonan of claiming to receive information from informers who were either dead or in jail at the time.

Mathews also encountered questions about his claim of conducting surveillance on a day when records showed he was off duty.

DEFENDING THEIR WORD

Sharp and Noonan insist that their affidavits were true and their informers alive at the time. Pleban declined to make Mathews available for an interview.

Sharp said two of his informers have since died; Noonan said one of his is now dead. Noonan noted that by their nature, informers usually live a high-risk lifestyle. He also said he has spoken to informers while they were in jail. "They have phones ...," he explained.

The two ex-officers said it was not unusual to conduct surveillance while off duty.

The president of the officers association, Tom Walsh, backed them up. "We're policemen 24 hours a day," he said, noting that informers may call at any hour.

Said Noonan: "They still call. They can't get that I'm retired."

Sharp and Noonan said drug house warrants are necessarily similar because of legal jargon and their supervisors' insistence on certain elements: three days of surveillance, an informer who had been inside the target location and illegal activity seen there within the previous 24 hours.

Ed Clark, recording secretary of the officers association, said, "There's only so many ways to write a dope search warrant."

Sharp said his warrant affidavits had more similarities than most because he relied heavily on one informer.

Noonan acknowledged that he may have been sloppy, saying, "I could've been more specific about things."

He also admits he has had problems an eight-day suspension for a bar fight and a drunken-driving arrest. But he said he had no reason to lie on search warrants.

"You can get the guy the right way," he said. "You don't have to cut corners."

Noonan said that he always did warrants the same way and was never before criticized for it. "We're not scholars, we're just street cops," he explained.

Noonan has a copy of a departmental PowerPoint presentation from several years back, showing that at least some officers were warned about their affidavits.

"No cutting and pasting affidavits. (What do you want to go to jail!) Be sure to do a thorough investigation," it says.

CHANGES IN PROCEDURES

The investigation prompted changes in the department and the courthouse.

Isom said officers now must identify the informers. He said they don't have to be named in the documents, but they "can't be unknown to the department."

Patrol officers, who once did a large number of the drug search warrants, are being asked to work with narcotics officers, who have more training and experience.

Officers are receiving additional training from a federal prosecutor and from Ed Postawko, a top assistant to Joyce.

They are being told that reusing information is unacceptable, that they must "start with a blank sheet of paper," Joyce said.

Isom said judges are scrutinizing warrant affidavits more closely now, and are more likely to reject them.

Also, photos and videos are showing up with search warrant affidavits, and more information is being included.

"The quality of search warrants has really improved," Joyce said.

ENDED CAREERS

Noonan, 45, and Sharp, 48, are both decorated, 20-year department veterans who spent most of their careers in specialized anti-crime units.

After allegations surfaced, Sharp was assigned to answer phones, and Noonan to process prisoners.

Both said that they cooperated with the investigation until they felt that the department would never be satisfied. "I started looking at the writing on the wall," Sharp said. These people didn't want me here, so why fight it?"

Noonan said officials strongly suggested that he retire. "They said if I didn't, they were going to go after my partner next," he said.

Noonan said he felt he could win a fight but figured he would have been put on unpaid leave in the meantime; he was considering retirement anyway.

Chief Isom said Sharp and Noonan made the decision to leave and "not be subject to that investigation. So they did have an opportunity to present a case to the Police Department defending themselves against these accusations and they chose not to."

Noonan now works in construction and was mulling over a job in private security in Afghanistan. He said his parents have pleaded with him not to go.

Sharp said he has been close several times to getting a job in private or court security, only to be turned down because of the scandal.

"I was branded as a liar in the newspaper, and it's tough when my family sees that," he said.

Both said they still love police work. Noonan said he still hears from confidential informers and passes their tips to old colleagues. Sharp still wears a gold ring on his right hand, a small-scale version of his old St. Louis police badge, No. 3183.

If you enjoy reading about interesting news, you might like the 3 O'Clock Stir from STLtoday.com. Sign up and you'll receive an email with unique stories of the day, every Monday-Friday, at no charge. Sign up at <http://newsletters.stltoday.com>

reserved.

900 N. Tucker Blvd, St. Louis MO 63101

You received this email via STLtoday.com's Email a Friend feature. If you want to block any future stories from being sent to you via STLtoday.com's Email a Friend feature, please send an email to: sitehelp@stltoday.com

| 31070|2010-01-02 21:35:22|sekhmet Johnson|Cleaning up Lake of the Ozarks|

To All....

This is the most recent story I found on water contamination from human elimination into shared water sources. Hope it doesn't make anyone ill when they read where young people are swimming in this goo....

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Cleaning up Lake of the Ozarks a vast challenge

Below is the link to the story....full story follows:

<http://www.stltoday.com/stltoday/news/stories.nsf/missouristatenews/story/7D1B3946BAAD216786257693001493B2?OpenDocument>

Cleaning up Lake of the Ozarks a vast challenge

By Karen Dillon and Judy L. Thomas

THE KANSAS CITY STAR Monday, Dec. 21 2009

LAKE OF THE OZARKS -- The county health official could barely believe her eyes when she spotted the do-it-yourself septic tank. There it was, buried in the yard -- an old car with a sewer pipe running into the front and out the back, leaking sewage everywhere. Bizarre septic tanks are only one challenge in any plan to clean up the Lake of the Ozarks.

But a cleanup has quickly become a priority after a state agency withheld information earlier this year about bacteria levels in the water, creating a firestorm of criticism. Missouri Gov. Jay Nixon has since proclaimed he wants a clean lake, and he is expected to receive recommendations Dec. 31 on improving the health of the lake. A state Senate committee also will hold a hearing soon.

The Kansas City Star has found, however, that stopping the frequent flows of sewage will take a lot of money, manpower, regulatory changes-- and willpower.

No one knows the extent of contamination, but decades of studies have warned of the dangers, and few disagree that it needs to be addressed. As Nixon said in September in announcing his cleanup initiative: "It is not in dispute that present water quality is unacceptable."

The numbers are daunting: Tens of thousands of unregulated septic tanks, many of them leaking into the lake. A hundred or so of the 400 wastewater treatment plants violating state law. "This is a long-term problem that requires long-term solutions," said George Connor, a professor of political science at Missouri State University in Springfield. "The solution would require making lots of people do many different things."

Some state officials are optimistic. "I cannot account for decades-long delay in addressing these issues," said Bill Bryan, the deputy director of the Department of Natural Resources. "The record shows that we haven't followed up on what we have learned." "That is going to change," said Bryan, whom Nixon appointed in September as part of a reorganization of the department after disclosures about the lake.

The contamination may not be as bad as the perception, said Greg Gagnon, the president and CEO of the Central Bank of the Lake of the Ozarks. He said most of the bacteria tests have been normal, and he expects the problem will be very manageable. "In the short run, obviously the headlines have a negative impact on Lake of the Ozarks," he said. "But in the long run, I'm glad that the governor has shown so much interest in Lake of the Ozarks as well as the rest of the state."

Gagnon and nearly everyone agree that the lake is a state treasure that needs protecting. Tourism is big business. According to the Tri-County Lodging Association, 5 million people visit the lake annually, and some estimates say those visitors spend more than \$1 billion.

Yet the state faces several high hurdles in its quest for a cleanup, The Star found:

-- Inertia. Since 1981, at least six studies have warned that the pollution at times creates a danger to human health. The studies for the most part were shelved, leading to no major reform.

-- Stretched thin. It will take money to crack down on leaky sewage plants. The Natural Resources Department only has the staff to inspect those plants every five years unless someone complains.

-- Septic chaos. Septic systems are responsible for much of the waste problem at the lake, but many families cannot afford to fix their aged, broken systems.

None of those problems is easy to solve, said Ken Midkiff, an author on Missouri water-quality issues. "It is going to take a lot of money, and it is also going to take a lot of time," he said. "This has developed over decades, so it will probably take decades to solve the problem."

The Lake of the Ozarks came under the spotlight last summer after The Star revealed that Natural Resources officials sat almost four weeks on a report that showed dangerous levels of E. coli in the lake. E. coli, which is in the intestines of humans and warm-blooded animals, is an indicator of fecal contamination.

After The Star's report, several top officials and others were fired or left the agency. Director Mark Templeton was suspended for two weeks.

The scandal expanded to Nixon's office, where his staff had denied any knowledge of the DNR's decision to withhold the report. It turned out that at least two top aides knew about the report. By September, Nixon stood lakeside and promised a cleanup.

INERTIA

Nixon's initiative was unprecedented. For decades, no bold campaigns have been launched despite many warnings about lake contamination.

For example, in 1991, a state health department official said the lake was at high risk. "Quite frankly, we've been surprised, almost amazed, that the lake has handled the sewage being dumped into it as well as it has," Nix Anderson told The Star at the time. "But one of these days, if we don't get on it and get the installation systems in right and maintained correctly, we're going to turn the

lake into a polluted mess, unsuitable for anything."

The Star also found that for decades studies had shown the lake at times had high E. coli levels. Among the studies:

-- A Springfield firm reported in 1981 that the flow of sewage from a number of sources at times created a "definite health hazard" in certain areas. "Swimmers were commonly observed in the vicinity of several of the larger discharge plumes," said Consulting Analytical Services International.

The study warned the implications were enormous and could provoke government action. "The areas simply could be closed to whole-body contact by existing law and regulation," according to the report, which was paid for with federal and state money for Osage Beach.

-- The state health department conducted a study from 1997 to 2001 before ending it prematurely. The department wanted to see how effective a new law was in controlling sewage discharges into the lake, said Patrick Phillips, a department scientist who conducted the study.

The study showed spikes in E. coli, especially after rainstorms, but to be viable, the sampling should have continued for seven years, Phillips said. "I was shut off," said Phillips, who has since retired. He said his superiors gave him no explanation.

Kit Wagar, the department's communications director, provided raw data from the study but said he could find no one in the department who knew anything about it. He said no department officials or scientists would speak to the media about water-quality studies at the lake or other contamination issues.

-- In a 1999 study, HNTB, a Kansas City-based engineering firm, collected other reports and concluded that contamination was significant enough to warrant action. The study recommended one sewer district be formed. Each of the lake's four county commissions would have had to approve a resolution, but that never happened, said Michael F. Bollinger, an environmental scientist for AmerenUE who represented the utility on the task force that commissioned the study.

Bollinger said that because of the E. coli scandal last summer, he redistributed the report to some managers at AmerenUE, which owns the lake. The report made its way to other lake and government officials, some of whom were reading it for the first time.

At a recent Lake Area Chamber of Commerce meeting, Donna Swall, the executive director of the Lake of the Ozarks Watershed Alliance, said she was working to get a \$1 million grant to fund a study of the HNTB recommendations.

Midkiff blamed much of the inaction of decades on political and business interests seeking to avoid bad publicity. "The Lake of the Ozarks is an enormous generator of income, and nobody wanted to mess with that," said Midkiff, who is chairman of the Sierra Club Clean Water Campaign in Missouri. So news about lake contamination "would really have impacted a lot of those resorts, boat sales and T-shirt shops."

Gagnon, of Central Bank, disagreed that business interests have blocked progress. He said they have invested millions of dollars in state-of-the-art sewer systems, and he thinks contamination may be less now than in 1976, when he moved to the lake.

Businesses want the lake to be pristine, said Jim Divincen, executive vice president of the Tri-County Lodging Association. Lake contamination needs more study to determine its severity and especially its source, which could be fecal matter from wild animals and flocks of geese at water's edge, he said. "If it's not, if it's from raw sewage from a resident or commercial facility, it needs to be corrected," he said. Divincen said he already has seen signs of change -- a recent chamber breakfast for the first time included a discussion of a lakewide sewer system.

As for political pressure, Sen. Brad Lager thinks that after this year's events there finally may be enough capital to pass legislation. "This is a problem that has spanned multiple governors from both Democratic and Republican parties," said Lager, a Maryville Republican who leads the Senate committee that is investigating the E. coli controversy.

"This has really highlighted for me that not only did we have a breakdown in the process with DNR's decision to cover up the report, there has been a conscious effort spanning back to the administration of Gov. Mel Carnahan where they have openly ignored recommendations to deal with the issue."

Nixon deferred comment for this story to Bryan, who agreed there may

finally be enough momentum to overcome the decades of inertia."We have a different situation today than we did in the past," Bryan said. "We have different branches of government looking at the same challenges and expressing the will to move forward."Bryan said that the Dec. 31 report from DNR should provoke action early next year in the legislature.

STRETCHED THIN

When Nixon vowed to clean up the lake, he ordered inspections of the more than 400 permitted wastewater treatment facilities, which are more sophisticated than septic tanks.The Natural Resources Department found that about 100 bars, condominiums, resorts and others violated state law.

When the department inspected its own plant at the Lake of the Ozarks State Park, it found an inadequate chlorinating system, and the agency had to write itself up.

The DNR plant shows -- and the department concedes -- that its system for detecting contamination is far from watertight.Indeed, department officials and others say that inspections at the lake should be more frequent and more stringent than state law requires.To do that would take resources, Bryan said, but the DNR doesn't have the manpower or money for better oversight.

Currently, the law only requires the DNR to inspect wastewater treatment systems once every five years. Inspectors who find problems sometimes have no time to follow up.

And what happens in those five years -- for example, leaks sprouting, pipes breaking -- only the owner knows for sure unless someone complains.Usually when the DNR receives a complaint, inspectors try to work with the violator to fix the problem. This sometimes takes years, and sometimes problems remain.

Some legislators are talking about expanding inspections and water sampling, but beefing up the DNR's staff could be difficult at a time of large state budget deficits. More than 100 employees in the department's state parks division have been laid off, and more layoffs are expected in the DNR.

Bryan hopes to find more money, though. "It's not fair to Missourians who are following the law to let those who don't follow the law off scot-free," he said.

Tougher restrictions also could be coming from AmerenUE. Unlike federally owned lakes that require a large setback from the shoreline for development, AmerenUE has allowed building right to the shoreline. But that is changing.

To get its license renewed for 40 years, the utility came up with a shoreline plan that would prohibit new development to the water's edge. New sewage systems no longer would be permitted close to the shore.

The federal government, which ordered the plan, is still considering it.

AmerenUE also had to come up with a stormwater plan, but after approving it two years ago, the DNR has not assessed whether the plan is being put into action.

Jeff Green, the manager of AmerenUE's shoreline management plan office, defended the way the lake developed. "What makes the Lake of the Ozarks great is the fact that you can own your own piece of lakefront property," he said.

SEPTIC CHAOS

When it comes to septic tanks at Lake of the Ozarks, health officials have seen it all. Buried cars. Deep freezes. A boat lift. Tracy Rank, an environmental public health specialist for Benton County, remembers one tank that had failed. "And the lady who lived there actually had a Shop-Vac, and she would pump the tank and just blow it into the lake. There was black sludge all along the edge of the lake."

Some residents don't even bother with septic tanks. "There's still plenty of straight pipes that go from the house to the lake," Rank said. "It comes out through the bluffs." Rank said she had no idea how many residential waste systems were dumping into the lake, but "in all honesty, it would probably really scare you to know." "I don't swim in the lake," she added. "Haven't for years."

Katherine Gigrich, an environmental public health specialist for Miller County, said she once saw a 55-gallon drum used as a septic tank. "It's pretty appalling," she said. "I think whatever people think will hold liquid has probably been tried."

A report submitted by the Camden County Sewer District in 2006 noted that many of the septic systems in one subdivision were inadequate. "Raw sewage has been spotted on the ground," the report said. Health officials and others said there are at least three problems with septic tanks at the lake, and they all are difficult to fix:

-- Wrong soil. In a septic system, sewage drains into an underground tank and settles. The wastewater then is distributed into the soil through a system of underground pipes and ditches. The soil naturally filters the dangerous chemicals and substances out of the sewage.

But soil experts say much of the ground around the lake is too porous and hilly.

"We could replace all the septic tanks at Lake of the Ozarks, and we'd still have 75 percent of the problem there," said Randy Miles, an associate professor of soil science at the University of Missouri in Columbia.

Indeed, the 1999 study by HNTB said: "In general, soils in the area near the lake are considered unsuitable for on-site wastewater treatment systems." Also, the farther from the lake, the less chance septic tanks will empty into it. Unlike lakes that the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers oversees, septic tanks at Lake of the Ozarks have been placed near the shoreline.

-- Feeble regulation. In 1996, Missouri set minimum statewide standards for septic systems. They require permits for new septic tanks or major repairs to existing systems on residential lots of less than 3 acres, lots adjoining the lake, businesses and multifamily homes.

The problem: The regulations exempted septic tanks that were in place before

1996. No one knows precisely how many septic tanks are at the lake -- estimates range up to 50,000, but it is clear that most have no permits and have never been inspected. Many are leaking. "Local and state health officials believe that up to 70 or 80 percent of the on-site wastewater treatment systems are not in compliance with current regulations or may not be functioning properly," the HNTB report said.

Adding to the problem is a patchwork system of regulation. "We have this Byzantine maze of who regulates wastewater disposal," said the DNR's

Bryan. "I think time is beginning to prove it hasn't worked very well in some areas." No single agency in Missouri regulates septic tank systems, which fall under the authority of a county or city agency if a local on-site sewage ordinance has been adopted. If not, the state health department oversees septic tanks. Three of the four counties encompassing Lake of the Ozarks -- Benton, Camden and Morgan -- have their own ordinances. The state health department handles Miller County. Moreover, under Missouri law, a complaint has to be filed by an "aggrieved party" -- someone directly affected by the sewage -- in order for officials to act.

Rank came across one violation a few months ago while inspecting a new septic tank. At an old house next door, she saw a sewer pipe coming out of a retaining wall above the lake. Rank said she couldn't issue a notice of violation because the neighbor did not want to lodge a complaint. "I know it's not right, but I can't do anything about it because nobody's complained," she said.

Even if Rank received a complaint, Benton County, like many others, does not fine violators. The county sends a warning letter, and homeowners who don't comply can be turned over to the county prosecutor -- but that's rare, health officials said. "Since I've been here, I have not seen that happen," said Gigrich of Miller County.

-- Full-timers. Health officials say the problem probably will get worse as more people move to the lake and stay. "They're starting to move here full time, or instead of coming once a month. They're here every single weekend and bringing all of their buddies with them," Rank said.

"A lot of the cabins were built many, many years ago, and they were used as weekend cabins. Now, you put a washing machine in there, you put a dishwasher in there. ... That's what we blame a lot of our system failures on."

The Camden County study in 2006 noted the threat from growth: "A failure to act in addressing wastewater collection and treatment needs could spell environmental disaster for the Lake of the Ozarks." Experts say that

reducing the sewage leaking from septic tanks will take money, education and tougher regulations. "There needs to be large pots of money made available at some level for people to fix their septic systems," said Rank of Benton County. "The people that have money are building nice houses, and they're putting in proper septic systems. It's the people that don't have money that don't have a choice. They just let it flow."

Replacing a septic tank can cost from \$4,000 to more than \$25,000, depending on the size and soil conditions. Miles, the MU professor, said the solution requires public education, too. "Many people believe that once they flush something, it's out of sight, out of mind," he said.

Miles said one proposal he hears a lot -- creating one sewer system for the entire lake -- is unrealistic. "With the elevation, there would be a need for too many lift stations and pumps," he said.

But other improvements, such as helping homeowners pump out their tanks, are possible and have worked elsewhere. "There's not going to be any one magic bullet," Miles said. "We won't turn it around overnight, but I think we can make a strong dent in the problem."

FROM DIRT TO LAKE

In 1912, Kansas City developer Ralph Street came up with the idea to build a hydroelectric power plant on the Osage River. In 1924, he and Walter Cravens, also of Kansas City, put together the initial funding, formed the Missouri Hydro-Electric Power Co., and began building roads and other support structures needed to begin construction of a dam. But in the mid-1920s, the financing dried up, and the plan was abandoned.

In 1929, the Union Electric Light & Power Co. of St. Louis -- now AmerenUE -- resumed the project on a much larger scale to provide power for its customers.

As the dam was being built near the small river town of Bagnell, the lake was referred to as Osage Reservoir or Lake Osage. The Missouri General Assembly passed legislation in 1929 to name it Lake Benton after Sen. Thomas Hart

Benton, a statesman described in the legislation as "Missouri's greatest senator." But the governor vetoed the bill, objecting to the high praise for Benton. In another legislative session, the name Lake McClurg was proposed to honor a former governor, but that didn't go anywhere, either. The lake eventually became known as Lake of the Ozarks, though in regulatory documents it still is called the Osage Project.

Finished 78 years ago upon the completion of Bagnell Dam, Lake of the Ozarks was the world's largest artificial lake when it opened in May 1931. The total cost of the project was \$30 million.

A pamphlet published by Union Electric in 1931 said the lake was "destined to become the playground of the Middle West." Indeed it did. Today, Lake of the Ozarks -- which comprises 55,000 acres and about 1,150 miles of shoreline -- attracts more than 5 million visitors a year.

If you enjoy reading about interesting news, you might like the 3 O'Clock Stir from STLtoday.com. Sign up and you'll receive an email with unique stories of the day, every Monday-Friday, at no charge. Sign up at <http://newsletters.stltoday.com>

All content copyright (c) 2009, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, L.L.C. All rights reserved.
900 N. Tucker Blvd, St. Louis MO 63101

You received this email via STLtoday.com's Email a Friend feature. If you want to block any future stories from being sent to you via STLtoday.com's Email a Friend feature, please send an email to: sitehelp@stltoday.com

| 31071|2010-01-02 21:35:26|Shu Tefnut|PHOTO'S: FROM AFRICAN HERITAGE TOURS|

Hotep family

Just wanted to share some good times with you.

| 31072|2010-01-02 21:35:27|Shu Tefnut|PHOTO'S: FROM AFRICAN
HERITAGE TOURS|
Hotep family

Just wanted to share some good times with you.

| 31073|2010-01-02 21:35:34|sekhmet Johnson|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator.com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009.

Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT
Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

| 31074|2010-01-02 21:35:40|sekhmet Johnson|Re: [Black Frats And Sororities] Fw: Crack is 4 Po' People|

Hello Hebrew,

If this is true and not a rumor....she has my sincere sympathy and heartfelt prayers if she has started re-using.

BTW, crack is not for po' people....but it does CREATE a lot of them once they start using that highly addictive crap. Synthetic lunacy....whoda thunk it?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: [Black Frats And Sororities] Fw: Crack is 4 Po' People

To: blackfratsandsororities@yahoogroups.com, "Greek Cousins" , "ZPBS Family"

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 10:46 AM

[http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney- %20relapsed/](http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney-%20relapsed/)

[http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney- %20relapsed/](http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney-%20relapsed/)

I have checked with my inside sources in her camp...
Sadly, it is so.

Whitney Houston needs our prayers & help! No more "Mr. Nice guy"

From: Glen Harris

To: Greek Cousins ; ZPBS Family ; BGLO BGLO

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:40:38 AM

Subject: [Black Frats And Sororities] Fw: Crack is 4 Po' People

Say it isn't so!!! These pix were taken this week.[http:// theboxhouston.com/rumor/ brandigarcia/ has-whitney- relapsed/](http://theboxhouston.com/rumor/brandigarcia/has-whitney-relapsed/)

From the NATIONAL ENQUIRER: Whitney Houston's recent erratic behavior has friends fearing she's using drugs again and will wreck her comeback.

The pop diva who's publicly admitted to battling drugs for years has been on top of the charts with a new CD, but she's now displaying the same sketchy behavior that broke her successful career.

Everyone is worried about her, revealed a source. Whitney seems to go from being a nervous wreck to being completely out of it in a short period of time just like she did when she was freebasing and using crack cocaine. She is still drinking and with Whitney, alcohol and drugs have always gone hand-in-hand. She's worked so hard to get back on top. It would be tragic for it to go up in smoke because she can't stay clean.

Be well, do good work, and best wishes

Glen E. Harris

Solutions Design & Global Bid Team

Making business flow

CEVA Logistics

15350 Vickery
Drive

Houston, TX
77032

281-618-3349

281-618-3766 / fax

glen.harris@cevalogistics.com

www.cevalogistics.com

This e-mail message is intended for the above named recipient(s) only. It may contain confidential information that is privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail and any attachment(s) is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail by error, please immediately notify the sender by replying to this e-mail and deleting the message including any attachment(s) from your system. Thank you in advance for your cooperation and assistance.

[Non-text portions of this message have been removed]

| 31075|2010-01-02 21:35:47|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Moors! The Only Ones
Stopping Us Is Us. We Are Our Own Worst Ene|
Hello Michael Bayman,
I can't get the video on this link, so is there a text link you can provide?
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Michael Bayman** wrote:

From: Michael Bayman

Subject: [Ta Seti] Moors! The Only Ones Stopping Us Is Us. We Are Our Own Worst Enemy

To: ahnam60@hotmail.com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 3:47 PM

From: Amexem-Moor- Empire: Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency: Staff

Unto: All-Moors (Declared/Undeclared)/Dark-hue/ Original- men and women:

on-this-planet

Re: Latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:**

Imperial-Government

I.S.L.A.M.:

On the behalf of the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:** Constitutional- Monarch, His-Imperial- Majesty: Emperor: An-Anu-El: Bey and the-entire: **Amexem-Moor- Empire:** National-Collective , peace, good-health, and much-prosperity: be-upon-you.

For the record, please-find- below a link for the latest-video from the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:** Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency by the order from the Operations-Director : Distinguished- Noble:

Seti-Hotep: Bey under the authority of the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:**

Minister For The Communications,

His-Excellency: Grand-Noble: Dan-El

For the record, we-request-that- you: share the link with brothers and sisters, in-your-cipher/ circle, if-you-appreciate the information therein the video.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bma8_FdqTmY

>Of the dispatching by the **Amexem-Moor- Empire:**

Imperial-Broadcasting-Agency

| 31076|2010-01-02 21:35:59|sekhmet Johnson|RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|

"Both....had upper and lower designations...."

Ahhhhh, I see now....thanks Peter.

Sorry to sound like such a doofus, but I think I need to read such historical information on a triple screen set-up....one has written text, one has nothing but a relevant map of the region at that time and one with a map of the Pharoanic timelines to remind me that the boundaries changed with different dynasties.

I know Nubia was "mentioned" but it is usually only a mention, and somehow or the other Egypt is always mentally separated from Africa by earlier authors; or, maybe it was how I was reading their work before studying history in-depth.

Anyhoo, thanks again; I will try not to ask so many questions. I have some

African scholars on my list of favorites, but I don't want to email their material as they may be working on a new book/article.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:45 PM

Sekhmet,

Both Ancient Nubia and Ancient Egypt had Upper and Lower designations, i.e., in the literature their regions are referred to as Upper and Lower Egypt and Upper and Lower Egypt. Upper = southern, or nearer to the source (of the Nile), while Lower = northern or nearer to the delta where the river exits into the Mediterranean. The southern-most boundary of Upper Egypt was around modern day Aswan, specifically at Qustul, material remains from which were published by Bruce Williams as the Royal [L32] Cemetery of Ta-Seti (for his Ph.D. thesis). This region was also the political "border" with Lower Nubia.

Hope this is helpful.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 20:10:33 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Hello Paul,
thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.
I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.

The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:

A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings

Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31077|2010-01-02 21:36:06|Tafari khumbaka|Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millenn|

Have u tried going into your control panel then into sound and speech and adjusting your equalizer?



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 1:58 PM

"...Nubians were a minority and basically adopted Egyptian culture..."

Hello Paul,

hmmm, I got the opposite impression but I am biased towards ancient Egypt....LOL! !!

Anyway, do you know of a link or website where I can get this history to read? (My pc doesn't get audio, so video doesn't work for me....I love the graphics, but can't hear a thing.) I thought the name for ancient Egypt was Kemet/Kmt and would like to know when, where, and who changed it to Egypt.

Thanks in advance for any info you (or anyone else) can provide.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th-4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:44 PM

Hi Sekhmet, the first nome of Egypt was also known as Nubia i.e. Ta-Seti "Land of the Bow."

The culture there pretty much blended together with Egyptian culture. In fact, I support the theory that early Nubians actually founded dynastic Egypt as suggested on the walls of Edfu Temple (and also other sources).

These Nubians were a minority and basically adopted Egyptian culture, sort of like the Manchus who were absorbed into Chinese culture.

Regards,

Paul Kekai Manansala

--- In [Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com), sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

> Hello Paul,

> thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.

>

> I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spiritualty or both.

>

> The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.

>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Tue, 12/29/09, Paul wrote:

>

>

> From: Paul

> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th•4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Egypt and Nubia in the 5th•4th millennia BCE:

> A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings

> Maria Carmela Gatto

>

> <http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

>

| 31078|2010-01-03 06:59:40|clyde winters|Re: New Video: Aryan Invasion of India|

Hi

The debate has raged during the past decade. The Aryan invasion theory stated that the Aryans entered a civilizaed India, where the Dravidian and other people lived in wall cities. The AIT made it clear, as indicated by the Vedic literature that the Aryans were clearly nomads who attacked the cities of North India. Since there was nothing in the Vedic literature which idetified them as civilized,the Indus Valley Civilization was credited to the Dravidian people.

In the 1990's population genetics became popular. At first the science was used to identify connections in a positive fashion. As more and more research was done it was recognize that many Eurasians carried African genes.

Although history and archaeology illustrated that Africans had migrated to Eurasia since 3500 BC, the geneticist began to refine their methods to differentiate between Africans and Europeans who carried the same gene by refining their methods and giving the same gene held by different groups, different names.

Based on the monogenic theory that man originated in Africa, geneticist accepted the fact that anatomically modern humans (amh) originated in Africa between 200-100,000 years ago (kya). Next, the geneticist claimed that amh left Africa 60kya.

On the surface this was a neutral conclusion, but in reality it had deep implications for anthropology. First of all radio-carbon dates and skeletal remains make it clear that there is no single African Black population. As mankind developed in Africa different people appeared at different types which were all similar in color but had selected features which indicated differences. Thus we have:

- 1) The Australian people have curly, wavy or straight hair and abundant body hair and sloping brows and with prominent ridges.
- 2) The next group were the San who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The San were of medium build.
- 3) The next group were the Pygmies who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The San were short in stature.
- 4) Finally we have the African-Melanesian-Oceanic type who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The African-Oceanic type is tall in stature.

These types of Negroes are supported by craniometric and skeletal remains recovered from archaeological excavations. This evidence supports multiple migrations.

Because the archaeological evidence supports Africans existing in Europe and Eurasia generally it explained why Eurasiatic people carry African genes. They carry African genes because they were carried to Eurasia in recent times.

Genetics, like the other sciences is Eurocentric. So these researchers used the genetic data that Eurasians carried African genes to imply that since the out of Africa (OOA) event occurred only once in 60kya, any genes carried by Eurasians that are derived from African genes must be the result of a back migration (i.e., Europeans took the African genes they acquired after 60kya back to Africa).

The main problem with this theory was that it is not supported by the skeletal remains and archaeology which show that Blacks entered the areas at different times since 60kya. Although the genetics have no archaeological and skeletal evidence to support the presence of European and mongoloid people in this or that region, they use statistical methods to claim that Eurasians possessed this or that gene earlier than the same gene in Africa. Now Eurocentrist can claim that yea, Blacks were in Eurasia, but these Blacks are all derived from the OOA event--not recent migrations.

There was only one problem with this idea: the Dravidians. The Dravidians

have long been recognized as Negroes by anthropologist. They shared blood type and cultural features.

In 1999 Kivisild et al, wrote a paper claiming that Dravidians carried the M1 haplogroup. This was evidence that the Dravidians must be related to Africans because hg M1 is primarily found in Africa, especially Ethiopia. Later Hindu nationalists took over the India government. They began to fund researchers and the 1999 Kivisild article was ignored, and geneticists began to claim that hg M1 did not exist in India, even though we have the Kivisild et al 1999 study.

Today the Hindu nationalist claim that Dravidians originated in India and since they share genes with the Indo-Aryan speakers they too must be native to India. Their reasoning continues, that if the Indo-Aryan people were in India since time memorial and they live in North India, while the Dravidians live in South India, it was the Indo-Aryan people who founded the Indus Valley civilization and probably spread the Indo-European languages to Europe. The myth that Indo-Aryan people have always lived in India--provided the Hindu nationalists with the fuel to claim that the Aryan invasion was a myth created by the European colonists.

This meant that the only way the Indo-Aryans can claim an insitu origination is based on genetic evidence. Genetic research is being used to revise India history by erasing Dravidians from Indian history and replacing them with Indo-Aryan speakers.

What the Hindu nationalists did not know is that the archaeology, linguistics and the 1999 Kivisild et al article point to a recent (c. 3000-2500) migration of Dravidians from Africa to India--not an insitu development of Dravidian speakers in India. The Hindu nationalist must support genetic research to provide them with a prominent role.

In summary Indo-Aryans attack the Aryan Invasion theory (AIT) because it makes them recent immigrants to India. To deny the AIT "whites" out Dravidians from India history. The attacks on AIT by Hindu Nationalists is made to give Indo-Aryan people a history they do not deserve.

Clyde

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 5:04 PM

Hello Clyde,

quick question (thank goodness this "video" was in writing) but how long - in modern times - has this debate been going on? I saw a picture of Einstein saying the invasion was a "myth"; if they have documented pottery and writings saying it is Indo-Aryans that traveled there what is the debate

about it being a myth?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 4:38 PM

Check it out

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DesPF-6-WCE>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 31079|2010-01-03 08:26:51|Peter Gray|Re: Ginger/Race and so-called evolution|

To concur, I would just add that Diop developed his "melanin dosage test" utilizing the early dynastic Marriette collection of mummies. Those who are still "arguing his scientific methods" are possibly the same ones who most fear the validity of his conclusions.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 19:51:02 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups.co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to

the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans

to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no promblem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place.!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " promblem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of the Darwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it **Explain** that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is **VODUN** (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is **ANIMISM**. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc. Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31080|2010-01-03 08:45:24|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

Once again thank you for such an informative piece! This will definitely give me some fodder for my thesis in school if they dont fail me for writing on it! LOL

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 7:15 PM

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator. com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009.

Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

**Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley**

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

| 31081|2010-01-03 10:53:58|sekhmet Johnson|Re: PHOTO'S: FROM
AFRICAN HERITAGE TOURS|

Hello Shu...

FAN TA BULOUS!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] PHOTO'S: FROM AFRICAN HERITAGE TOURS

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com,
bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" ,
friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com,
hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com,
mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com,
openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroups.com,
Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com,
trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Cc: yusefnuruddin@yahoo.com

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 10:08 AM

Hotep family

Just wanted to share some good times with you.

| 31082|2010-01-03 10:54:04|Ginger Daniels|Re: Ginger/Race and so-called evolution|

Peace sis...

I have three of Diop's books... he is certainly a credible scholar in my opinion

on AncientAfrica... I differ with him on the evolutionary theory, but as far as his theory's on linguistics, Egypt, Greece, Rome, and the civilizations that preceded Egypt, I think he was 100% on point! Thank you for looking out, hope you have a prosperous 2010 : -)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 19:51:02 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their

rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups .co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of the Darwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it Explain that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is VODUN (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is ANIMISM. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc. Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31083|2010-01-03 10:54:28|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....|

"...never been a big Tiger fan..."

Me neither, but only because I hate golf....not him or other pro golfers.

"....Tiger ain't never been a fan of black people..."

Hebrew, hold on while I ROTFL!!!! And your point is?

I personally know a truckload of po' black people that are not fond of other black people....LOL!!! Tiger just happens to have money, which would make him a natural money magnet for gold-diggers of the caucasian persuasian....I'm not defending his "reverse jungle fever", but he's young and good looking with money.

I think if you check the significant other's of most black, malecelebrities, you will find only a handful with a black woman on a long-term basis; I am often disappointed, but not really surprised anymore. I can only think of three myself....and anytime one of them gets into any kind of real trouble, they find the black community is all that is left open to them, regardless of what they have done or reportedly have done.

NOTE: Before anyone accuses me of pulling the race card support (not to you Hebrew), just because Tiger's father was black.....white people still have their "defenders" of the most horrific crimes in modern times...so back up. Adolf Hitler was a mass murderer and still has groupies defending his actions, as do Charles Mason and other caucasian nutbars.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 8:32 PM

I ain't never been a big Tiger fan no ways... And Tiger ain't never been a fan of Black people no how.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:51:48 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping..... .

"....Tiger is done..."

Oh please Hebrew....no disrespect, but a wealthy man gets some booty on the side and his "credibility" is destroyed?

So he is a "ho"....what else is new among the wealthy? We have "hos" among the welfare recipients too....big yip. So it must be about the benjamins... .. He took time off from the golfing circuit to repair his marriage, Elin wants to go thru the legal system to get some money. If he gets dropped by all of his ad reps, she and the kids can come live with me in the hood until Tiger goes back to work....once he gets through tripping about why all the Becky's got together to come out simulataneously about sleeping with the man....for pay.

Elin may want to re-think that divorce thingy, because if I remember correctly - and I hate golf - after his dad died....Tiger came back with a vengeance. Just saying.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "Trent Hatchett" yahoo.com>

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 10:25 AM

NIKE is next & Tiger is done!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:22:32 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

more more hit, Tiger is done! H-

[sports.yahoo. com/pga/news](http://sports.yahoo.com/pga/news)

[sports.yahoo. com/pga/news](http://sports.yahoo.com/pga/news)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31084|2010-01-03 10:54:38|sekhmet Johnson|Re: New Video: Aryan

Invasion of India|

Hello Clyde...

your entire post has to go on hold while I ROTFL!!!!

Not at you or the Invasion theory/myth or whatever the current controversy is, but the notion that black Africans only left the continent "in recent times"....millennial time that is. So silly it just defies logic IMHO. There is no way in heck, all those different brown and yellow people came from any European genes no matter how they want to "spin the science"....it ain't possible.

All over the globe are statues/drawings of ancient people with "definite Negroid features", but none of them came from Africa? Find a recent photo of the Meso-American stone sculptures by the Olmecs and let me know where ANY Eurasian features appear....I am laughing so hard it is making my sides hurt!!

I wonder why it is so difficult for modern people to accept that the Fertile Crescent was the beginnings for what is now homo homo sapiens? Those people traveled when the tribe or natural surroundings changed for some reason or maybe they were just curious about what lay beyond the horizon...who knows.

Anyhoo, I haven't a clue about the "Dravidians" at this point, so I will have to google search them and we can discuss this again in a later post. (((I am still laughing!!!)))

This is SO silly!!! NO one wants to admit to being of African descent in modern times....it must be a "black thing"....ROTFL!!!!
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 8:59 AM

Hi

The debate has raged during the past decade. The Aryan invasion theory stated that the Aryans entered a civilizaed India, where the Dravidian and other people lived in wall cities. The AIT made it clear, as indicated by the Vedic literature that the Aryans were clearly nomads who attacked the cities of North India. Since there was nothing in the Vedic literature which idetified them as civilized,the Indus Valley Civilization was credited to the Dravidian people.

In the 1990's population genetics became popular. At first the science was used to identify connections in a positive fashion. As more and more research was done it was recognize that many Eurasians carried African genes.

Although history and archaeology illustrated that Africans had migrated to Eurasia since 3500 BC, the geneticist began to refine their methods to differentiate between Africans and Europeans who carried the same gene by refining their methods and giving the same gene held by different groups, different names.

Based on the monogenic theory that man originated in Africa, geneticist accepted the fact that anatomically modern humans (amh) originated in Africa between 200-100,000 years ago (kya). Next, the geneticist claimed that amh left Africa 60kya.

On the surface this was a neutral conclusion, but in reality it had deep implications for anthropology. First of all radio-carbon dates and skeletal remains make it clear that there is no single African Black population. As mankind developed in Africa different people appeared at different types which were all similar in color but had selected features which indicated differences. Thus we have:

- 1) The Australian people have curly, wavy or straight hair and abundant body hair and sloping brows and with prominent ridges.
- 2) The next group were the San who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The San were of medium build.
- 3) The next group were the Pygmies who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The San were short in stature.
- 4) Finally we have the African-Melanesian-Oceanic type who have curly hair, the brows were vertical and without prominent eyebrow ridges. The African-Oceanic type is tall in stature.

These types of Negroes are supported by craniometric and skeletal remains recovered from archaeological excavations. This evidence supports multiple migrations.

Because the archaeological evidence supports Africans existing in Europe and Eurasia generally it explained why Eurasiatic people carry African genes. They carry African genes because they were carried to Eurasia in recent times.

Genetics, like the other sciences is Eurocentric. So these researchers used the genetic data that Eurasians carried African genes to imply that since the out of Africa (OOA) event occurred only once in 60kya, any genes carried by Eurasians that are derived from African genes must be the result of a back migration (i.e., Europeans took the African genes they acquired after 60kya back to Africa).

The main problem with this theory was that it is not supported by the skeletal remains and archaeology which show that Blacks entered the areas at different times since 60kya. Although the genetics have no archaeological and skeletal evidence to support the presence of European and mongoloid people in this or that region, they use statistical methods to claim that Eurasians possessed this or that gene earlier than the same gene in Africa. Now Eurocentrist can claim that yea, Blacks were in Eurasia, but these Blacks are all derived from the OOA event--not recent migrations.

There was only one problem with this idea: the Dravidians. The Dravidians

have long been recognized as Negroes by anthropologist. They shared blood type and cultural features.

In 1999 Kivisild et al, wrote a paper claiming that Dravidians carried the M1 haplogroup. This was evidence that the Dravidians must be related to Africans because hg M1 is primarily found in Africa, especially Ethiopia. Later Hindu nationalists took over the India government. They began to fund researchers and the 1999 Kivisild article was ignored, and geneticists began to claim that hg M1 did not exist in India, even though we have the Kivisild et al 1999 study.

Today the Hindu nationalist claim that Dravidians originated in India and since they share genes with the Indo-Aryan speakers they too must be native to India. Their reasoning continues, that if the Indo-Aryan people were in India since time memorial and they live in North India, while the Dravidians live in South India, it was the Indo-Aryan people who founded the Indus Valley civilization and probably spread the Indo-European languages to Europe. The myth that Indo-Aryan people have always lived in India--provided the Hindu nationalists with the fuel to claim that the Aryan invasion was a myth created by the European colonists.

This meant that the only way the Indo-Aryans can claim an insitu origination is based on genetic evidence. Genetic research is being used to revise India history by erasing Dravidians from Indian history and replacing them with Indo-Aryan speakers.

What the Hindu nationalists did not know is that the archaeology, linguistics and the 1999 Kivisild et al article point to a recent (c. 3000-2500) migration of Dravidians from Africa to India--not an insitu development of Dravidian speakers in India. The Hindu nationalist must support genetic research to provide them with a prominent role.

In summary Indo-Aryans attack the Aryan Invasion theory (AIT) because it makes them recent immigrants to India. To deny the AIT "whites" out Dravidians from India history. The attacks on AIT by Hindu Nationalists is made to give Indo-Aryan people a history they do not deserve.

Clyde

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 5:04 PM

Hello Clyde,

quick question (thank goodness this "video" was in writing) but how long - in modern times - has this debate been going on? I saw a picture of Einstein saying the invasion was a "myth"; if they have documented pottery and writings saying it is Indo-Aryans that traveled there what is the debate about it being a myth?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, clyde winters** wrote:

From: clyde winters

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] New Video: Aryan Invasion of India

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 4:38 PM

Check it out

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DesPF-6-WCE>

Enjoy

Clyde

| 31085|2010-01-03 10:55:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Peter/Race and so-called evolution|

"...who are still arguing....possibly the same ones who most fear the validity of his conclusions...."

Hello Peter...

hold on while I ROTFL!!! I agree...See my post to "Clyde Winter" and his video about the Aryan invasion theory. I think it's a "black thing"....like "poof" they will suddenly turn into "neegrows" or something....ROTFL!!!
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:26 AM

To concur, I would just add that Diop developed his "melanin dosage test" utilizing the early dynastic Marriette collection of mummies. Those who are still "arguing his scientific methods" are possibly the same ones who most fear the validity of his conclusions.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 19:51:02 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors

doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups .co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans

to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place.!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than

another Human
Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " promblem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of the Darwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it Explain that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is VODUN (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is ANIMISM. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her

humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc.

Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch
Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31086|2010-01-03 10:56:12|Ginger Daniels|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

Great article! If only we as a people could be more aware of all the subliminal messages and underlying symbolism in tv and film...

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Sat, 2 Jan 2010 16:15:04 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator.com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009. Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large,

most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....***they all got paid*** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“Pawns help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.’”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled, " goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage)

how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
'The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool.'
”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious

“
'Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually.'
”

escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals. "The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean,

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31087|2010-01-03 10:56:26|sekhmet Johnson|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|
Hello Wiselady,
I don't know why they would fail you for critiquing the article....even if it is a movie production course of some kind, glad you liked it. But,...I think it is a great article and funny as heck!!...so please note the author's name - Kempley- when you write your thesis, and good luck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:45 AM

Once again thank you for such an informative piece! This will definitely give me some fodder for my thesis in school if they dont fail me for writing on it! LOL

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 7:15 PM

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator. com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009. Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

| 31088|2010-01-03 11:03:43|Peter Gray|RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|
Sekhmet,

Please continue to ask questions .. the true idiot is the one who has no questions to ask.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 14:17:35 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

"Both....had upper and lower designations. ..."

Ahhhhh, I see now....thanks Peter.

Sorry to sound like such a doofus, but I think I need to read such historical information on a triple screen set-up....one has written text, one has nothing but a relevant map of the region at that time and one with a map of the Pharoanic timelines to remind me that the boundaries changed with different dynasties.

I know Nubia was "mentioned" but it is usually only a mention, and somehow or the other Egypt is always mentally separated from Africa by earlier authors; or, maybe it was how I was reading their work before studying history in-depth.

Anyhoo, thanks again; I will try not to ask so many questions. I have some African scholars on my list of favorites, but I don't want to email their material as they may be working on a new book/article.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09**, **Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:45 PM

Sekhmet,

Both Ancient Nubia and Ancient Egypt had Upper and Lower designations, i.e., in the literature their regions are referred to as Upper and Lower Egypt and Upper and Lower Egypt. Upper = southern, or nearer to the source (of the Nile), while Lower = northern or nearer to the delta where the river exits into the Mediterranean. The southern-most boundary of Upper Egypt was around modern day Aswan, specifically at Qustul, material remains from which were published by Bruce Williams as the Royal [L32] Cemetery of Ta-Seti (for his Ph.D. thesis). This region was also the political "border" with Lower Nubia.

Hope this is helpful.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 20:10:33 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Hello Paul,

thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.

I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.

The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:
A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31089|2010-01-03 11:06:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Sekhmet's Audio Problems....|

To all....

thanks for any tech advice on my pc problems, but I am the original "anti-techie" and accept my non-tech abilities with grace and humor....ROTFL!! Please see my reply to another forum member below; and to add why I like to read rather than listen to most information....when it is written down, it is much more difficult to "change" later. Having worked healthcare for decades, I can say that documentation is the NUMBER ONE asset you can have, especially if problems arise later down the road.

Sekhmet

-P.S.....I snipped the original thread.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Moors! The Only Ones Stopping
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 11:43 AM

"...you always have problems opening/listening to the videos....may be missing some software...."

Hello Ginger,

"missing" or stolen after several break-ins and deliberate sabotage of my pc...it is frustrating, but I'll let the nutbars continue to mess up this one rather than invest in a new one for them to mess with...ROTFL!!!

I was going to get the soundcard replaced at a local computer shop...I already bought the replacement card...but, other expenditures are more pressing at this time.

Besides, I like to be able to read the information rather than view/listen as I get more insight from the author when I read rather than be distracted by non-essential optics and noises in a video or radio transmission. (I haven't listened to ANY radio programs for years unless there is some weather emergency....too much additional "background" nonsense going on the last time I listened to a radio program...and that was just a music station.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Moors! The Only Ones Stopping Us Is Us. We Are Our Own Worst Enemy

To: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 11:49 PM

Hey Sekhmet,

I notice you always have problems opening / listening to the videos... maybe you can try copying the link and pasting it in your browser page... instead of clicking the link. You may be missing some software needed to watch the videos, like java or something like that...

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Sat, 2 Jan 2010 16:37:55 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Moors! The Only Ones Stopping Us Is Us. We Are Our Own Worst Enemy

Hello Michael Bayman,

I can't get the video on this link, so is there a text link you can provide?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

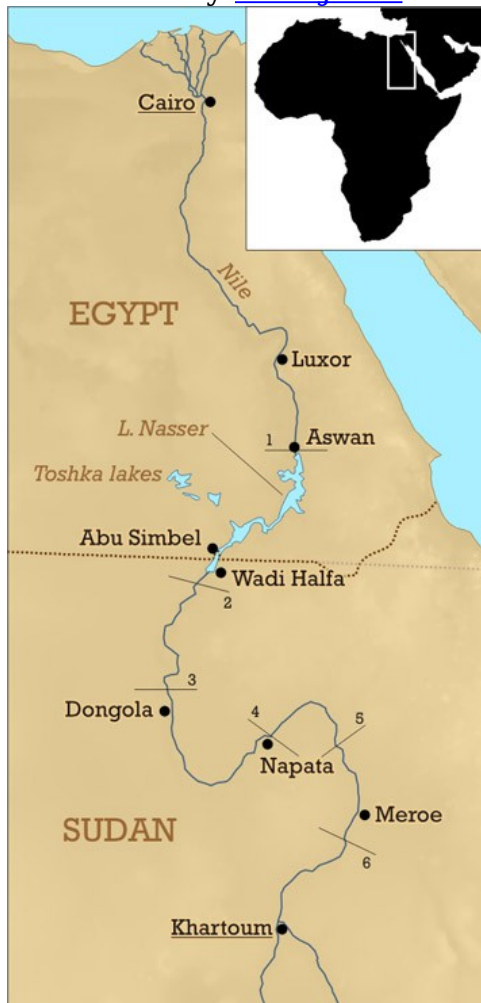
Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31090|2010-01-03 11:33:04|Paul|Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Sub|

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43



Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum ? in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the [Royal Ontario Museum](#) [North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find ? however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site ? and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC ? 3rd century AD).

| 31091|2010-01-03 11:39:06|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

Thank you! but i mean fail me not because of critiqueing the article but of pointing out the insanity of denial surrounding race in amerika, they never want to admit to hate and failure based on themselves but rather point to malady on our parts to justify the ill treatment of our ppl by them.

Peace and light,

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 11:51 AM

Hello Wiselady,

I don't know why they would fail you for critiquing the article....even if it is a movie production course of some kind, glad you liked it. But,....I think it is a great article and funny as heck!!...so please note the author's name -

Kempley- when you write your thesis, and good luck.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogleroups .com

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:45 AM

Once again thank you for such an informative piece! This will definitely give me some fodder for my thesis in school if they dont fail me for writing on it! LOL

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 7:15 PM

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator. com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009.

Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

| 31092|2010-01-03 16:13:22|Alex van Deelen|Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Wikipedia: Afroasiatic Urheimat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afro-Asiatic_Urheimat

| 31093|2010-01-03 22:27:33|Asar Imhotep|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Peace

Did you have a specific question in regards to the article?

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Alex van Deelen

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sun, January 3, 2010 6:03:21 PM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Wikipedia: Afroasiatic Urheimat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afro-Asiatic_Urheimat

| 31094|2010-01-04 05:27:27|Peter Gray|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Thanks, Alex... very interesting reading.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

From: avdeelen@ziggo.nl

Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 01:03:21 +0100

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Wikipedia: Afroasiatic Urheimat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afro-Asiatic_Urheimat

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31095|2010-01-04 08:10:11|hebrew b'yisrael|The coming Bond market collapse - the straw that will break American|

<http://www.moneyandmarkets.com/advance-warning-danger-of-bond-market-collapse-37175>

<http://www.moneyandmarkets.com/advance-warning-danger-of-bond-market-collapse-37175>

Hi Denise,

I would stray away from bonds right now!

To quote:

\$172.5 TRILLION in derivatives that are directly linked to interest rates, the most of all time.

Wow! \$172.5T is a whopping amount of money I cannot even phantom!!!! This is sick! Commercial Real Estate will be the fuse to set off this huge bomb!

peace out,

'brew

*** BOND WARNING ***

Search Money and Markets

Enter Ke all

- [Home](#)
- [Experts](#)
 - [Martin D. Weiss, Ph.D.](#)
 - [Martin D. Weiss' Page](#)
 - [Martin D. Weiss' Blog](#)
 - [Safe Money](#)
 - [Mike Larson](#)
 - [Mike Larson's Page](#)
 - [Mike Larson's Blog](#)
 - [Mike Larson's Factoids](#)
 - [Top Stock Picks '09: SEF](#)
 - [Nilus Mattive](#)
 - [Nilus Mattive's Page](#)
 - [Nilus Mattive's Blog](#)
 - [Nilus Mattive's Factoids](#)
 - [Dividend Superstars](#)
 - [Dividend Superstars Website](#)
 - [Top Stock Picks '09: PTEN](#)
 - [Bryan Rich](#)
 - [Bryan Rich's Page](#)
 - [Bryan Rich's Blog](#)
 - [World Currency Alert](#)
 - [World Currency Options Alert](#)
 - [Barbara Rockefeller](#)
 - [Ron Rowland](#)
 - [Ron Rowland's Page](#)
 - [Claus Vogt](#)
 - [Claus Vogt's Page](#)
 - [Guest Contributors](#)
 - [Sean Brodrick](#)

- [John Burke](#)
 - [Mike Burnick](#)
 - [Steve Chapman](#)
 - [Amber Dakar](#)
 - [Sharon A. Daniels](#)
 - [Larry Edelson](#)
 - [Sebastian Leburn](#)
 - [Rudy Martin](#)
 - [Richard Mogey](#)
 - [Tony Sagami](#)
 - [Peter Schiff](#)
- [Resources](#)
 - [Countries and Regions](#)
 - [Asia](#)
 - [Australia](#)
 - [Brazil](#)
 - [Canada](#)
 - [China](#)
 - [Europe](#)
 - [India](#)
 - [International](#)
 - [Japan](#)
 - [Investments and Styles](#)
 - [Bear Market Protection](#)
 - [Bonds](#)
 - [Currencies](#)
 - [Dividends and Stocks](#)
 - [Dollar](#)
 - [Exchange Traded Funds \(ETFs\)](#)
 - [Interest Rates](#)
 - [International ETFs](#)
 - [Large-Caps](#)
 - [Mid-Caps](#)
 - [Mutual Funds](#)
 - [Options](#)
 - [Small-Caps](#)
 - [Stocks](#)
 - [Sectors and Areas](#)
 - [Consumer](#)

- [Defense](#)
 - [Energy](#)
 - [Financial](#)
 - [Gold](#)
 - [Mining](#)
 - [Natural Resources](#)
 - [Real Estate](#)
 - [Silver](#)
 - [Technology](#)
 - [Uranium](#)
- o [Links](#)
- [Services](#)
 - o [Premium Membership Services](#)
 - [Weiss Inner Circle](#)
 - [Money and Markets Inner Circle](#)
 - [The Weiss Elite](#)
 - o [Investment Newsletters](#)
 - [Dividend Superstars](#)
 - [Safe Money](#)
 - [World Currency Alert](#)
 - o [Trading Services](#)
 - [21st Century Superpower Trader](#)
 - [Crisis Opportunity ETF Trader](#)
 - [Crisis Opportunity Speculator](#)
 - [Million-Dollar Contrarian Portfolio](#)
 - [Rockefeller Forex Trader](#)
 - [World Currency Options Alert](#)
 - [Your Personal Money Machine](#)
 - o [Books](#)
 - [The Ultimate Depression Survival Guide](#)
 - [Investing Without Fear](#)
 - [The Standard & Poor's Guide for the New Investor](#)
 - [The Ultimate Safe Money Guide](#)
 - o [Public Service](#)
- [Media and Events](#)
 - o [Press Releases](#)
 - o [Money and Markets in the News](#)
 - o [Events](#)

- o [Upcoming Media](#)
 - o [Media Archive](#)
 - [2010 Media Archive](#)
 - [2009 Media Archive](#)
 - [2008 Media Archive](#)
 - [2007 Media Archive](#)
- [Issues](#)
 - o [2010 Issues](#)
 - o [2009 Archives](#)
 - o [2008 Archives](#)
 - o [2007 Archives](#)
 - o [2006 Archives](#)
 - o [2005 Archives](#)
 - o [2004 Archives](#)
 - o [2003 Archives](#)
 - o [Special Reports](#)
-
- [Contact Us](#)
 - o [Interview a Money and Markets Analyst](#)
 - o [Reader's Comments Testimonials](#)
-

Sign Up Free

To receive your Money and Markets FREE investment newsletter subscription, type in your email address.

[We respect your privacy.](#)

First Name	Email Address	
------------	---------------	---

Issues

- [2010 Issues](#)
- [2009 Archives](#)
- [2008 Archives](#)
- [2007 Archives](#)
- [2006 Archives](#)
- [2005 Archives](#)
- [2004 Archives](#)
- [2003 Archives](#)

- [Special Reports](#)

Issues

Search

Author Keyword Start Date End Date

issues

[Newsletters](#)

Go Back Print this Page

Advance warning: Danger of bond market collapse!

by [Martin D. Weiss, Ph.D.](#) 01-04-10

If you think 2010 is going to bring investors a carefree, nonstop ride to glory, think again! Profit opportunities abound, and we intend to be among the first to lead you to them. But were also here to give you advance warnings of threats that can sneak up from behind and catch you by surprise.

Case in point: The danger that Treasury bonds will fall sharply in price, drive up long-term interest rates and ultimately threaten the U.S. recovery.

This is an *advance* warning because long-term interest rates are still very low. Even if they rise from here, their impact on the economy may not be felt right away.

But if you hold medium- or long-term bonds, you need to get out NOW before you suffer further damage.

Using nearest futures contracts as the metric, the price of a 10-year Treasury note tumbled from a high of 130.09 on December 18, 2008, to a low of 114.98 on June 18, 2009.

It then spent most of the years second half trying to recover from that debacle.

But just in the last few days of December, while most traders were away or asleep, a renewed plunge in Treasury-note prices erased nearly all the gains since June threatening new lows, paving the way for a new plunge in prices, and driving a new surge in 10-year yields.

The price decline in 30-year Treasury-bond prices has been even more dramatic: An historic 27-point plunge from 142.62 on December 19, 2008, to 115.67 on June 18, 2009 followed by a feeble recovery and now, as with Treasury notes, a new, ominous price decline and surge in yields.

The impact on consumers is unmistakable:

Even while Washington seeks to flood mortgage markets with easy money, 30-year fixed-rate mortgage rates are moving sharply higher. And even as the Fed does everything in its power to get Americans to spend, U.S. banks are tightening their credit standards and slapping on new fees.

The causes of the bond market troubles are equally obvious:

We have

1. The biggest and most permanent federal budget deficits in our countrys history \$1.4 trillion of red ink in fiscal 2009 and AT LEAST another \$7 trillion in deficits over the next decade.
2. The biggest government borrowing binge of all time. Just in the last week of the year, the Treasury Department borrowed \$44 billion with the sale of 2-year notes, \$42 billion with 5-year notes and \$32 billion in 7-year notes, for a total of \$118 billion a new record. Expect more of the same throughout 2010.
3. The most inflationary monetary policy of all time, including a sudden, record-smashing DOUBLING of the nations monetary base in 2009.

And most ominous of all

A Government Gone Wild!

This is not a matter of personal opinion or political philosophy. Regardless of your particular persuasion, you cannot deny the folly of Washingtons escapades

- The U.S. Federal Reserve has tossed its traditional rulebook in the trashcan. It has opened its credit window to brokerage firms, guaranteed trillions of junk credit of the private sector and bought up over a trillion in junk mortgages.
- The U.S. Treasury has bailed out the nations largest and most outrageous risk-takers not only institutions like Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac, Citigroup, Bank of America, AIG, and GM but, indirectly, also high-rollers like Goldman Sachs and JPMorgan Chase.
- And now, adding madness to insanity, the U.S. government is opening the gauntlet to even more of the same:

On Christmas Eve, the Treasury Department announced it will remove the limits on any and all aid to Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac for the next three years.

The *intended* consequence was to allay investor concerns that these two mortgage giants will exhaust the available government bailout funds.

Treasury officials know that an estimated 3.9 MILLION U.S. homes went into foreclosure last year and, they know that they can

expect more of the same in 2010. So they're literally pulling all stops to funnel funds into this market.

But the *unintended* consequences are potentially greater concerns:

- An even deeper hole in the federal budget,
- An even larger avalanche of Treasury borrowings,
- Still lower bond prices, and, inevitably,
- Far higher long-term interest rates.

Most Financial Institutions Highly Exposed

If America's financial institutions were prepared for higher interest rates, this might not be quite as serious. But as I demonstrated here two weeks ago, nothing could be further from the facts. (See ["Three Government Reports Reveal New Looming Risk."](#))

Specifically

- The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) reports that many more banks are now taking on higher levels of interest-rate risk, leaving them overly exposed to rate rises at precisely the wrong time. They're stuffing their portfolios with long-term mortgages, which invariably fall in value when interest rates rise. And they're relying too heavily on short-term financing, which will inevitably be more expensive when rates rise.
- The U.S. Comptroller of the Currency (OCC) reports that America's largest banks now hold **\$172.5 TRILLION in derivatives that are directly linked to interest rates, the most of all time.** That's over THIRTEEN times the amount they hold in credit derivatives a primary cause of the 2008-2009 debt crisis.
- And the Federal Reserve reports that banks aren't the only ones vulnerable to higher interest rates. Also exposed are credit unions, life and health insurance companies, plus property and casualty insurers.

Bottom line: Don't march into 2010 as if the word risk had been stricken from investment lexicon like four-letter words in a grammar school dictionary.

It hasn't been; it's still there. And it mandates continuing caution to buy excellent values with strong fundamentals prudent risk management and plenty of cash in reserve.

Good luck and God bless!
Martin

About *Money and Markets*

For more information and archived issues, visit

<http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>

Money and Markets (MaM) is published by Weiss Research, Inc. and written by Martin D. Weiss along with Nilus Mattive, Claus Vogt, Ron Rowland, Michael Larson and Bryan Rich. To avoid conflicts of interest, Weiss Research and its staff do not hold positions in companies recommended in *MaM*, nor do we accept any compensation for such recommendations. The comments, graphs, forecasts, and indices published in *MaM* are based upon data whose accuracy is deemed reliable but not guaranteed. Performance returns cited are derived from our best estimates but must be considered hypothetical in as much as we do not track the actual prices investors pay or receive. Regular contributors and staff include Kristen Adams, Andrea Baumwald, John Burke, Marci Campbell, Amy Carlino, Selene Ceballo, Amber Dakar, Dinesh Kalera, Red Morgan, Maryellen Murphy, Jennifer Newman-Amos, Adam Shafer, Julie Trudeau, Jill Umiker, Leslie Underwood and Michelle Zausnig.

Attention editors and publishers! *Money and Markets* issues can be republished. Republished issues MUST include attribution of the author(s) and the following short paragraph:

This investment news is brought to you by *Money and Markets*. *Money and Markets* is a free daily investment newsletter from Martin D. Weiss and Weiss Research analysts offering the latest investing news and financial insights for the stock market, including tips and advice on investing in gold, energy and oil. Dr. Weiss is a leader in the fields of investing, interest rates, financial safety and economic forecasting. To view archives or subscribe, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>.

From time to time, *Money and Markets* may have information from select third-party advertisers known as external sponsorships. We cannot guarantee the accuracy of these ads. In addition, these ads do not necessarily express the viewpoints of *Money and Markets* or its editors. For more information, see our [terms and conditions](#).

2010 by Weiss Research, Inc. All rights reserved.

15430 Endeavour Drive, Jupiter, FL 33478

Related posts:

1. [Advance warning: Danger of bond market collapse!](#)
2. [Last Warning! Three-Pronged Collapse](#)
3. [When will this bond market rout end?](#)
4. [Postcards from the Bond Market Edge](#)
5. [ALL BUSINESS: Bond-market rout lifts mortgage cost](#)

- [ABOUT US](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [SITE MAP](#)
- [LEGAL](#)

- [PRIVACY](#)
- [WHITELIST](#)
- [ADVERTISING](#)
- [ADD TO FAVORITES](#)
- [PRINT THIS PAGE](#)

2009 Money And Markets. All Rights Reserved

| 31096|2010-01-04 08:11:41|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Race and so-called evolution|

"...I differ with him on the evolutionary theory..."

Hello Ginger,

I was merely into his "race theory" at the time because ancient Egyptians were always portrayed as European/caucasian, and I have none of his books...((looking green with envy))). But let me flag this post, Wiki his evolutionary theory and we can discuss it further. I am sure he used the standard scientific principles of the time, and since he died in the 1980s he was probably ahead of his colleagues in not being biased in a Eurocentric search....although they said he was biased in an Afrocentric sense. (Name-calling is not new for scientists....ROTFL!!!)

Also, try the Runoko Rashidi website for more information on African history by Africans. I think you will enjoy his site if you need info and authors on all things Africa.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 11:38 PM

Peace sis...

I have three of Diop's books... he is certainly a credible scholar in my opinion on AncientAfrica... I differ with him on the evolutionary theory, but as far as his theory's on linguistics, Egypt, Greece, Rome, and the civilizations that preceded Egypt, I think he was 100% on point! Thank you for looking out, hope you have a prosperous 2010 : -)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 19:51:02 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"
Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups .co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@ yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans

to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place!.

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human

Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of theDarwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it~~Explain~~ that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is VODUN (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is ANIMISM. These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her

humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc.

Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response

Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch

Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31097|2010-01-04 08:11:46|nathaniel x vance|ZetaTalk: GLP Live [1-2-10]|
Attachments :

[3etxx.jpg](#)

ZetaTalk: GLP Live [1-2-10]

Asteroid deflection, Tail on SOHO, Prison planets, STO survival camps, Disclosure, Akhenaten, Puppet Master, Pole shift strength, STS Call, Density repeats, Gold coins, Yemen, Fairies and elves, Cover-up cracks, Comet on SOHO, Obama aging, Animal empathy, Mars, Changing sky color, Second Sun video, Anaesthesia awareness, Hybrid density, Tidal wave speed, STO communities, Disclosure dance, Element of surprise, ISS, Gary McKinnon, Subconscious memories, San Francisco sea lions, Elite exodus, Clinton motivations, Zeta elites, Earth manipulation, Avatar movie, Ghost hunter shows, STO/STS dither, Chemtrail fog, Hive minds,

*

Excerpts:

[Questioner] *Why is the Puppet Master so smart? What is the secret of his smartness?*

-

[Zeta Response] The true trustee of the House of Rothchild has inherited more than wealth to manage, he inherited a high IQ. This is of course *why* that family trust developed in the first place. The second reason is that as much as the family cherishes its wealth, guarding its assets with good judgement calls, it values its intelligence. Many wealthy men marry women who are bimbos, for their compliance and beauty, not their intelligence. In these cases, they care for this current life only, not for what their children or grandchildren

might inherit genetically. If anything, the native intelligence of the original Rothchilds has increased, within the trustee's family line. It should be noted that the public Rothchilds, who are de Rothchild, *of* the House of Rothchild, are descended from daughters, the female line, so are not those in charge of the trust. The official Puppet Master is off the books and untraceable.

*

[Questioner] *Can the zetas tell us if Yemen is a real threat?*

-

[Zeta Response] Yeman is just another country where those inflamed with hatred of the US and its interference with Arab and Muslim countries have congregated. This is nothing new, and goes back thousands of years, the conflict between Christianity and Islam, both of whom were militant against each other, and cruel. Recently, it has changed from being simply a conflict between religions to being a quest for oil, an oil grab, with most of the oil in Arab hands.

*

[Questioner] *Obama looks like he is aging rapidly. Is this a clone?*

-

[Zeta Response] Obama has no clones. This was strictly a George W. Bush issue. The weight of so many responsibilities always ages a president quickly. This is known and frequently talked about during historical perspectives on US presidencies.

*

[Questioner] *Do the astronauts in the International Space Station feel the effects of Planet X as it get closer to Earth?*

-

[Zeta Response] They see it, so have emotional effects to deal with. They must participate in the cover-up, and realize they could be impacted at any moment by the increasing debris flying by. They are also less protected from radiation than those on the surface of Earth, and thus electromagnetic swings are something they must deal with, both in their equipment and in their physical bodies.

*

[Questioner] *Last week the zetas stated that the NASA/Pentagon hacker Gary McKinnon had found info on both UFO's and Planet X. Gary has stated that he found a picture of a cigar shaped UFO above the earths atmosphere and also a list of 'non terrestrial Officers'. Some people think that Gary has not yet revealed all the info he found out whilst hacking for 2 years and that he has an 'ace' that he is holding back until the last minute that can be released when and if he is extradited. What info does Gary have on Planet X and could this be a major break in the cover-up should he release it?*

-

[Zeta Response] You are assuming that he would be allowed to reveal any information about Planet X. People with damaging information, information that could be corroborated elsewhere, are watched closely. Sudden heart attacks, even imposed at a distance, are possible. He knows this, and will only talk about information that *cannot* be corroborated.

*

[Questioner] *Are the Zetas and other sapient races divided onto "elites" and "peons" like humans seem to be? Do the Zetas believe such division has any merit?*

-

[Zeta Response] In Service-to-Other cultures, there are no elites and peons, as all are cared for on an equal basis. In Service-to-Self cultures, this is absolutely the arrangement, the strong ruling over the weak, a strict pecking order. In all species, on all developing worlds, there are a few who emerge who are highly Service-to-Self, where most determine to be Service-to-Other. This is true of the Zeta worlds as well.

*

[Questioner] *Are Zetas hive-minded?*

-

[Zeta Response] No more than human teams who work closely together and are aware of

what the other team mates are dealing with. Are fire-fighters hive minded? The FBI? The surgeon and his team in the operating room?

*

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/zeta555.htm>>

-

-

The ZetaTalk Newsletter

[Issue166](#), Sunday Jan 3, 2010 *Inuit Observations; In the News; Snow Circle*

<<http://zetatalk.com/newsletr/issue166.htm>>

-

[According to the **STO ZetaTalk** space angels, planet earth can expect an increase in many more **UFO/ET** sightings]

<<http://zetatalk.com/index/blog0928.htm>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 31098|2010-01-04 08:12:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

"If only we as a people...."

Hello Ginger,

I think "we got it", but we don't have control over the movie studios and what gets made into a movie. I recently saw a re-make of ***Shaka Zulu....*** (tell me dark, black men ain't FINE!!!!)...and I like it more than the original, as it was closer to the truth and made colonial U K look not good at all in the 1700/1800s (talk about subliminal message.)

If you can get it in your area it is worth a look see, but usually movies oriented towards blacks are held until February when you would need a recorder so you don't miss one...again.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 12:03 AM

Great article! If only we as a people could be more aware of all the subliminal

messagesand underlying symbolism in tv and film...

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Sat, 2 Jan 2010 16:15:04 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator. com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009.

Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31099|2010-01-04 08:12:44|Ginger Daniels|Re: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|

WOW. Interesting that they found the statue in 2008 and are just now making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that they date the Meroe Kingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures of any of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net

Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the ~~Royal Ontario Museum~~[North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31100|2010-01-04 08:13:09|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....|

Shalom // Peace Sister SEKHMET;

Yup, they always seem to find their way back home when their butts are in SUPER HEATED HOT WATER OF THE WHITE MAN'S SYSTEM!

Yup, BLACK WOMEN NEED LOVE, TOO! just think of all of the \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ that are forever lost to the white race because these house negroes think they are better

'cause they got a white chick "jocking 'em" for sex . I

like being there to talk that "Black Talk" and even one MLB player has called me the social nerve center of the Black Entertainment World. I dis-regard that title. I am just one little brother with only a few coins of silver in pocket getting ready for the Day of Yah's Judgement upon New Babylon.

These "high valued targets" are almost immune to the things effecting the masses due to their "make believe world" their professional sport's contract has afforded them, however, when they go back to the ghettos & barrios, they are approached by their "hommies" of what has happened to their old 'hoods' as a direct result of the Great Recession's Lost Decade. They always ask me -- what can I do?

We are making plans to address this & many other issues on the grassroots level, which will be made manifest soon. I'll keep you guys posted.

later,
brother hebrew

Ps.: The Finance Minster of Japan has a special announcement @ 1630H TODAY regarding the purchase of USD demoninated debt & Japanese Industrial Giants will no longer accept USD for payment!!!! If China follow suit, this will send a super shock across the markets come Monday morning the likes of which we have never seen before!!!

Since the old guy was too drunk,

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/7893924.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/7893924.stm>

& they decided to rid thier nation of this shame:

<http://edition.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/asiapcf/10/03/Japan.nakagawa.dead/index.html>

<http://edition.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/asiapcf/10/03/Japan.nakagawa.dead/index.html>

they got a new dude:

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB126199761436207307.html>

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB126199761436207307.html>

Who follows my blogs really closely but is growing tired quickly. They need a young dude or sister to take the bear or bull for a ride!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Sun, January 3, 2010 1:43:19 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.....

"...never been a big Tiger fan..."

Me neither, but only because I hate golf....not him or other pro golfers.

"...Tiger ain't never been a fan of black people..."

Hebrew, hold on while I ROTFL!!!! And your point is?

I personally know a truckload of po' black people that are not fond of other black people....LOL! !! Tiger just happens to have money, which would make him a natural money magnet for gold-diggers of the caucasian persuasian.. ..I'm not defending his "reverse jungle fever", but he's young and good looking with money.

I think if you check the significant other's of most black, malecelebrities, you will find only a handful with a black woman on a long-term basis; I am often disappointed, but not really surprised anymore. I can only think of three myself....and anytime one of them gets into any kind of real trouble, they find the black community is all that is left open to them, regardless of what they have done or reportedly have done.

NOTE: Before anyone accuses me of pulling the race card support (not to you Hebrew), just because Tiger's father was black.....white people still have their "defenders" of the most horrific crimes in modern times...so back up. Adolf Hitler was a mass murderer and still has groupies defending his actions, as do Charles Mason and other caucasian nutbars.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/1/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.... .
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 1, 2010, 8:32 PM

I ain't never been a big Tiger fan no ways... And Tiger ain't never been a fan of Black people no how.

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:51:48 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Hebrew, Tiger needs to quite tripping.... .

"....Tiger is done..."

Oh please Hebrew....no disrespect, but a wealthy man gets some booty on the side and his "credibility" is destroyed?

So he is a "ho"....what else is new among the wealthy? We have "hos" among the welfare recipients too....big yip. So it must be about the benjamins... ..

He took time off from the golfing circuit to repair his marriage, Elin wants to go thru the legal system to get some money. If he gets dropped by all of his ad reps, she and the kids can come live with me in the hood until Tiger goes back to work....once he gets through tripping about why all the Becky's got together to come out simulataneously about sleeping with the man....for pay.

Elin may want to re-think that divorce thingy, because if I remember correctly - and I hate golf - after his dad died....Tiger came back with a vengeance. Just saying.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "Trent Hatchett" yahoo.com>

Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 10:25 AM

NIKE is next & Tiger is done!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Thu, December 31, 2009 11:22:32 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

more more hit, Tiger is done! H-

sports.yahoo.com/pga/news

sports.yahoo.com/pga/news

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31101|2010-01-04 08:13:10|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Ginger/Race and so-called evolution|

Hello Ginger,

Below is the shortest bit of information that I could find (the others are lengthy)for Dr. Diop and human evolution; please tell me which parts you are against...thanks-Sekhmet:

Dr. Cheikh Anta Diop

Dr. Cheikh Anta Diop is considered to be the most respected scholar of Kemet. An Egyptologist and linguist, he had the revolutionary idea to use the scientific method to disprove the many myths surrounding ancient Kemet. He developed a way to test the levels of melanin in Egyptian mummies, which revealed that the ancient Egyptians were, indeed, Africans. He also argued that the Egyptian language was related to African dialects and can be connected to the Wolof language of today. By far, the most important theory that he sought to prove was that human life began in Africa.

Diop argued that the first civilizations emerged in the Nile Basin on the eastern coast of Africa. It is from this basin that African people fanned out across the continent and onto other lands around the 6th century BC. There exist two theories of human origin: monogenetic and polygenetic. The monogenetic view states that there is one source for mankind; man was born in one place and became different due to the climatic conditions to which he was exposed. The polygenetic opinion claims that man has several locations of origin, which would explain the physiological differences

between the races. Followers of this theory believe that man was born in Africa, Europe, and Asia and there was no evolutionary or climatic development. Diop states that there are two reasons why this theory is faulty. He says that nature never strikes twice in its evolution; she doesn't create the same being twice. In addition, complete fossils have been found on the African continents, which proves that life began there. No such fossils have been found anywhere else in the world. In 1912, a British geologist attempted to prove that life had begun in England by piecing together a fake fossil supposedly found on British soil. The fabricated skull was later found to have been a fake by an English anthropologist in the 1950's. It was determined to have been constructed using the mandible and canine teeth of a monkey. Diop reinforces his belief in the monogenetic theory by saying "If Africans never left Africa, the rest of the world would be an unpeopled desert."²

Works Cited

- 1 Conniff, Michael L. and Thomas J. Davis. Africans in the Americas. New York: St. Martin's, 1994.
- 2 Information derived from the only English speaking interview ever given by Dr. Cheikh Anta Diop, conducted by South Carolina Educational Television

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 11:38 PM

Peace sis...

I have three of Diop's books... he is certainly a credible scholar in my opinion on Ancient Africa... I differ with him on the evolutionary theory, but as far as his theory on linguistics, Egypt, Greece, Rome, and the civilizations that preceded Egypt, I think he was 100% on point! Thank you for looking out, hope you have a prosperous 2010 : -)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 19:51:02 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Ginger/Race and so-called evolution

"....Who went back and checked...."

Hello Ginger,

I know a couple of afrocentric scientists that checked what they could and it still took decades for their scientific methods to be recognized by most of the scientific community as being true.

Try Cheikh Diop....they named a university after him....(and some are still arguing his scientific methods of proving the ancient Egyptians were black people.)

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 10:20 PM

All great points here...

If white people tell us, then it must be true. If you studied at Harvard, or Oxford... or have a PhD or some massive length of tutelage under their system then you are a wise person... I beg to differ. Who went back and checked their work? Their facts? Who was there on the scene when the discovery was made? There was a comment about throwing the baby out with the bathwater... This is just one aspect of the many holes in the theory of evolution. Isn't it odd how everytime they find these new so-called bones that further prove the Darwin theory they never make the public for all to see? I remember the last finding they made, the name they gave it escapes me... I looked everywhere to get a glimpse of what they were talking about. I wanted to see the bones. I wanted to see a comparative analysis of these bones vs. human bones to see what all the hype was about. But these mad scientists are somewhere in a lab falsifying history as they have since their rise of power in the world. Yes, they would rather come from an ape than a black man and a black woman... if you think of the state of mind it would take to produce such a nefarious frame of mind... then you can understand the kind of people we are dealing with. They don't even have to teach it to our children anymore, they have black scientists and anthropology majors doing it for them.

Peace.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

CC: africanclassicalhistory@yahoo.co.uk
From: pharaohisrael@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:42:30 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

It has been hard for a lot of African, Indian and Oriental Scholars to admit in real term that the system of religion and sciences that they have been indoctrinated in are Eurocentric to the extreme.

Especially the African Intellectuals who begin to value the indoctrination as a form of real teaching and truth rather than putting the ideology and doctrine to the proofs of critical, logical examinations and objective analysis.

The Indians and Orientals while not infatuated as the African Intellectuals have gone another way. Now they apply the Racio-Religious and Scientific teachings of the Europeans

to their own advantages to promote their races and tribes as superior to those of others and once again they begin to rate African/Black peoples as the last group of peoples in anything that has to do with civilization and culture especially advanced ones.

As stated before in an earlier conversation on Darwinism and Religion when a person can see that the whole of the White Power Structure and White Society are based on these two things then we as Black Peoples will have no problem in getting along with Whites while putting them in their place.!

Their Religious Model of Christianity (called Spiritual) is that of a White God, White Messiah (Jesus), and White Man/White Male Superiority and Rule.

Their Scientific Model of Darwinism (**Mis-Called Science**) is that **Nature** evolved the

Human Beings from Primates such as Apes, Monkeys and Chimpanzees and that the Africans are the lowest of such and the Whites are the highest.

And this is supposed to account for the presence of the Human Being.

Moreover Darwinism was developed in the times of Colonial Slavery and the dehumanization of

African peoples. This doctrine actually states as a fact that White Scientists and their

Peoples will rather believe that they come from an Animal rather than another Human Being.

To try and cover this type of fundamental insanity it is then stated that the parents of the Black Race are these very same Apes/Primates since objective investigations have proved that the Original Human Beings on the planet are the Africoids. According to Whites however we were a

fundamental failure so Nature solved the " problem " by evolving the White Race to rule and manage the world of Human Affairs.

(I am also aware of theDarwinian Revisionists who now want to say that Humans and Primates/Apes, Monkeys, Chimpanzees, etc. have the Same Common Ancestors.!! !!

GET THAT.!!! If anyone does get it~~Explain~~ that to me if anyone can.!

Anyway, the mother of All Religions and Spirituality is VODUN (sometimes called Vodou)

and the Mother of All Sciences, Human and Natural Sciences is ANIMISM.

These are the

Original African Sciences that explains the origin and development of man/woman, his/her

humanity, spirituality, the World of Nature, the World of Spirit, etc.

Hetep.

MLP.,

Pharoah Israel Ibo Bini Baal-Heru.

--- On **Thu, 12/17/09, keon garraway** wrote:

From: keon garraway

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Thursday, December 17, 2009, 9:09 PM

There has always been justification for racism in both the theistic and athiestic model of origins. With the theistic model racism had to be read into the Bible i.e children of Cain, curse of Ham etc, whereasthe athiestic model of evolution was developed within the racial trappings of Europe.

Keon Garraway

From: Ginger Daniels

Sent: Thu, December 17, 2009 3:48:29 AM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Race and so-called evolution

How can you trust the message if you can't trust the messenger?

"they have sought a means of justification for this exploitation"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cgf2PNzLeLg&feature=video_response
Darwins race theory

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QdBgz1VgJRQ&feature=response_watch

Race and evolution

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31102|2010-01-04 08:13:43|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: 2010-01-04 11:28:23 (Mw 6.1) SOLOMON ISLANDS -8.3 157.1 (d7c7)|

Attachments :

[tourists_native_performers_solomon_islands_photo_gov.jpg](#)
[solomon-islands1.jpg](#)

Our deepest prayers & concerns are with our beautiful island people of the Solomons.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: USGS ENS

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 6:54:58 AM

Subject: 2010-01-04 11:28:23 (Mw 6.1) SOLOMON ISLANDS -8.3 157.1 (d7c7)

== PRELIMINARY EARTHQUAKE REPORT ==

***This event supersedes event AT00260450.

Region: SOLOMON ISLANDS

Geographic coordinates: 8.346S, 157.067E

Magnitude: 6.1 Mw

Depth: 35 km

Universal Time (UTC): 4 Jan 2010 11:28:23

Time near the Epicenter: 4 Jan 2010 22:28:23

Local standard time in your area: 4 Jan 2010 11:28:23

Location with respect to nearby cities:

36 km (22 miles) SE (139 degrees) of Gizo, Solomon Islands
193 km (120 miles) SSE (166 degrees) of Chirovanga, Solomon Islands
219 km (136 miles) W (261 degrees) of Dadali, Solomon Islands
340 km (212 miles) WNW (291 degrees) of HONIARA, Solomon Islands
1091 km (678 miles) E (84 degrees) of PORT MORESBY, Papua New Guinea

ADDITIONAL EARTHQUAKE PARAMETERS

event ID : US 2010rba1

This event has been reviewed by a seismologist at NEIC
For subsequent updates, maps, and technical information, see:
<http://earthquake.usgs.gov/eqcenter/recenteqsww/Quakes/us2010rba1.php>
or
<http://earthquake.usgs.gov/>

National Earthquake Information Center
U.S. Geological Survey
<http://neic.usgs.gov/>

DISCLAIMER: <https://ssleearthquake.usgs.gov/ens/help.html?page=help#disclaimer>

This email was sent to hebrew77@yahoo.com

You requested mail for events between -90.0/90.0 latitude and
180.0/-180.0 longitude
for M5.5 at all times.

To change your parameters or unsubscribe, go to:
<https://ssleearthquake.usgs.gov/ens/>

| 31103|2010-01-04 08:13:52|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Massive statue of
Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|
Hello Paul,
thanks for this....I hope you will keep me up to date on this find when the
January 6 media event manager returns.
This is very interesting to find the statues in such broken pieces....I wonder
what was going on and when/why did the breakage occur.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep

inside Sudan Submitted by o
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 1:32 PM

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the ~~Royal Ontario Museum~~[North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some

pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

| 31104|2010-01-04 08:14:03|sekhmet Johnson|Black nativity angers Italy's "White Xmas" party|

To All....

I was going to send this before Christmas, but had a family tragedy and then the crazy white girl jumped the security barriers and attacked the Pope during mass....I got totally sidetracked after that...ROTFL!!

Anyhoo...I will repeat myself for anyone not familiar with my "usual" thoughts on Jesus the Christ and the Second Coming...

If Jesus did "return" as it says in the Bible, he would get killed in a drive-by because he liked to hang around the poor and downtrodden in his own time. So, a brown man in a turban and robes walking to the grocery store in the hood is a prime target for a "take down"....no offense to Christians anxiously awaiting his return.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Black nativity angers Italy's "White Xmas" party

Date: Tuesday, December 15, 2009, 9:51 AM

[Black nativity angers Italy's "White Xmas" party](#)

Mon Dec 14 18:03:43 UTC 2009

By Ella Ide

ROME (Reuters) - A nativity scene featuring a dark-skinned Jesus, Mary and Joseph that has gone on display in a Verona courthouse has created heated debate in a city with strong links to Italy's anti-immigration Northern League party.

The nativity's appearance coincides with the League's controversial operation "White Christmas," a two-month sweep ending on Christmas Day to ferret out foreigners without proper permits in Coccaglio, a small League-led town east of Milan.

The Christmas scene -- featuring a dark-skinned baby Jesus dressed in a red shirt and lying in a manger -- was the idea of Mario Giulio Schinaia, the chief Public Prosecutor in Verona.

"History teaches us that baby Jesus and his parents were very probably dark-skinned,"

Schinaia told Reuters. "This nativity belongs to a universal Christmas tradition that brings together the whole of Christianity in celebration."

The nativity has caused heated reactions in the rich northern town, where resentment toward foreigners has spread as the number of immigrants, particularly from north Africa and eastern Europe, continues to rise.

"It is a useless act of provocation, just like the suggestion not to have a nativity scene at all, in order not to offend Muslims," Northern League farm minister Luca Zaia told one paper, referring to proposals in recent years that town halls and stores should no longer sponsor Christmas scenes.

"Magistrates have other problems to deal with: I hope they spend as much time thinking about lawsuits and trials," he said.

The Northern League, an ally of conservative Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi with key cabinet posts including the interior ministry, has used its growing political clout to secure tough new laws including making illegal immigration a crime.

League proposals have ranged from separate buses and trains for immigrants to banning new mosques and forbidding the serving of Chinese food and kebabs in towns under its control.

Schinaia defended his black nativity scene, saying it was not intended to be polemical but to encourage debate.

"There shouldn't be a white or black Christmas, only a merry Christmas for everyone, of every skin color, ethnic background and nationality."

(Reporting by Ella Ide; Editing by Stephen Brown)

This service is not intended to encourage spam. The details provided by your colleague have been used for the sole purpose of facilitating this email communication and have not been retained by Thomson Reuters. Your personal details have not been added to any database or mailing list.

If you would like to receive news articles delivered to your email address, please subscribe at

www.reuters.com/newsletters

Copyright Thomson Reuters 2009 All rights reserved. Users may download and print extracts of content from this website for their own personal and non-commercial use only. Republication or redistribution of Thomson Reuters content, including by framing or similar means, is expressly prohibited without the prior written consent of Thomson Reuters. Thomson Reuters and its logo are registered trademarks or trademarks of the Thomson Reuters group of companies around the world.

Quotes and other data are provided for your personal information only, and are not intended for trading purposes. Thomson Reuters and its data providers shall not be liable for any errors or delays in the quotes or other data, or for any actions taken in reliance thereon.

| 31105|2010-01-04 08:14:04|hebrew b'yisrael|to my Real Estate friends...|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LEPvz0E2Keg>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LEPvz0E2Keg>

Check this out!

| 31106|2010-01-04 08:14:28|sekhmet Johnson|RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|

"...continue to ask questions....the true idiot...has no questions..."

HAH! How very gracious, but not everyone likes being questioned....ROTFL!!! I found out the hard way....LOL!!! (Just kidding; sort of....I do tend to question a lot until it "clicks" and I get an "ah HA!" moment.)

I was reading Paul's latest post about the Taharqa find in the Sudan....and

MAN DO I HAVE QUESTIONS....LOL!!! So please hang around and help me understand the Nubian connection of that period, if you don't mind.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:22 AM

Sekhmet,

Please continue to ask questions .. the true idiot is the one who has no questions to ask.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 14:17:35 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

"Both....had upper and lower designations. ..."

Ahhhhh, I see now....thanks Peter.

Sorry to sound like such a doofus, but I think I need to read such historical information on a triple screen set-up....one has written text, one has nothing but a relevant map of the region at that time and one with a map of the Pharoanic timeline to remind me that the boundaries changed with different dynasties.

I know Nubia was "mentioned" but it is usually only a mention, and somehow or the other Egypt is always mentally separated from Africa by earlier authors; or, maybe it was how I was reading their work before studying history in-depth.

Anyhoo, thanks again; I will try not to ask so many questions. I have some African scholars on my list of favorites, but I don't want to email their material as they may be working on a new book/article.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:45 PM

Sekhmet,

Both Ancient Nubia and Ancient Egypt had Upper and Lower designations, i.e., in the literature their regions are referred to as Upper and Lower Egypt and Upper and Lower Egypt. Upper = southern, or nearer to the source (of the Nile), while Lower = northern or nearer to the delta where the river exits into the Mediterranean. The southern-most boundary of Upper Egypt was around modern day Aswan, specifically at Qustul, material remains from which were published by Bruce Williams as the Royal [L32] Cemetery of Ta-Seti (for his Ph.D. thesis). This region was also the political "border" with Lower Nubia.

Hope this is helpful.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 20:10:33 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Hello Paul,
thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.
I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.
The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:
A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31107|2010-01-04 08:14:34|epaden22|Earn Free Trip to Egypt for Black Kids and Adults|

Hey Champion,

Earn Free Trip to Egypt for Black Kids and Adults

When I heard about this program, I couldn't believe it. I have always wanted to go to Africa.

The African Heritage Institute (also known as the D'zert Club) is sponsoring this 2-year African History Program that, once completed, the participants earn an all expense paid trip to Egypt. This program is for Black kids from ages 7-14 and adults over the age of 21.

I saw the video with all of the success stories of students that had completed the program and went to Egypt. They were amazing. Students grades went up in school, lateness and absences decreased and there was a remarkable increase in the students respect for their elders. One brother who attended was able to get a full 4-year scholarship to school as a result of being a part of the program.

I was able to get all of the details at www.BlackBusinessNetwork.com/theone

Much Love,
Ep.
404-969-4585

| 31108|2010-01-04 08:15:05|sekhmet Johnson|Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print|

"...the insanity of denial surrounding race...."

Ahhhh, I see; hold on while I ROTFL!!!!

Wiselady, I think that is a "defense mechanism argument" and the U.S. is not the only country to deny the problem exists and has always existed. Sometimes I find it amusing when other countries try to "legislate" it out of existencelike it never happened....ROTFL!!!

But like the man said...."It's your thing.....do what you know is right." Write the paper the way you feel it should be written, BUMP what they feel is inappropriate. I would like to read it regardless of the "grade" you receive, if that is possible....no pressure.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 1:38 PM

Thank you! but i mean fail me not because of critiqueing the article but of pointing out the insanity of denial surrounding race in amerika, they never want to admit to hate and failure based on themselves but rather point to malady on our parts to justify the ill treatment of our ppl by them.
Peace and light,

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 11:51 AM

Hello Wiselady,

I don't know why they would fail you for critiquing the article....even if it is a movie production course of some kind, glad you liked it. But,....I think it is a great article and funny as heck!!...so please note the author's name - Kempley- when you write your thesis, and good luck.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:45 AM

Once again thank you for such an informative piece! This will definitely give me some fodder for my thesis in school if they dont fail me for writing on it!
LOL

--- On **Sat, 1/2/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
To: "Ta-Seti"
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 7:15 PM

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: The Magic Negro; a Re-print
Date: Saturday, January 2, 2010, 6:13 PM

This is an article from 2003 from the BlackCommentator. com site on the Web. It is no longer available, but still seems appropriate for the time we are currently living in and gotten past/lived through 2009.
Hope you like it....copied without permission by the way...but It had me ROTFL!!! While I watched most if not all of the movies mentioned for their entertainment value more than any social commentary of society at large, most of the expert film critics missed the most important reason for the "movie magic negro" which to me was....**they all got paid** which is really the reason for making a movie in the first place. I guess I will have to

subscribe to their ezine to see what they think of the Tyler Perry films.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

RE-PRINT

Movies' 'Magic Negro' Saves the Day -
but at the Cost of His Soul
by Rita Kempley

“
**'Pawns' help white people
figure out what's going wrong
and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'**
”

The following is an editorial from [DVRepublic](#), The liberated zone of cyberspace.

Morgan Freeman plays God in "Bruce Almighty;" Laurence Fishburne a demigod in "The Matrix Reloaded," and Queen Latifah a ghetto goddess in "Bringing Down the House. "

What's the deal with the holy roles?

Every one of the actors has to help a white guy find his soul or there won't be a happy ending. Bruce (Jim Carrey) won't get the girl. Neo (Keanu Reeves) won't become the next Messiah. And klutzy guy Peter (Steve Martin) won't get his groove on.

In movie circles, this figure is known as a "magic Negro," a term that dates back to the late 1950s, around the time Sidney Poitier sacrifices himself to save Tony Curtis in "The Defiant Ones." Spike Lee, who satirizes the stereotype in 2000's "Bamboozled," goes even further and denounces the stereotype as the "super-duper magical Negro."



" [Filmmakers] give the black character special powers and underlying mysticism," says Todd Boyd, author of "Am I Black Enough for You?" and co-writer of the 1999 film "The Wood." "This goes all the way back to 'Gone with the Wind.' Hattie McDaniel is the emotional center, but she is just a pawn. Pawns help white people figure out what's going wrong and fix it, like Whoopi Goldberg's psychic in 'Ghost.'"

It isn't that the actors or the roles aren't likable, valuable or redemptive, but they are without interior lives. For the most part, they materialize only to rescue the better-drawn white characters. Sometimes they walk out of the mists like Will Smith's angelic caddy in "The Legend of Bagger Vance." Thanks to Vance, the pride of Savannah (Matt Damon) gets his "authentic

swing" back.

A case of the yips hardly seems to call for divine intervention, but then neither does Carrey's crisis in "Bruce Almighty." He's a TV funny guy who wants to be a news anchor. After he loses out to another contender, he verbally lambastes the Lord (played by Freeman with as much dignity as he can muster), and the Lord takes an interest.

Freeman's God can walk on water. But when He first appears, God is mopping the floors. Yes, He humbles Himself to teach the title character, Bruce, about humility. He then hands his powers over to him, popping in from time to time to save the world from Bruce's bumbling.

In "The Family Man," a 2000 version of "It's a Wonderful Life," Don Cheadle turns up as Cash, a meddlesome guardian angel disguised as a street tough. Cash shows Wall Street wheeler-dealer Jack Campbell (Nicolas Cage) how things would have been if he hadn't ditched his college sweetheart to pursue his career. When the fantasy ends, Jack must choose between love or money. Thanks to Cash, Jack has a chance to make amends for his capitalistic piggishness. Cue the heavenly chorus.

“
The only real characters are white.
Blacks are kind of like Tonto,
whose name meant fool.”

"Historically, if a black person is thrust into a white universe, it is inevitable that the white people will become a better person," says Thomas Cripps, author of "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era" and other books on African American cinema. "Sidney Poitier spent

his whole career in this position. Sidney actually carried the cross for Jesus in 'The Greatest Story Ever Told.'"

In 1943 alone, black men became the moral conscience of white characters in four World War II movies: "Sahara," "Bataan," "Crash Dive" and "Life Boat." Cripps is especially fond of the example set by actor Rex Ingram in "Sahara," the tale of a tank full of men lost in the desert. "When they decide to get rid of somebody so the rest can survive, who stands up and says, 'We either all live or we all die together'? Ingram. The black man becomes the spokesman for Western democracy."

Like Ingram's soldier and Queen Latifah's salty soul sister, many black exemplars don't have halos, but they still work miracles. Her Highness's performance "is especially unusual because most of these characters are male," says Jacqueline Bobo, chair of women's studies at the University of California at Santa Barbara. "When women do show up, they end up in exoticized roles like Halle Berry's in 'Monsters Ball.'"

Cedric Robinson, author of "Black Marxism" and a colleague of Bobo's at UCSB, says, "Males, more problematic in the American imagination, have become ghostly. The black male simply orbits above the history of white supremacy. He has no roots, no grounding. In that context, black anger has no legitimacy, no real justification. The only real characters are white. Blacks are kind of like Tonto, whose name meant fool."

Audiences black and white seem to be accepting of these one-note roles, judging by the financial success of "Bringing Down the House," which brought in about \$130 million, and "Bruce Almighty," which has raked in \$149 million and was ranked No. 2 at the box office.

And yet other viewers and most critics were appalled by the extreme odd-couple comedy "Bringing Down the House," in which Charlene (Latifah), an obnoxious escaped con, invades the staid bourgeois universe of Peter (Martin), the uptight suburbanite.

"Mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually."

Charlene not only shows Peter how to jump, jive and pleasure a woman, but teaches his son to read (a nudie magazine piques the tyke's interest), saves his daughter from a date-rapist and then reunites him with his estranged wife. And she does it all while pretending to be Peter's maid.

"If you were to say to the average person playing God was representative of a stereotype, you would get a curious look," Boyd says. "People are uninformed. They see a black man playing God and that's a good thing. The same principle is at work when it comes to 'Bringing Down the House.' People know she had a hand in creating the movie, so everything must be okay. White people and black people are getting along and having fun. Isn't that great?"

Aaron McGruder, creator of "The Boondocks" comic strip, didn't think so. He upbraided Latifah for her "less-than-dignified and racially demeaning performance." His character Huey e-mailed Latifah, informing her that the "Almighty Council of Blackness has unanimously voted to revoke your 'Queen' status."

The mystic icon that first comes to mind with many of today's moviegoers and film aficionados is Michael Clarke Duncan in "The Green Mile." Duncan received an Oscar nomination for the role of gentle giant John Coffey, a healer wrongly convicted of murdering two children. In the movie, Coffey cures the jaded prison guard of corrosive cynicism and a kidney infection. He also saves the lives of the warden's wife and the prison mouse.

Ariel Dorfman sees sinister forces, something disturbing in such portrayals.

"The magic Negro is an easy way of making the characters and the audiences happy. And I am for happiness, but the real joy of art is to reveal certain intractable ways in which humans interact. This phenomenon may be a way of avoiding confrontation," says Dorfman, a playwright, poet and cultural critic.

"The black character helps the white character, which demonstrates that [the former] feels this incredible interest in maintaining the existing society. Since there is no cultural interchange, the character is put there to give the illusion that there is cultural crossover to satisfy that need without actually addressing the issue," Dorfman says. "As a Chilean, however, I sense that maybe deep inside, mainstream Americans somehow expect those who come from the margins will save them emotionally and intellectually. "

"White people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way."

Damon Lee, producer of the hard-hitting satire "Undercover Brother," has come up with a similarly intriguing hypothesis drawn from personal experience. "The white community has been taught not to listen to black people. I truly feel that white people are more comfortable with black people telling them what to do when they are cast in a magical role. They can't seem to process the information in any other way," he says. "Whoever is king of the jungle is only going to listen to someone perceived as an equal. That is always going to be the case. The bigger point is that no minority can be in today's structure. Somehow the industry picked up on that."

Robert McKee, who has taught screenwriting to about 40,000 writers, actors and producers, says, "Try to see [the issue] from a writer's POV. He or she wants to be PC. But you can't expect writers to think like sociologists. They aren't out there trying to change the world; they are just trying to tell a good story."

Morpheus (Fishburne), named for the Greek god of dreams, has an interesting mission, to ensure the rise of the messiah, Neo (Reeves). But Morpheus is the ultimate outsider. He and 100,000 or so others have been enslaved by the Matrix.

Morpheus, a captain in the war against the Matrix, is both a free-thinking renegade and a religious zealot. In other words, he is more complex than similar characters. But his powers are in the service of the chosen one.

Such a worthy cause is no consolation for those who would prefer a fulfilling life of their own, rather than the power to change someone else's. Especially

if the souls being saved aren't really in dire straits.

DvRepublic.org is a project of the [Black Filmmaker Foundation](http://BlackFilmmakerFoundation.org).

| 31109|2010-01-04 08:15:15|epaden22|The Black Marriage - What Are Your Thoughts?|

The Black Marriage ? What Are Your Thoughts?

The long-awaited tv show has finally launched.

There has been quite a bit of discussion about this topic heating up all over the country. What are your thoughts on the matter of The Black Marriage?

No matter if you are single, married or divorced, click on this link, watch this weeks episode (parts 1 and 2) and share your thoughts:

<http://www.youtube.com/errollandtrina>

What are viewers already saying about the show?:

"Great episode...very down to earth...no put ons...2 thumbs up!" from T.K., Bronx, NY

"WOW!! GREAT JOB!" C.H., New York City, NY

"You both did a great job acting natural and being yourselves. The lesson learned here was "communication is the key!!!", O.E. New York City, NY

"I LOVE IT!!! you guys are adorable and hilarious!!!! I can't wait for more." ... "I LOVE YOU GUYS!! This put a smile on my face..."

from Z.B., Washington, DC

"Wonderful idea for a show!!!! You both look great" ... "This should be a really good compliment to Trina's upcoming book. Congrats on you all's new show." from D.W., Atlanta, GA

"Ya'll better go! Pursue your dreams while blessing those around you. Great job you all. Keep on keeping on." from A.T, Richmond, VA

"My husband and I enjoyed watching you and Erroll's video. We will be definitely watching as you put them out." from N.F., Hampton, VA

"This is awesome...I'm so thrilled that you guys are doing this. I'll be passing this along...this is great!" from A.D., Richmond, VA

"Congrats on your new venture! I love it. I thought you and Erroll were truly having fun...you both looked very natural and had a great sense of humor! Thought it was great and look forward to more episodes!" from R.G.

"I ABSOLUTELY LOVE IT! LOVE IT!!! We really need this! I can't wait for more episodes, I can't wait for the book and the tour!!! Yes, I want to ride!!!!" from F.S.

"I am so very much admiring the UNITY of your project, dreams and endeavors!! Go Team Trina & Erroll." from D.K.

| 31110|2010-01-04 09:31:37|Alex van Deelen|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothesis, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

| 31111|2010-01-04 09:50:53|Peter Gray|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: avdeelen@ziggo.nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothes, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 31112|2010-01-04 10:04:03|Asar Imhotep|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn's research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypotheses, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31113|2010-01-04 22:18:10|LamarP|Re: SaNu/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Gin|
The tragedy that I am speaking of is the Illusionary Teachings of Black Organizations and this teaching gets passed in our communities because they are " Black ".
We have suffered a lot from the mental and psychological damages of Colonialism and Chattel Slavery.

Let me be clear. I have never said the NOI lynched anyone. However the taking of Malcolm's life and the harassment of his followers by the NOI behind their own failures was a serious blow to the socio-political, economic and cultural aspirations of Black Americans just as the assassination of Dr. King by the Caucasian hands.

We should know very well that Elijah Muhammad, like millions of other Black Americans, could have no love for whites after seeing his own family members lynched as well as others in the black community. He was a product of the times as well as Malcolm and other Civil Rights Leaders. However because of the reality of White Racism we tend to overlook the

crimes of our own against ourselves. What Dr. King and Malolm spoke about was something that we see everyday in our communities. It is called Religious, Political and Racial Hustlings of the Black Condition here.

Furthermore I do not need education or therapy from anyone on these matters. The NOI has also been a positive group and factor in the lives of Black Peoples in America and I respect Min. Louis Farrakhan, The NOI Ministers and Members and all the other organizations of Islam in the Black Community even though I do have serious disagreements with some parts of the overall doctrine.

This disagreement is nothing personal at all and I would never promote violence, character assassination or slanders against anyone of them just because I disagree with an organization's policies. I would consider a assault on ANY Black Political, Religious or Activist Leader by ANYONE as a assault on myself and our people as a whole and I would hope that any conscious Black American would feel the same way.

That is all.

MLP.,
Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>
> "So the Nation of Islam lynched white people...."
>
> Hello SaNu....
> I am new to the forum so I don't know the dynamics amongst personal posters, but even I know that is LUDICROUS....ROTFL!!!
> Like Ginger said...the NOI didn't have "weapons" other than their minds and hearts, so maybe I am missing Lamar's "point" of contradicting historical facts. Perhaps if he/she could clarify where he/she is getting their misinformation....others could enlighten him/her before another tragedy befalls a black, American male leader.
>
> Sekhmet
>
> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.
>
> --- On Tue, 12/29/09, SaNu Teptra wrote:
>
>

> From: SaNu Tepra
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 11:13 AM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> <<<"If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.">>>

>

> So the Nation of Islam lynched white people, burned the crescent & moon on their front yards, and committed other atrocities against the white race?

>

> And the kkk was formed in reaction to institutional Black American racism that forced white people to ride in the back of the bus, & forced them to drink from separate water fountains, live in the most run down sections of town, and prevented white children from attending all Black schools where the educational infrastructure and resources were vastly superior to that of all white schools?

>

> Wow; learn something new everyday.

>

> --- On Mon, 12/28/09, Lamar Perryman wrote:

>

>

> From: Lamar Perryman

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

> To: [Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com](mailto:Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com)

> Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:27 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.

> The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.

>

> The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA

> teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK. That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.

> They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the

> Roman Christianity.

>

> Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are

> other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention any of them here.

>

> What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

> Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God- Religion for another. And this is

> supposed to be called progress.???

>

> Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

> own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

> It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

> based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

>

> I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism,

> Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

>

> In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a

> general description of ATR's.

>

> [http://en.wikipedia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion) .org/wiki/ African_traditio nal_religion

>

>

> MLP.,

> Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

>

>

>

>

> --- On Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep wrote:

>

>

> From: Asar Imhotep

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

> To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com

> Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

>

>

>

>

>

> Greetings Ginger

>

> I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

>

> You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:

> [http://www.blogtalk](http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2) radio.com/ conscious- chats/2009/ 12/10/the- art-of- the- debate-pt2

>

> I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

>

> His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as "supreme being" and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the Ka'aba. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a "reform" movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other "black" Arab Muslims to get rid of the other "deities" that were being worshipped to "bring back" the "true" worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

>

> This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he can't argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestor's) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

>

> So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

>

>

> Asar Imhotep

> <http://www.asarimhotep.com>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: Ginger Daniels
> To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com"
> Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM
> Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam
>
>
>
> Peace Asar
> I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.
> Peace.
>
>
| 31114|2010-01-04 22:18:40|Sh'mou-EL|Re: Brothers and Sisters|

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail.com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,
I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support

my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you.

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is unusual for me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

| 31115|2010-01-04 22:18:58|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: NIA's 10 Most Important New NIAAnswers|

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: National Inflation Association

To: hebrew77@yahoo.com

Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 6:57:36 PM

Subject: NIA's 10 Most Important New NIAAnswers

NIA is pleased that its latest stock suggestion **China Sun Group (CSGH)** reached a high of \$2 today up 24% since our profile on December 14th at \$1.61.

We would like to provide you right now with the 10 most important NIA answers that we have recently added to our database. Please take the time to read and enjoy!

What do you think about Elliot Wave theorists like Robert Prechter and Harry Dent who say we're in the 3rd wave down in a Grand Super Cycle? They claim that the government will not be able to "print" their way out of the deflation. What are deflationists missing?

The Federal Reserve, if it wanted to, could print the money needed to have the Treasury send a check for \$1 million to every U.S. household. In this scenario, would Robert Prechter still believe we will see deflation?

It is not difficult to print your way out of deflation. It is the easiest thing in the world for the Federal Reserve to do. We went through the worst period of forced liquidations in history yet we don't have lower prices of any consumer goods. What we do have is gold near \$1,200 per ounce, which is the best indicator that massive price inflation in consumer goods is coming.

Don't believe the government's phony CPI index that says we don't have inflation. Inflation is already here right in front of our faces.

Will U.S. coins in circulation today be worth more than their current value during hyperinflation?

Pennies minted before 1982 are made of 95% copper and are already worth about \$0.0218. After 1982 they started making pennies with 97.5% zinc and currently they are worth about \$0.0065.

Nickels that have been produced from 1946 up until today, have surpassed a value of 5 cents and are now worth about \$0.0509.

During hyperinflation, the metal value of all coins will likely rise higher than their denomination values.

For Americans who don't have the money to buy gold and silver coins, saving up large amounts of nickels, pennies and other base metal coins, may be their next best option.

Please be aware that the U.S. government has made it illegal to melt down nickels and pennies.

Why is it never mentioned in the mainstream media how Bernanke and others attend the annual Bilderberg Group meetings and about their ulterior motives especially regarding NWO?

We are very concerned about how Ben Bernanke and many government officials can meet together with powerful business leaders in one place yet the mainstream media fails to mention it. It's obvious that these meetings are used to try and influence national policy decisions. It should be illegal for these meetings to be kept secret with no disclosure to the public of what is said and discussed.

Would it be better to leave the U.S. now and apply for dual citizenship somewhere such as Australia where the standard of living is better?

We don't want to encourage anybody to leave the U.S. The purpose of NIA is to educate Americans about the crisis that is ahead, so that hopefully we can encourage our elected officials to reverse course immediately and save the country before hyperinflation arrives.

If you choose to apply for a dual citizenship somewhere, we believe Australia should be one of your top choices. Australia's central bank was ahead of the curve as the first to raise interest rates. We believe Australia will have one of the strongest currencies and economies for the next decade out of all English speaking countries.

There is currently labor shortages in Australia. Construction is beginning on their largest ever development, the Gorgon liquefied natural-gas project, and there aren't enough qualified workers. The Australian government estimates an extra 70,000 workers will be needed for about 80 new resource projects to be developed over the next decade.

If we don't see hyperinflation could we still see a substantial increase in the value of gold?

First of all, gold does not increase in value. Gold is real money and when gold rises it is because the dollar is losing its purchasing power. Gold simply retains its purchasing power.

After the really bad inflation of the 1970s, gold rose to a high of \$850 per ounce, which is \$2,300 per ounce in today's dollars. We believe inflation will definitely be worse than the 1970s and gold will most certainly rise above \$2,300 per ounce.

If we see hyperinflation, then there is no limit to how high gold could go. With hyperinflation, gold could rise to billions of dollars per ounce.

When we speak about gold potentially rising to \$5,400 per ounce, we are speaking about a best case scenario for the U.S. economy where Washington reverses course immediately and prevents hyperinflation.

Is there any information on how gold might act if the collapse of the dollar happens and we move to a new currency called the Amero?

The Amero is just a rumor and any discussion out there in regards to the Amero is nothing but speculation.

If the dollar collapses and a new currency is created, we believe gold will have to play a major roll in backing this currency. Nobody is going to trust a new currency unless it is backed by gold.

Therefore, we believe those who buy gold now will be best off and the creation of a new currency won't negatively affect gold in any way.

What will happen to gold's bull market if the Fed raises interest rates in early 2010?

Anything can happen to gold on a day to day basis. If the Fed raises interest rates, there's always a chance gold could decline for days or weeks afterwards. However, we don't believe the Fed raising interest rates will put a damper on the long-term secular bull market in gold.

When the Fed starts raising rates, they will likely ease rates higher very slowly, possibly a quarter basis point at a time. Interest rates of 1% or 2%, although higher than 0%, are still very inflationary. We would need to see artificially high rates of 10% or more for an extended period of time, to counteract the damage being done today. Of course, that would mean a tremendous increase in the interest payments on our national debt, which we would have no way of paying without printing money.

Therefore, we don't think it is possible to put a stop to inflation and gold's bull market unless the government dramatically reduces its size and cuts spending, which we very much doubt will happen.

I own a \$24 million business in telecom and wind energy. Does it make sense to sell now and diversify out of dollar based assets while the business has value allowing me to be flexible and portable?

Right now is a great time to sell a business because bankers have plenty of excess capital on the sidelines looking to use for acquisitions. We believe this is probably just a small window of opportunity. If it was your goal to eventually sell your business to begin with, you should definitely consider selling it now and using the money to diversify into precious metals and mining companies. Long-term, we are very bullish on the future of the wind energy industry worldwide. However, in the short-term we have natural gas inventories at record highs. Many developers of wind farms are having trouble finding financing and we don't see the situation improving until natural gas prices rise substantially higher, making wind energy more attractive.

How much silver would I need to survive per day if hyperinflation hits the U.S.?

If you are supporting only yourself, then you should be able to survive pretty well with an ounce of silver per day.

The current poverty guideline in the U.S. is \$10,830 per year in income. However, we all know that's only enough money for food. To live on your own in the U.S. today you probably need to earn at least \$24,000 per year.

1 ounce of silver per day or 365 ounces per year is only worth about \$6,200 at \$17 per ounce, but we expect to see about a four times increase in purchasing power for those with silver compared to gold.

Therefore, we believe if you have 1 ounce of silver per day, you will be able to afford food, shelter and heat.

If I were to buy a silver mining company stock and it went up 1,000%, yet the dollar had become worthless wouldn't the dollars received from selling this investment be worthless offsetting any gains?

It's possible that there could be some silver mining stocks that gain 1,000% or more with the dollar just losing 50% of its purchasing power. In that case, you could see a tremendous increase in your purchasing power.

If the dollar loses all of its value, companies will likely delist from the U.S. and list on foreign exchanges, allowing you to sell your shares for a more stable foreign currency.

The National Inflation Association

[http://click.icptrack.com/icp/relay.php?](http://click.icptrack.com/icp/relay.php?r=1039602238&msgid=1932524&act=J4OC&c=422754&admin=0&destination=http%3A%2F%2Finflation.us%2F)

[r=1039602238&msgid=1932524&act=J4OC&c=422754&admin=0&destination=http%3A%2F%2Finflation.us%2F](http://click.icptrack.com/icp/relay.php?r=1039602238&msgid=1932524&act=J4OC&c=422754&admin=0&destination=http%3A%2F%2Finflation.us%2F)

It is important to know that we are not investment or financial advisors. NIA's website and newsletter are meant for informational and educational purposes only and should not be used to make investment decisions.

This message was sent from National Inflation Association to hebrew77@yahoo.com. It was sent from: National Inflation Association, 96 Linwood Plaza #172, Fort Lee, NJ 07024. You can modify/update your subscription via the link below.

Email Marketing by
iContact
TRY IT FOR FREE ►



To be removed click here



| 31116|2010-01-04 22:19:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic".

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn's research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypotheses, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31117|2010-01-04 22:19:31|Peter Gray|RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A|
Thanks. I'm always willing to share my 2 cents, for whatever it's worth.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 12:43:49 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

"...continue to ask questions... the true idiot...has no questions... " HAH! How very gracious, but not everyone likes being questioned.. ..ROTFL!! ! I found out the hard way....LOL!! ! (Just kidding; sort of....I do tend to question a lot until it "clicks" and I get an "ah HA!" moment.)

I was reading Paul's latest post about the Taharqa find in the Sudan....and MAN DO I HAVE QUESTIONS... .LOL!!! So please hang around and help me understand the Nubian connection of that period, if you don't mind.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 10:22 AM

Sekhmet,

Please continue to ask questions .. the true idiot is the one who has no questions to ask.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Fri, 1 Jan 2010 14:17:35 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

"Both....had upper and lower designations. ..."

Ahhhhh, I see now....thanks Peter.

Sorry to sound like such a doofus, but I think I need to read such historical information on a triple screen set-up....one has written text, one has nothing but a relevant map of the region at that time and one with a map of the Pharoanic timelines to remind me that the boundaries changed with different dynasties.

I know Nubia was "mentioned" but it is usually only a mention, and somehow or the other Egypt is always mentally separated from Africa by earlier authors; or, maybe it was how I was reading their work before studying history in-depth.

Anyhoo, thanks again; I will try not to ask so many questions. I have some African scholars on my list of favorites, but I don't want to email their material as they may be working on a new book/article.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 12/31/09, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Thursday, December 31, 2009, 6:45 PM

Sekhmet,

Both Ancient Nubia and Ancient Egypt had Upper and Lower designations, i.e., in the literature their regions are referred to as Upper and Lower Egypt and Upper and Lower Egypt. Upper = southern, or nearer to the source (of the Nile), while Lower = northern or nearer to the delta where the river exits into the Mediterranean. The southern-most boundary of Upper Egypt was around modern day Aswan, specifically at Qustul, material remains from which were published by Bruce Williams as the Royal [L32] Cemetery of Ta-Seti (for his Ph.D. thesis). This region was also the political "border" with Lower Nubia.

Hope this is helpful.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 20:10:33 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Paul/Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract

Hello Paul,
thanks for the link but I am a bit confused reading the text.
I previously read that Nubia and Egypt were previously known as Upper Egypt/Nubia and Lower Egypt/Egypt (or the reverse, it has been a while since I read this). The Nubians left ancient Egypt right before the Pharonic Dynasty periods began because of some dispute about politics, religion/spirituality or both.
The books I read weren't mine, so I can't recall the titles or authors but the name "Smith" sounds familiar. I will do a google/bing search to see if the info is still available, but if you know of anything about this I would like to know....thanks.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Paul** wrote:

From: Paul
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE: A view from the First Cataract
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 1:59 PM

Egypt and Nubia in the 5th4th millennia BCE:
A view from the First Cataract and its surroundings
Maria Carmela Gatto

<http://www.britishmuseum.org/pdf/Gatto.pdf>

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31118|2010-01-04 22:20:32|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Massive statue of
Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|
"...interesting..DECEPTION."

Hello Ginger,

This is the second posting of this article, but the first one had pics of
Taharqa statue. If you want I can re-send the first one, since the statue is
definitely Negroid...unless someone screwed up the pictures and sent a pic
of another king and mis-labeled it.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep
inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 2:03 PM

WOW. Interesting that they found thestatue in 2008 and are just now
making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that

they date the Meroe Kingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures of any of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net
Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the

~~Royal Ontario Museum~~[North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal *Nubia & Sudan*.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6. So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31119|2010-01-04 22:20:54|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Facebook Terrorists|

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: Facebook Terrorists

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 4:06 PM

Well,I think they (whoever is "in charge" of the Internet) had better take Social Networking Sites seriously if they can recruit that easily just by using Facebook. I wonder what the heck is the allure they are using to get Americans, even immigrant Americans, to travel to a foreign country just to return and blow something up in the U.S.? Seriously, I would think they would first talk to their parent(s) about why they left their home country in the first place...it certainly wasn't for the "wealth factor" as most immigrants are as broke as I am....unless they brought their wealth with them. And, the U.S. is usually the parent's last choice of where to immigrate to as it is/was easier to go to a neighboring country than fly an ocean away just to have their children decide to join the very people their parents were trying to avoid. But....I may be missing something my co-workers left out in their discussions with me about their home country, so....

Let me think about that and get back with you

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: The Root-Facebook Terrorists

Date: Friday, December 18, 2009, 2:51 PM

[NEWS STAND: Facebook Terrorists, Freeing D.C., and the Latino-American Label](#)

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

By: The Root Staff

Posted: December 11, 2009 at 10:33 AM

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

Facebook Terrorists

Can we ever catch up with al-Qaeda? They turn out to be such tech wizards. Its such a contradiction to the images we see on TV whenever the coiffed suits are talking about our global enemies: bearded guys walking through mountain passes with guns slung over their shoulders and wearing robes and those cool Afghan hats.

Now we learn that a group of five young Muslim Americans from the Washington, DC area (including a Howard University dental student) who were arrested in Pakistan were recruited via Facebook, You Tube and an Internet chat room. (Chat room? Didnt those go out of style with CompuServe.) And you thought the U.S. Army was on the cutting edge with a video game that showed kids how easily you could kill people. Wheres that IT guy when you need him?

It seems that we need a technological upgrade in our war against world terrorism. Its not like the NSA can monitor everything that goes on in Facebook. Not unless we start emulating the Great Firewall of China. The paranoids in Beijing do their best to ferret out dissent and by some estimates it takes as many as 100,000 people to keep track. Another big government-run program? Wed never be get that off the ground. Think about how happy we are with government-run airport security. We can hear Mitch McConnell now.

Poor would-be militants. It turns out they werent defeated by high-tech but by culture. After trekking from northern Virginia all the way to Karachi to sign up for Jihad, they were turned down, it seems, because they were, well, too American and, according to the papers today, they didnt speak Urdu. Guess that the ads for Rosetta Stone havent made it to Pakistani TV yet.

But seriously folks, this surge of home-grown militants is worrisome, not in the least for the danger it might pose, but for the added scrutiny it will bring to ethnic communities. The men arrested were Pakistani, Egyptian, Ethiopian and Eritrean. After 9/11, the U.S. government looked hard at South Asian communities; no doubt, other groups of Americans of color have joined the list of those under suspicion.

| 31120|2010-01-04 22:20:56|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Mind on the Matter Radio Show...upcoming and new post|

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Mind on the Matter** wrote:

From: Mind on the Matter
Subject: Mind on the Matter Radio Show...upcoming and new post
To: "tafari_sudra@yahoo.com"
Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 1:21 PM

Mind on the Matter Evolving to Higher States of Mind

A message to all members of Mind on the Matter

Greetings Good Sistars and Brothers,
I have just posted a new radio interview (plays automatically on home page) with myself and Baba Ashra Kwesi concerning the universal and Kemetic origins of Easter...its a pretty heavy interview...also, this Tuesday, I will be interviewing Yirser Ra Hotep, founder and Master of Kemetic Yoga...we broadcast live at 6pm central on www.wfsk.org or 88.1fm if you are in the Nashville area...you can also check us out on iTunes Radio...just click college radio and look for Fisk University near the bottom of the list...

Blessup,
J. Menaq

Visit Mind on the Matter at: http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network

To control which emails you receive on Mind on the Matter, [click here](#)

| 31121|2010-01-05 05:30:56|Peter Gray|Re: Facebook Terrorists|
Sekhmet,

I don't for minute sympathize with the extremists on either side of the "Middle-East versus-the West" issue, but remember how deeply silent rivers run ... Jewish Americans behave as if the Holocaust ended just last year, and will continue to guard their identity with fierce commitment for hundreds of years to come. My point is that even the "immigrant Americans" you mention who have been sent to America by their parents are steeped in the ideology of their parent's generation's thinking, which is very often quite hostile. And that is the silent river that continues to run deep.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 14:18:06 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: Facebook Terrorists
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 4:06 PM

Well, ...I think they (whoever is "in charge" of the Internet) had better take Social Networking Sites seriously if they can recruit that easily just by using Facebook. I wonder what the heck is the allure they are using to get Americans, even immigrant Americans, to travel to a foreign country just to return and blow something up in the U.S.? Seriously, I would think they would first talk to their parent(s) about why they left their home country in the first place...it certainly wasn't for the "wealth factor" as most immigrants are as broke as I am....unless they brought their wealth with them. And, the U.S. is usually the parent's last choice of where to immigrate to as it is/was easier to go to a neighboring country than fly an ocean away just to have their children decide to join the very people their parents were trying to avoid. But....I may be missing something my co-workers left out in their discussions with me about their home country, so....

Let me think about that and get back with you

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: The Root-Facebook Terrorists
Date: Friday, December 18, 2009, 2:51 PM

[NEWS STAND: Facebook Terrorists, Freeing D.C., and the Latino-Americanano Label](#)

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

By: The Root Staff

Posted: December 11, 2009 at 10:33 AM

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

Facebook Terrorists

Can we ever catch up with al-Qaeda? They turn out to be such tech

wizards. Its such a contradiction to the images we see on TV whenever the coiffed suits are talking about our global enemies: bearded guys walking through mountain passes with guns slung over their shoulders and wearing robes and those cool Afghan hats.

Now we learn that a group of five young Muslim Americans from the Washington, DC area (including a Howard University dental student) who were arrested in Pakistan were recruited via Facebook, You Tube and an Internet chat room. (Chat room? Didnt those go out of style with CompuServe.) And you thought the U.S. Army was on the cutting edge with a video game that showed kids how easily you could kill people. Wheres that IT guy when you need him?

It seems that we need a technological upgrade in our war against world terrorism. Its not like the NSA can monitor everything that goes on in Facebook. Not unless we start emulating the Great Firewall of China. The paranoids in Beijing do their best to ferret out dissent and by some estimates it takes as many as 100,000 people to keep track. Another big government-run program? Wed never be get that off the ground. Think about how happy we are with government-run airport security. We can hear Mitch McConnell now.

Poor would-be militants. It turns out they werent defeated by high-tech but by culture. After trekking from northern Virginia all the way to Karachi to sign up for Jihad, they were turned down, it seems, because they were, well, too American and, according to the papers today, they didnt speak Urdu. Guess that the ads for Rosetta Stone havent made it to Pakistani TV yet. But seriously folks, this surge of home-grown militants is worrisome, not in the least for the danger it might pose, but for the added scrutiny it will bring to ethnic communities. The men arrested were Pakistani, Egyptian, Ethiopian and Eritrean. After 9/11, the U.S. government looked hard at South Asian communities; no doubt, other groups of Americans of color have joined the list of those under suspicion.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31122|2010-01-05 17:24:10|Sh'mou-EL|Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?|

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,
I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you,kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you

did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

<http://rebshlomo.org/transcriptions/vaera/abraham-and-the-angels-welcoming-strangers/>

"Three little pagans came to [Abraham in the Bible]. I'm sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action, G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed, then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: Brothers and Sisters

To: yasharel@gmail. com

Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you.

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is unusual from me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

| 31123|2010-01-05 17:24:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Facebook Terrorists|
"...Jewish Americans...."

Hello Peter,

I ain't mad at them for wanting to retain their history and culture; I wish black Americans had the same option....but we don't. I have grown quite weary of people telling me about their history, and expecting me to align with them just because I am black also; makes me want to bite my tongue to

keep from "reaching out and touching" the nutbars because I know they don't like black people either.

"My point is....steeped in the ideology of their parent's generation....often quite hostile...."

Ahhhh, I see; I guess you have only talked to one or the other "extreme" group members = they are either pro- or anti-U.S. in their views. I have only talked to moderates and a couple of anti-U.S. Muslims, and they too expect me to side with them...it must be the "black thing".....ROTFL!!!

On another forum(s) I was expected to side with the Palestinians.....apparently because my screen name is Sekhmet, and modern day Egypt is predominantly Muslim....ergo, I was already taken to be a Muslim sympathizer. Unfortunately, the name pre-dates Islam by several centuries so they can stop "assigning" me to one side or the other. Both Jews/Hebrews and Muslims in that region are Semites, according to history....so I fail to see what the big yip is about anti-semitism unless they like the ancient "family feud" according to the Bible.

Anyhoo, if the recruitment efforts for global jihad is THAT easy, maybe the U.S. should take a lesson or two from the Asians and shut the thing down for awhile. China, Korea, Iran and other countries have no problem shutting off the Internet to their people....they don't have a problem with being "politically correct" when it comes to national security or just 'cause (I don't have a clue, just that every now and then someone complains to the media there and a story will appear about it.)

Latest news is that 12 year olds are being taught this same crappola, and since they object to teaching girls anything it must be just the boys and I think it is pretty scary teaching the same LIES over and over.....especially the one about the U.S. "invading" some Muslim country to "control their oil". (Cuba says the same thing, and it may be feasible because they are so close, but "WHY"? What the heck do they have besides coca?)

It is not possible for the U.S. to "invade" ANY Muslim country, or "control their oil" regardless of what anyone says or teaches....**it is not possible.**

But....the nutbars say the same thing over and over until....I guess their children?....believe it is the truth, and look for "invaders wearing an American flag".....ROTFL!!!

Poor things (the kids), being told that nonsense over and over until that fiction becomes "fact" in their young minds. And I am still waiting for ANY Muslim to tell me which "foreign policy" they object to....I have asked for the past 2-3 DECADES and never gotten an answer. So I have concluded that they either don't know or they made that one up along with the supposed "invasion by the U.S. military".....ROTFL!!!

End Rant.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:30 AM

Sekhmet,

I don't for minute sympathize with the extremists on either side of the "Middle-East versus-the West" issue, but remember how deeply silent rivers run ... Jewish Americans behave as if the Holocaust ended just last year, and will continue to guard their identity with fierce commitment for hundreds of years to come. My point is that even the "immigrant Americans" you mention who have been sent to America by their parents are steeped in the ideology of their parent's generation's thinking, which is very often quite hostile. And that is the silent river that continues to run deep.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 14:18:06 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: Facebook Terrorists
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 4:06 PM

Well,I think they (whoever is "in charge" of the Internet) had better take Social Networking Sites seriously if they can recruit that easily just by using Facebook. I wonder what the heck is the allure they are using to get Americans, even immigrant Americans, to travel to a foreign country just to return and blow something up in the U.S.? Seriously, I would think they would first talk to their parent(s) about why they left their home country in the first place...it certainly wasn't for the "wealth factor" as most immigrants are as broke as I am....unless they brought their wealth with them. And, the U.S. is usually the parent's last choice of where to immigrate to as it is/was easier to go to a neighboring country than fly an ocean away just to have their children decide to join the very people their parents were

trying to avoid. But....I may be missing something my co-workers left out in their discussions with me about their home country, so....

Let me think about that and get back with you ...

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: The Root-Facebook Terrorists

Date: Friday, December 18, 2009, 2:51 PM

[NEWS STAND: Facebook Terrorists, Freeing D.C., and the Latino-Americanano Label](#)

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

By: The Root Staff

Posted: December 11, 2009 at 10:33 AM

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

Facebook Terrorists

Can we ever catch up with al-Qaeda? They turn out to be such tech wizards. Its such a contradiction to the images we see on TV whenever the coiffed suits are talking about our global enemies: bearded guys walking through mountain passes with guns slung over their shoulders and wearing robes and those cool Afghan hats.

Now we learn that a group of five young Muslim Americans from the Washington, DC area (including a Howard University dental student) who were arrested in Pakistan were recruited via Facebook, You Tube and an Internet chat room. (Chat room? Didnt those go out of style with CompuServe.) And you thought the U.S. Army was on the cutting edge with a video game that showed kids how easily you could kill people. Wheres that IT guy when you need him?

It seems that we need a technological upgrade in our war against world terrorism. Its not like the NSA can monitor everything that goes on in Facebook. Not unless we start emulating the Great Firewall of China. The paranoids in Beijing do their best to ferret out dissent and by some estimates it takes as many as 100,000 people to keep track. Another big government-run program? Wed never be get that off the ground. Think about how happy we are with government-run airport security. We can hear Mitch McConnell now.

Poor would-be militants. It turns out they werent defeated by high-tech but by culture. After trekking from northern Virginia all the way to Karachi to sign up for Jihad, they were turned down, it seems, because they were, well, too American and, according to the papers today, they didnt speak Urdu. Guess that the ads for Rosetta Stone havent made it to Pakistani TV yet. But seriously folks, this surge of home-grown militants is worrisome, not in

the least for the danger it might pose, but for the added scrutiny it will bring to ethnic communities. The men arrested were Pakistani, Egyptian, Ethiopian and Eritrean. After 9/11, the U.S. government looked hard at South Asian communities; no doubt, other groups of Americans of color have joined the list of those under suspicion.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31124|2010-01-05 17:24:50|Peter Gray|Re: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|
Sekhmet,

Why would you say that the statue is "definitely negroid" if the head was missing?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:43:08 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

"...interesting. .DECEPTION. "

Hello Ginger,

This is the second posting of this article, but the first one had pics of Taharqa statue. If you want I can re-send the first one, since the statue is definitely Negroid...unless someone screwed up the pictures and sent a pic of another king and mis-labeled it.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 2:03 PM

WOW. Interesting that they found the statue in 2008 and are just now making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that they date the Meroe Kingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures of any of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net

Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the ~~Royal Ontario Museum~~[North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31125|2010-01-05 17:24:56|Peter Gray|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Henri Frankfort (now outdated) was one of the early proponents of the theory that any sign of Egyptian "civilization" had to have originated in the neighboring Levant or in Mesopotamia, e.g., writing, architecture., etc.

I guess some modern writers still want to cling to the old notion, even though the academic consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin for AE.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:38:01 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic" .

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn' s research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.
Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothes, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31126|2010-01-05 17:27:06|sekhmet Johnson|Re: SaNu/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Gin|

"...tragedy.....Illusionary Teachings...passed in our communities...."

Hello LamarP,

no argument from me, I wholeheartedly concur.

"...harassment...by the NOI...was a serious blow....."

Again, I wholeheartedly concur. I love black people and the NOI was the beacon for other black men to follow but it was certain religious ideologies, I don't know/remember any political conflicts, that the average black American was against, at least IMO. Any religion besides Christianity was a no-no; black folks can "out religion" anyone else....again IMO.

As for the "overall doctrine"....it was different for males and females, but I was quite proud of Min. Farrakhan for choosing a woman as his (?)second-in-command or something like that; it was controversial putting a woman in charge.....but, she was/is well educated.

"This disagreement is nothing personal...any conscious Black American would feel the same way..."

LamarP I don't take forum disagreements personal at all, but again I concur that black Americans should not participate in character assassination of other black leaders....but we can ill afford letting them wreak havoc in our community just because they are black. We have enough people gunning for black men...especially any leaders....so they must be held to a higher standard as a leader in the black community, regardless of their religious affiliations.

I don't know what you mean by "needing therapy" of some sort, but I have gotten emails from nutbars that object to my "signature quote" below from MLKing, Jr...seems the nutbar didn't like King so I can imagine what he thought of Malcolm X. So I usually make it a point to remind folks, that NONE of this happy-crappy is about a "religion" but a deep-seated hatred/disregard of black people all over the globe.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, LamarP** wrote:

From: LamarP

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: SaNu/Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 1:45 PM

The tragedy that I am speaking of is the Illusionary Teachings of Black Organizations and this teaching gets passed in our communities because

they are " Black ".

We have suffered a lot from the mental and psychological damages of Colonialism and Chattel Slavery.

Let me be clear. I have never said the NOI lynched anyone. However the taking of Malcolm's life and the harassment of his followers by the NOI behind their own failures was a serious blow to the socio-political, economic and cultural aspirations of Black Americans just as the assassination of Dr. King by the Caucasian hands.

We should know very well that Elijah Muhammad, like millions of other Black Americans, could have no love for whites after seeing his own family members lynched as well as others in the black community. He was a product of the times as well as Malcolm and other Civil Rights Leaders.

However because of the reality of White Racism we tend to overlook the crimes of our own against ourselves. What Dr. King and Malcolm spoke about was something that we see everyday in our communities. It is called Religious, Political and Racial Hustlings of the Black Condition here.

Furthermore I do not need education or therapy from anyone on these matters. The NOI has also been a positive group and factor in the lives of Black Peoples in America and I respect Min. Louis Farrakhan, The NOI Ministers and Members and all the other organizations of Islam in the Black Community even though I do have serious disagreements with some parts of the overall doctrine.

This disagreement is nothing personal at all and I would never promote violence, character assassination or slanders against anyone of them just because I disagree with an organization's policies. I would consider an assault on ANY Black Political, Religious or Activist Leader by ANYONE as an assault on myself and our people as a whole and I would hope that any conscious Black American would feel the same way.

That is all.

MLP.,
Pharoah Israel Baal-Heru.

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

> "So the Nation of Islam lynched white people...."

>

> Hello SaNu....

> I am new to the forum so I don't know the dynamics amongst personal posters, but even I know that is LUDICROUS... .ROTFL!!!

> Like Ginger said...the NOI didn't have "weapons" other than their minds and hearts, so maybe I am missing Lamar's "point" of contradicting historical facts. Perhaps if he/she could clarify where he/she is getting their misinformation. ...others could enlighten him/her before another tragedy befalls a black, American male leader.

>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Tue, 12/29/09, SaNu Teptra wrote:

>

>

> From: SaNu Teptra

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 11:13 AM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> <<<"If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.">>>

>

> So the Nation of Islam lynched white people, burned the crescent & moon on their front yards, and committed other atrocities against the white race?

>

> And the kkk was formed in reaction to institutional Black American racism that forced white people to ride in the back of the bus, & forced them to drink from separate water fountains, live in the most run down sections of town, and prevented white children from attending all Black schools where the educational infrastructure and resources were vastly superior to that of all white schools?

>
> Wow; learn something new everyday.
>
> --- On Mon, 12/28/09, Lamar Perryman wrote:
>
>
> From: Lamar Perryman
> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)
> To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
> Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 6:27 PM
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> If I may add to the discussion wise ones I would just like to state that The Nation of Islam in America began as Our Own Version of A Black Ku Klux Klan. The only thing that changed was the group members and their colors.
> The average Black American does not get into the founding facts of the NOI. They just listen to the Racial Part because of Whites enslavement of black peoples.
>
> The gist is that The Roman Confederacy- KKK taught the doctrine of White Male Supremacy as God is White, Jesus Christ was a White Messiah of the World and the White Man was supreme on Earth. After looking at the UNIA teachings and The MSTA
> teachings of Noble Drew Ali, W.D. Fard Muhammad and Elijah Muhammad founded the NOI based on the same teachings of the Confederacy- KKK. That God is Black, Fard Muhammad (as the New Prophet Muhammad for Black Americans) was the Messiah, Elijah Muhammad his Messenger and the Black Man as supreme on Earth.
> They used Arab Islam for their religion the same as the Confederacy- KKK used the
> Roman Christianity.
>
> Though the UNIA/MSTA did not teach racism the NOI used the Civil Rights Movements and Nationalists teachings to craft its racial doctrine and its appeal to do with Black Peoples what the Confederacy- KKK did with White peoples here in America. There are
> other issues associated with this matter of course but I shall not mention

any of them here.

>

> What the NOI and its sympathizers do not want to get is that the Black Slave God of the Indian Arab World (Allah) and the Slave Religion of Islam is just as worse and useless for

> Black Peoples as the Roman Christianity is. What Black peoples under the sway of these two powers have proposed is switching one Slave God-Religion for another. And this is

> supposed to be called progress.???

>

> Islam is a Theocratic, Totalitarian, Imperial, Jihadic Politico-Religious Doctrine with its

> own Racism, Tribalism, Gender Oppressions, Child Slaverys, Corruptions, Usuries etc.!!!

> It Is A Madhouse with many different sects galore no different than the many White Groups

> based on Roman-KKK philosophies.

>

> I believe that Black Americans should study ATR's to get a good understanding of any of the World's Religions today especially Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism,

> Brahmanism, Zen, Yoga, Sikh, etc.!!!

>

> In fact here is a link to African Traditional Religions that may be of help. Now no doubt there are many things here in this article that needs to be corrected or added to by native scholars and traditionalists but I do believe that it is a start for those interested in a

> general description of ATR's.

>

> [http://en.wikipedia .org/wiki/ African_traditio nal_religion](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_traditional_religion)

>

>

> MLP.,

> Phr. Israel Baal-Heru.

>

>

>

>

> --- On Mon, 12/28/09, Asar Imhotep wrote:

>

>

> From: Asar Imhotep

> Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam (reply to Ginger)

> To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

> Date: Monday, December 28, 2009, 7:50 PM

>

>

>

>

>

> Greetings Ginger

>

> I will not be in NY anytime soon, so I will miss that particular discourse. However, I had an opportunity briefly to discuss with him some questions in regards to his book prior to me receiving his book. I asked these questions: What makes the religion African? Is African because some Black people invented it or because it shares affinities with other African religions?

>

> You can listen to the whole discussion at the following link:

> <http://www.blogtalkradio.com/conscious-chats/2009/12/10/the-art-of-the-debate-pt2>

>

> I ask my questions starting around 1 hour and 2 minutes

>

> His answer to the first series of questions was that he is defining Islam based on the veneration of ALLAH as supreme being and because of the rituals surrounding the visits of pilgrims to the KaBa. I also asked him what is the difference between the White Arab Islam and the Indigenous Black Arab Islam and his answer was that Islam went from Pro-Black, Anti-White to Pro-White, Anti-Black. So in other words, nothing changed except the perpetrators of racism. However, upon reading the book he is stating that the change, when Mohammad came about, was a reform movement. At this period Mohammad went to war with other black Arab Muslims to get rid of the other deities that were being worshipped to bring back the true worship of ALLAH as the supreme being.

>

> This is problematic in this wise: if that is all that changed, that means all of the issues people have with Islam are legitimate regardless of Black or White because people have a problem with the culture of Islam regardless of phenotype. This means prior to Mohammad, women were still secondary citizens and they promoted slavery (as he states when he says the Blacks enslaved the Whites). He will argue that Ta-Meri had slaves, which is true, but he cant argue that the slavery was sanctioned by the God of the Egyptians: only that one, maybe two had enslaved in a particular deities (and we can rightfully argue ancestors) name. That is different than a religious sponsored slavery like the Pope did with Christianity.

>

> So basically there is no difference between White Arab Islam and Black Arab Islam other than the getting rid of Allat and the daughters/sons of Allah and Allat as patron deities in the pantheon. If anything, this is where the true African character lies and this is when it ceased to be African. I still

have to finish the book so I can discuss more after that, but again, you can listen to the dialogue and I would be more than happy to discuss further my issues with certain aspects of this book.

>

>

> Asar Imhotep

> <http://www.asarimhotep.com>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: Ginger Daniels

> To: "Ta_Seti@yahoo.com"

> Sent: Sun, December 27, 2009 9:08:03 PM

> Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam

>

>

>

> Peace Asar

> I have not received the book yet, but I have purchased it. I know brother Wesley will be in NY (Harlem) discussing this topic on Jan 10, if you are in the area. He always has a q&a session after his lecture and I am sure he would welcome your feedback / questions. Also, I happen to have his email address from when I originally ordered the book... I had an issue with paypal. I will send you the address separately and perhaps he can address your questions himself. He never responded to my email, but he did fix my order so I know he received it.

> Peace.

>

>

| 31127|2010-01-06 05:10:22|Peter Gray|Re: Facebook Terrorists|
Sekhmet,

I think we are broadly in agreement. My main beef, however, is that Holocaust Museum -- and particularly the absence of a Slavery Museum. I will support any collective African effort to finance the latter, but it still seems to be a taboo subject in the mainstream media.

You also point out that both Jews and Arabs speak Semitic languages, so

the conflict is essentially of a modern, political nature.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 5 Jan 2010 14:51:37 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists

"...Jewish Americans... ."

Hello Peter,

I ain't mad at them for wanting to retain their history and culture; I wish black Americans had the same option....but we don't. I have grown quite weary of people telling me about their history, and expecting me to align with them just because I am black also; makes me want to bite my tongue to keep from "reaching out and touching" the nutbars because I know they don't like black people either.

"My point is....steeped in the ideology of their parent's generation.. ..often quite hostile...."

Ahhhh, I see; I guess you have only talked to one or the other "extreme" group members = they are either pro- or anti-U.S. in their views. I have only talked to moderates and a couple of anti-U.S. Muslims, and they too expect me to side with them...it must be the "black thing".....ROTFL! !!

On another forum(s) I was expected to side with the Palestinians.apparently because my screen name is Sekhmet, and modern day Egypt is predominantly Muslim....ergo, I was already taken to be a Muslim sympathizer. Unfortunately, the name pre-dates Islam by several centuries so they can stop "assigning" me to one side or the other. Both Jews/Hebrews and Muslims in that region are Semites, according to history....so I fail to see what the big yip is about anti-semitism unless they like the ancient "family feud" according to the Bible.

Anyhoo, if the recruitment efforts for global jihad is THAT easy, maybe the U.S. should take a lesson or two from the Asians and shut the thing down for awhile. China, Korea, Iran and other countries have no problem shutting off the Internet to their people....they don't have a problem with being "politically correct" when it comes to national security or just 'cause (I don't have a clue, just that every now and then someone complains to the media there and a story will appear about it.)

Latest news is that 12 year olds are being taught this same crappola, and since they object to teaching girls anything it must be just the boys and I think it is pretty scary teaching the same LIES over and over.....especially the one about the U.S. "invading" some Muslim country to "control their oil". (Cuba says the same thing, and it may be feasible because they are so close, but "WHY"? What the heck do they have besides coca?)

It is not possible for the U.S. to "invade" ANY Muslim country, or "control their oil" regardless of what anyone says or teaches....**it is not possible.** But....the nutbars say the same thing over and over until....I guess their children?... .believe it is the truth, and look for "invaders wearing an American flag".....ROTFL! !!

Poor things (the kids), being told that nonsense over and over until that fiction becomes "fact" in their young minds. And I am still waiting for ANY Muslim to tell me which "foreign policy" they object to....I have asked for the past 2-3 DECADES and never gotten an answer. So I have concluded that they either don't know or they made that one up along with the supposed "invasion by the U.S. military"... ..ROTFL!! !

End Rant.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:30 AM

Sekhmet,

I don't for minute sympathize with the extremists on either side of the "Middle-East versus-the West" issue, but remember how deeply silent rivers run ... Jewish Americans behave as if the Holocaust ended just last year, and will continue to guard their identity with fierce commitment for hundreds of years to come. My point is that even the "immigrant Americans" you mention who have been sent to America by their parents are steeped in the ideology of their parent's generation's thinking, which is very often quite hostile. And that is the silent river that continues to run deep.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 14:18:06 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Facebook Terrorists

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: Facebook Terrorists
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 4:06 PM

Well,I think they (whoever is "in charge" of the Internet) had better take Social Networking Sites seriously if they can recruit that easily just by using Facebook. I wonder what the heck is the allure they are using to get Americans, even immigrant Americans, to travel to a foreign country just to return and blow something up in the U.S.? Seriously, I would think they would first talk to their parent(s) about why they left their home country in the first place...it certainly wasn't for the "wealth factor" as most immigrants are as broke as I am....unless they brought their wealth with them. And, the U.S. is usually the parent's last choice of where to immigrate to as it is/was easier to go to a neighboring country than fly an ocean away just to have their children decide to join the very people their parents were trying to avoid. But....I may be missing something my co-workers left out in their discussions with me about their home country, so....

Let me think about that and get back with you

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: The Root-Facebook Terrorists
Date: Friday, December 18, 2009, 2:51 PM

[NEWS STAND: Facebook Terrorists, Freeing D.C., and the Latino-American Label](#)

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

By: The Root Staff

Posted: December 11, 2009 at 10:33 AM

Recruiting terrorists through social networking, loosening Congress' grip on Chocolate City and turning America's melting pot into a ...salad bowl?

Facebook Terrorists

Can we ever catch up with al-Qaeda? They turn out to be such tech wizards. Its such a contradiction to the images we see on TV whenever the coiffed suits are talking about our global enemies: bearded guys walking through mountain passes with guns slung over their shoulders and wearing robes and those cool Afghan hats.

Now we learn that a group of five young Muslim Americans from the Washington, DC area (including a Howard University dental student) who were arrested in Pakistan were recruited via Facebook, You Tube and an Internet chat room. (Chat room? Didnt those go out of style with

CompuServe.) And you thought the U.S. Army was on the cutting edge with a video game that showed kids how easily you could kill people. Wheres that IT guy when you need him?

It seems that we need a technological upgrade in our war against world terrorism. Its not like the NSA can monitor everything that goes on in Facebook. Not unless we start emulating the Great Firewall of China. The paranoids in Beijing do their best to ferret out dissent and by some estimates it takes as many as 100,000 people to keep track. Another big government-run program? Wed never be get that off the ground. Think about how happy we are with government-run airport security. We can hear Mitch McConnell now.

Poor would-be militants. It turns out they werent defeated by high-tech but by culture. After trekking from northern Virginia all the way to Karachi to sign up for Jihad, they were turned down, it seems, because they were, well, too American and, according to the papers today, they didnt speak Urdu. Guess that the ads for Rosetta Stone havent made it to Pakistani TV yet. But seriously folks, this surge of home-grown militants is worrisome, not in the least for the danger it might pose, but for the added scrutiny it will bring to ethnic communities. The men arrested were Pakistani, Egyptian, Ethiopian and Eritrean. After 9/11, the U.S. government looked hard at South Asian communities; no doubt, other groups of Americans of color have joined the list of those under suspicion.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31128|2010-01-06 11:01:29|hebrew b'yisrael| Africans in Mexico @ the Museum!!|

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicanart.org/af/africanpresence.html>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicanart.org/af/africanpresence.html>

IB,

Thanks for the tip! We will pay a visit soon! This is great day trip for all of the schools in the area from Bell Multicultural to Beulah High to UDC to HU AND for **"Jack & Jill"** to **"Crips & Bloods"** to **"Upper N.W."** to downhome S.E."

This could very well ease the tensions in this area between Black & Brown communities if we sit back & see our true common ancestry & collectivism & spirit of cooperation that has always prevailed in our windy sails -- BEFORE THE VIKINGS, MAYFLOWER, & COLUMBUS - WE WERE ONE PEOPLE UNITED BY OUR AWARENESS OF THE NATURAL WORLD, COLORS, FOOD, MUSIC, DANCE, ART, MORALS, VALUES, ETC.

Lastly, I just hope some Big Shot Mexicans, like George Lopez or Sandra Bullock or [Salma Hayek](#) or Danny Trejo, will step up & step out of their comfy "Hollywood" box of make believe AND tell their own people this story to begin the healing process starting in both Los Angeles & Miami? Show me some love here my Brown Sisters & Brothers?

peace,

'brew

| 31129|2010-01-06 11:01:29|hebrew b'yisrael|Seal may provide more ammo for the hate groups|

<http://www.vol.at/news/tp:vol:leute/artikel/seal-will-keine-weiteren-kinder/cn/news-20100103-01445135>

<http://www.vol.at/news/tp:vol:leute/artikel/seal-will-keine-weiteren-kinder/cn/news-20100103-01445135>

IB,

Seal just keep knocking this chick up AND the racial purist in Europe see Seal as a "poster child" of why they should not let Africans or Arabs inside.

Seal needs to study the history of Black Germans from 1840 -- 1939; I think he may be amazed @ the high level of 'race mixing' that was going on from the 1870s until the 1920s in Germany in which whole communities grew noticeably DARKER

AND,

some little punk corporal rose up to "HALT Schließn Sie ab"

later,

'brew

| 31130|2010-01-06 11:01:32|hebrew b'yisrael|funny cartoon to start the morning...|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnVL0d9fwkY&feature=channel>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnVL0d9fwkY&feature=channel>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxQQael1ueE&NR=1&feature=fvwp>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxQQael1ueE&NR=1&feature=fvwp>

Peace Ravanna;

And,

I'll end it for the day with a old skool cut that has been overused & sampled...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rNx9_yBDVQ
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rNx9_yBDVQ

Yes, I feel my '04 Impala bouncing up & down on HYDRO....

later,

'brew

| 31131|2010-01-06 11:01:44|Miguel delRio|Re: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|

Well, for one thing, if i were trying to disguise or lie about the ethnicity of the person, i would alter the features of the face. the nose, the lips, the cheeks - if i couldnt alter the facial features on the head, i'd remove it.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 8:38 AM

Sekhmet,

Why would you say that the statue is "definitely negroid" if the head was missing?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:43:08 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep

inside Sudan Submitted by o

"...interesting. .DECEPTION. "

Hello Ginger,

This is the second posting of this article, but the first one had pics of Taharqa statue. If you want I can re-send the first one, since the statue is definitely Negroid...unless someone screwed up the pictures and sent a pic of another king and mis-labeled it.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 2:03 PM

WOW. Interesting that they found thestatue in 2008 and are just now making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that they date the MeroeKingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures ofany of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pmanansala@sbcgloba l.net

Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the ~~Royal Ontario Museum~~ [North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31132|2010-01-06 11:02:45|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Massive statue of
Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside S|
"...definitely negroid if the head is missing...."

Hello Peter,

I sent this first post about Taharqa statue to Ginger in a private email, so unless this statue is mislabeled or something the head is not missing on this statue. It looks definitely Negroid to me, like the statues of the Olmec civilization.

Sekhmet

P.S. - You may get two of this post....sending to forum and private.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com, bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" , friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com, openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroups.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com, trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:09 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: George Bennett

To: Shu Tefnut

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 9:56:23 AM

Subject: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

Search

Search this site:

<input type="text"/>		
<input type="button" value="_Search"/>	<input type="text" value="form-a8d5d369b1"/>	<input type="text" value="search_theme_for"/>

[REGISTER](#) - [LOG IN](#) - [SITE NEWS](#) - [ABOUT](#) - [FAQ](#) - [CONTACT](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Virtual Experience](#)
- [Articles & Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Publications & Reviews](#)
- [Quizzes](#)
- [Discuss](#)
- [Subscribe](#)
- [Find Us...](#)

King Taharqa

A shabti of King Taharqa - from his pyramid at Nuri in Nubia. Photo by David Liam Moran

- 664 BC

Pharaoh

Key Dates

Ruled 690-664 BC

Taharqa was a pharaoh of Egypt during the 25th dynasty. He is the son of the first ruler of the dynasty, Piya (Piankhy).

The 25th dynasty is a Kushite dynasty. This means that the pharaohs were from Nubia and drew their power from there. Despite his Nubian ancestry Taharqa ruled his empire from Memphis. He began a program of temple building that saw construction take place beyond the capital at places such as Qasr Ibrim, Napata, Thebes and Abydos.

Chief rival of Taharqa was the Assyrian Empire who, by the time of his rule,

had pushed their borders up against the Egyptians. Around 679 BC the pharaoh led small campaigns in Lebanon and Palestine.

The rise of the Assyrian king Esarhaddon (681-669 BCE) proved to be a disaster for Taharqa. In 674 BC the Assyrians launched an invasion of the Nile Delta, an attack that the Egyptians rebuffed. In 671 Esarhaddon attacked again, this time successfully driving Taharqa back to the Sudan. The Assyrian king recognized the first king of the Sais dynasty Necho I, as ruler of Egypt. Although Taharqa attempted to return, he found himself unable to overcome the Assyrians. He was defeated by Esarhaddon's successor Ashurbanipal in 667 BC. Once again Taharqa fled south to Nubia, where he died in 664 BC.

Interesting sites

[Memphis](#)

Near Cairo, Egypt

[Qasr Ibrim](#)

Egyptian Nubia, Egypt

Related articles

[Pyramids Around the World](#)

by [wadders](#)

Pyramids have become synonymous with Ancient Egypt, but there are in fact pyramidal structures as far afield as Europe and Asia. Here are some of the biggest and best from around the world - with not a Pharaoh in sight.

[Egypt's Gold Crush](#)

by [Chris Henry2008](#)

Most people like gold. But the ancient Egyptians had a particular fascination with this precious, but relatively plentiful, metal, and it was a passion they were willing to fight for.

[Exclusive Interview: Pamela Rose's Quest to Save a Dark Age Settlement in Qasr Ibrim, Nubia](#)

by [owenjarus](#)

Isolated cliff-top site thrived for hundreds of years, despite collapse of civilization. Now its future looks rather less certain.

Related artefacts [Statue of Amenemhat III](#), [Eighteenth Dynasty Dyad Statue](#), [Stela of Shamshi-Adad V](#), [Battle scene of Assyrians storming a citadel](#), [Eye of Horus in green faience](#) Alternative names Taharqa, Pharaoh Taharqa

Interesting Publications

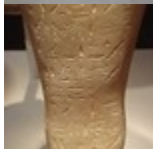
[The Monuments of Egypt and Nubia](#)

The American University in Cairo Press (30 Apr 2003)
by [Ippolito Rosellini](#)

[The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt](#)

Oxford University Press (2003)
by [Ian Shaw](#)

Images



Put your Flickr photos of this object into the [Heritage Key group](#), and tag them with **greatpersonality- 7332**, to see them here!

Tags

- [Egypt](#)
- [Architecture](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Warfare](#)
- [Assyrians](#)
- [Egyptians](#)
- [Pharaoh](#)
- [assyrians](#)
- [Memphis](#)

- [nubia](#)
- [piankhy](#)
- [piya](#)
- [sudan](#)
- [taharqa](#)

Blogpost

- [What Happened at Pyla-Kokkinokremos? Dimitri Nakassis Discusses the Cypriot Mystery](#)
- [Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan](#)
- [Tomb of famous Chinese warlord Cao Cao found](#)
- [King Tut's Treasures: Perfumes, Alabaster Vessels and Wine for the Afterlife](#)
- [Life of Adventure - Opening one of the Sarcophagi discovered at Gisir el-Muder, Saqqara](#)
- [The Real Christmas Wishlist of an Ontario Archaeologist](#)
- [King Tut Exhibition is Toronto Blockbuster](#)
- [Discovering Tut - Tutankhamun's Tomb, The 'House of Gold'](#)
- [Stonehenge Winter Solstice Turnout Reduced by Weather-related Traffic Chaos](#)
- [Top 10 Sexiest Ancient Artefacts in the World](#)

Related Content

- [Senwosret III](#)
- [Pyramids Around the World](#)
- [Egypt's Gold Crush](#)
- [Meroe](#)
- [Meroe, Empire on the Nile](#)

Also read

[Sex in the Ancient World Egyptian Erotica](#)

by Wild-Dream Films

[Sex and Gender in Ancient Egypt: Don Your Wig for a Joyful Hour](#)

by Carolyn Graves-Brown

[The Secret of the Great Pyramid: How One Man's Obsession Led to the Solution of Ancient Egypt's Greatest Mystery](#)

by [Bob Brier](#), [Jean-Pierre Houdin](#)

find Heritage Key on [Flickr](#), [YouTube](#), [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#) or [Subscribe to RSS](#) for the [Latest News](#)

[Log Out](#) - [My Account](#) - [About Heritage Key](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Contact](#) - [Terms of Use](#) -

[Privacy Policy](#) - [Site News](#) - 2009 Heritage Key

| 31133|2010-01-06 11:02:53|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

"...consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin...."

Peter, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I wonder how many centuries it took to figure that out? Ancient Egypt was a cultural center in the ancient world, so why would they NOT have an indigenous language and writing?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:46 AM

Henri Frankfort (now outdated) was one of the early proponents of the theory that any sign of Egyptian "civilization" had to have originated in the neighboring Levant or in Mesopotamia, e.g., writing, architecture. , etc.

I guess some modern writers still want to cling to the old notion, even though the academic consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin for AE.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:38:01 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new

topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic" .

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn' s research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray

To: Marc Washington

Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothes, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31134|2010-01-06 11:03:16|hebrew b'yisrael|a re-run of the North American Union // AMERO|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vuBo4E77ZXo>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vuBo4E77ZXo>

"Every time I hear this clip, I pick up more nuggets."
hebrew ben yisrael

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WckB_3NxepY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WckB_3NxepY\

<http://www.designscomputed.com/coins/amero.html>

<http://www.designscomputed.com/coins/amero.html>

Sister Denise;

Since these coins are made of Silver & Gold, it may prove out to be a worthwhile investment?

And,

they have a private police force to enforce their NAMU already I have seen some around D.C. & I am getting reports from Baltimore of "American Police Force" & other "Private Police" ON PATROL! Also, there are record numbers of military gear & hardware on the side of the roads in & around D.C. like they are waiting on something to happen...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJBZSzIh5Fo>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJBZSzIh5Fo>

Is Canada any safer? I hope you are okay up there since I have seen any post from you on any group in over a month? I know how some of those whites may feel about an unmarried Black woman in a "whitopia"? Hate groups are on the rise in Canada, especially Alberta, -- BE CAREFUL!

peace,

H-

| 31135|2010-01-06 11:03:31|hebrew b'yisrael|old folks are rising up!|
<http://amfix.blogs.cnn.com/2010/01/06/lobbying-for-your-health-aarps-role-in-the-debate/>
<http://amfix.blogs.cnn.com/2010/01/06/lobbying-for-your-health-aarps-role-in-the-debate/>

Old folks are tired of being pimped by the AARP!

| 31136|2010-01-06 11:03:56|Tafari khumbaka|Re: Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?|
some con-artist are so transparent..... one must/cannot wonder why such brasen bravado gets many to fall for their schemes.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 3:13 PM

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,
I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you,kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

<http://rebshlomo..org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels-welcoming- strangers/>

"Three little pagans came to[Abraham in the Bible]. Im sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were

worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action,G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed,then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail. com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a Hight School Student. I want to become

a trained teacher.I workedwith a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even thoughfrom the place of truth I have not specialized in that field,I am very good at photography.. This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessionalcamera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera,old,usedor new..Canon or Nikon orone thatI can work with until I get to school again inFebuary 2009.

Please when you able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you..

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is an unusual from me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me,send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life;but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel[YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el].We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

| 31137|2010-01-06 11:05:54|druwinan@yahoo.com|Remoteness sent you a Friend Request...|

[Remoteness](#) has invited you to join SodaHead.

Check out Remoteness's profile and be the first to leave a comment:

<http://www.SodaHead.com/user/profile/1750985/>

Message from Remoteness:

Your Questions. Your Opinions. Your World. SodaHead.com

This email was intended for: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

SodaHead cares about your privacy. To block invitation requests from your friends, [click to unsubscribe](#), send an email with the subject line "BLOCK" to: optout@sodahead.com, or by regular postal mail to: SodaHead, Inc. 16161 Ventura Blvd., #C PMB 459, Los Angeles , CA 91436 , USA

| 31138|2010-01-06 11:55:05|Peter Gray|Re: Africans in Mexico @ the Museum!!|

Thanks for the reminder, Hebrew. I'll be going soon.

Peter

To: i41brown41@yahoo.com
CC: Runoko@yahoo.com; kemetnu@sbcglobal.net; webmaster@nclr.org
From: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 04:56:54 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Africans in Mexico @ the Museum!!

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicana.org/af/africanpresence.html>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicana.org/af/africanpresence.html>

IB,

Thanks for the tip! We will pay a visit soon! This is great day trip for all of the schools in the area from Bell Multicultural to Beulah High to UDC to HU AND for **"Jack & Jill"** to **"Crips & Bloods"** to **"Upper N.W."** to downhome S.E."

This could very well ease the tensions in this area between Black & Brown communities if we sit back & see our true common ancestry & collectivism & spirit of cooperation that has always prevailed in our windy sails -- BEFORE THE VIKINGS, MAYFLOWER, & COLUMBUS - WE WERE ONE PEOPLE UNITED BY OUR AWARENESS OF THE NATURAL WORLD, COLORS, FOOD, MUSIC, DANCE, ART, MORALS, VALUES, ETC.

Lastly, I just hope some Big Shot Mexicans, like George

Lopez or Sandra Bullock or [Salma Hayek](#) or Danny Trejo, will step up & step out of their comfy "Hollywood" box of make believe AND tell their own people this story to begin the healing process starting in both Los Angeles & Miami? Show me some love here my Brown Sisters & Brothers?

peace,

'brew

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31139|2010-01-06 16:52:36|Holiday & Resorts|Check Best Holiday|
[India's No. 1 holiday brand.](#)

[Check if you are eligible](#)

[Enter Your Details & Check if you are eligible](#)

[Check Here !!](#)

[Scheme Valid of Few Customers](#)

| 31140|2010-01-06 16:52:49|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Africans in Mexico @ the Museum!!|

"...hope some big shot Mexicans...tell their own people this story to begin the healing process..."

Hmmm, it might help...especially in LA....but we can only pray that the young 'uns will listen and understand what it means.

BTW Hebrew, you might want to check out the look of the Olmec statues in South America and question why black Americans ONLY believe that Africans only traveled to the Americas during the Western Slave Trade. Quiet as it is kept, Africans traveled the planet long before Columbus or other Europeans....heck, we built the pyramids surely we could build a

boat/ship to travel in....ROTFL!!

(Glad you sent a "cc" to Dr. Rashidi....his site is chock full of ancient history and his recent travels to find Africans.) Apparently, the entire planet thinks Africans just "popped up" out of nowhere in the human family...we always had a cultural base quiet as it is kept.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Africans in Mexico @ the Museum!!

To: "IE Brown"

Cc: "Runoko Rashidi" , "Ashra Kwesi" , webmaster@nclr.org

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 6:56 AM

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://anacostia.si.edu/>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicana.org/af/africanpresence.html>

<http://www.nationalmuseumofmexicana.org/af/africanpresence.html>

IB,

Thanks for the tip! We will pay a visit soon! This is great day trip for all of the schools in the area from Bell Multicultural to Beulah High to UDC to HU AND for **"Jack & Jill"** to **"Crips & Bloods"** to **"Upper N.W."** to downhome S.E."

This could very well ease the tensions in this area between Black & Brown communities if we sit back & see our true common ancestry & collectivism & spirit of cooperation that has always prevailed in our windy sails -- BEFORE THE VIKINGS, MAYFLOWER, & COLUMBUS - WE WERE ONE PEOPLE UNITED BY OUR AWARENESS OF THE NATURAL

WORLD, COLORS, FOOD, MUSIC, DANCE, ART, MORALS, VALUES, ETC.

Lastly, I just hope some Big Shot Mexicans, like George Lopez or Sandra Bullock or [Salma Hayek](#) or Danny Trejo, will step up & step out of their comfy "Hollywood" box of make believe AND tell their own people this story to begin the healing process starting in both Los Angeles & Miami? Show me some love here my Brown Sisters & Brothers?

peace,

'brew

| 31141|2010-01-06 16:53:01|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Abraham Hospi
deception in Bible?|
419!

From: Tafari khumbaka
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tue, January 5, 2010 8:33:14 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

some con-artist are so transparent. one must/cannot wonder why such brasen bravado gets many to fall for their schemes.

Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Sh'mou-EL** [yahoo.com](mailto:Sh'mou-EL@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 3:13 PM

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,
I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you,kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

[http://rebshlomo. . org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels-welcoming- strangers/](http://rebshlomo.org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels-welcoming- strangers/)

"Three little pagans came to[Abraham in the Bible]. Im sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action,G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed,then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail. com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. . This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you..

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is an unusual from me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

| 31142|2010-01-06 16:53:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Seal provides more ammo for the hate groups|

"...Seal as the poster child...1870s until the 1920s in Germany...whole communities grew noticeably DARKER..."

Hebrew, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I really shouldn't "comment" on this "jungle fever thing" because I am biased, obviously, but...that reminds me of the Tuskegee Airmen fighting there and getting murdered if their planes were shot down...not so the white pilots. Must be that "black thing"....again.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Seal may provide more ammo for the hate groups

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 6:28 AM

<http://www.vol.at/news/tp:vol:leute/artikel/seal-will-keine-weiteren-kinder/cn/news-20100103-01445135>

<http://www.vol.at/news/tp:vol:leute/artikel/seal-will-keine-weiteren-kinder/cn/news-20100103-01445135>

IB,

Seal just keep knocking this chick up AND the racial purist in Europe see Seal as a "poster child" of why they should not let Africans or Arabs inside.

Seal needs to study the history of Black Germans from 1840 -- 1939; I think he may be amazed @ the high level of 'race mixing' that was going on from the 1870s until

the 1920s in Germany in which whole communities grew noticeably DARKER

AND,

some little punk corporal rose up to "HALT Schließn Sie ab"

later,

'brew

| 31143|2010-01-06 16:54:34|Peter Gray|Re: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|
Miguel,

You are suggesting that the statue was deliberately defaced/deheaded to avoid the inference that Taharqa was "negroid". While this may have a common practice by archaeological perverts, we don't know that this was in fact done in this case, so it's conjecture to suggest that it was.

Peter

PS. I do agree it's possible this was done, given certain historical tendencies.

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: migueldelrio_99@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 5 Jan 2010 19:01:27 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Well, for one thing, if i were trying to disguise or lie about the ethnicity of the person, i would alter the features of the face. the nose, the lips, the cheeks - if i couldnt alter the facial features on the head, i'd remove it.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 8:38 AM

Sekhmet,

Why would you say that the statue is "definitely negroid" if the head was missing?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pookynem2@yahoo. com

Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:43:08 -0800

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

"...interesting. .DECEPTION. "

Hello Ginger,

This is the second posting of this article, but the first one had pics of Taharqa statue. If you want I can re-send the first one, since the statue is definitely Negroid...unless someone screwed up the pictures and sent a pic of another king and mis-labeled it.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 2:03 PM

WOW. Interesting that they found thestatue in 2008 and are just now making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that they date the MeroeKingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures ofany of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net
Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there. The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract. In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the [Royal Ontario Museum](#) [North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries

about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6. So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31144|2010-01-06 16:55:27|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan|

"...if I were trying to disguise/lie about the ethnicity...."

Hello Miguel or Ola....

I never thought about that, but then the next question(s) would be when did it occur and if during ancient times who/why?

Grave robbers were abundant if a king was buried; also, an enemy would disfigure the head of a mummy and a statue to prevent them (spirit) from moving into the afterlife because they wouldn't be recognized by the Guardian of the Gate.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Miguel delRio** wrote:

From: Miguel delRio

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 9:01 PM

Well, for one thing, if i were trying to disguise or lie about the ethnicity of the person, i would alter the features of the face. the nose, the lips, the cheeks - if i couldnt alter the facial features on the head, i'd remove it.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 8:38 AM

Sekhmet,

Why would you say that the statue is "definitely negroid" if the head was missing?

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:43:08 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

"...interesting. .DECEPTION. "

Hello Ginger,

This is the second posting of this article, but the first one had pics of Taharqa statue. If you want I can re-send the first one, since the statue is definitely Negroid...unless someone screwed up the pictures and sent a pic of another king and mis-labeled it.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o
To: "Ta_Seti@yahoogroup s.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 2:03 PM

WOW. Interesting that they found the statue in 2008 and are just now making it public. Interesting that he is missing his head. Interesting that they date the Meroe Kingdom 3rd century BC 3rd century AD. Interesting that there are no pictures of any of the findings.

MASTERS OF DECEPTION

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: pmanansala@sbcglobal.net

Date: Sun, 3 Jan 2010 19:32:30 +0000

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan Submitted by o

Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

<http://heritage-key.com/blogs/owenjarus/massive-statue-egyptian-ruler-taharqa-found-deep-inside-sudan>

Submitted by [owenjarus](#) on Tue, 12/29/2009 - 21:43

Dangeil is near the fifth cataract, deep in Sudan. Image by Mark Dingemanse. Released under Creative Commons 2.5 license.

A massive one ton granite statue of the pharaoh [Taharqa](#) has been found in Dangeil, deep inside Sudan. Taharqa was a pharaoh of the 25th dynasty of Egypt. This was a period of Kushite rule, which means that Taharqa and his fellow rulers were from Nubia and drew their power-base from there.

The site is located approximately 350 km northeast of the modern Sudanese capital of Khartoum in the general vicinity of the fifth Nile cataract.

In addition to Taharqa, archaeologists have found statues of two other Napatan kings at the site- Senkamanisken and Aspelta. Neither of these rulers controlled Egypt.

The announcement was made on the [blog](#) of Dr. Caroline Rocheleau of the [Royal Ontario Museum](#) [North Carolina Museum of Art](#). A scholarly article was also published recently in the journal Nubia & Sudan.

The statues were found in 2008 but their discovery has not been made public until now.

I contacted Dr. Rocheleau for an interview. She told me that dig director Dr. Julie Anderson, of the [British Museum](#), will be handling media inquiries about the find however Anderson will not be returning until January 6.

So we will have to wait a bit to get an interview and (hopefully) some pictures of the discovery.

In her blog Dr. Rocheleau describes the Taharqa statue as, "more than life-size and weighs over one ton." The Taharqa and Senkamanisken statues have "great muscular bodies with an inscribed back pillar... and lovely feet on the statue base, but we are missing their heads and their lower legs."

She continues, "as for Aspelta, it completely the opposite: we have his beautiful head, lower legs and his feet, but not his body."

The find was a surprise to Rocheleau's team. There are no granite sources near the site and the finds at Dangeil, prior to this discovery, date to the time of the kingdom of Meroe (3rd century BC 3rd century AD).

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)

| 31145|2010-01-06 16:56:43|Peter Gray|Re: Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside S|

The image you posted below is a "shabti, or miniature replica, of Taharqa, not the recently found statue, which the reports claim did not have a head.

That's why I asked the question.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

CC: atenergy@hotmail.com

From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 09:18:48 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

"...definitely negroid if the head is missing...."

Hello Peter,

I sent this first post about Taharqa statue to Ginger in a private email, so unless this statue is mislabeled or something the head is not missing on this statue. It looks definitely Negroid to me, like the statues of the Olmec civilization.

Sekhmet

P.S. - You may get two of this post....sending to forum and private.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com, bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" , friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com, openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroups.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com, trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:09 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: George Bennett

To: Shu Tefnut

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 9:56:23 AM

Subject: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

Search

Search this site:

search_theme_forum

[REGISTER](#) - [LOG IN](#) - [SITE NEWS](#) - [ABOUT](#) - [FAQ](#) - [CONTACT](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Virtual Experience](#)
- [Articles & Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Publications & Reviews](#)
- [Quizzes](#)
- [Discuss](#)
- [Subscribe](#)
- [Find Us...](#)

King Taharqa

A shabti of King Taharqa - from his pyramid at Nuri in Nubia. Photo by David Liam Moran

- 664 BC

Pharaoh

Key Dates

Ruled 690-664 BC

Taharqa was a pharaoh of Egypt during the 25th dynasty. He is the son of the first ruler of the dynasty, Piya (Piankhy).

The 25th dynasty is a Kushite dynasty. This means that the pharaohs were from Nubia and drew their power from there. Despite his Nubian ancestry Taharqa ruled his empire from Memphis. He began a program of temple building that saw construction take place beyond the capital at places such as Qasr Ibrim, Napata, Thebes and Abydos.

Chief rival of Taharqa was the Assyrian Empire who, by the time of his rule, had pushed their borders up against the Egyptians. Around 679 BC the pharaoh led small campaigns in Lebanon and Palestine.

The rise of the Assyrian king Esarhaddon (681-669 BCE) proved to be a disaster for Taharqa. In 674 BC the Assyrians launched an invasion of the Nile Delta, an attack that the Egyptians rebuffed. In 671 Esarhaddon attacked again, this time successfully driving Taharqa back to the Sudan.

The Assyrian king recognized the first king of the Sais dynasty Necho I, as ruler of Egypt. Although Taharqa attempted to return, he found himself unable to overcome the Assyrians. He was defeated by Esarhaddon's successor Ashurbanipal in 667 BC. Once again Taharqa fled south to Nubia, where he died in 664 BC.

Interesting sites

[Memphis](#)

Near Cairo, Egypt

[Qasr Ibrim](#)

Egyptian Nubia, Egypt

Related articles

[Pyramids Around the World](#)

by [wadders](#)

Pyramids have become synonymous with Ancient Egypt, but there are in fact pyramidal structures as far afield as Europe and Asia. Here are some of the biggest and best from around the world - with not a Pharaoh in sight.

[Egypt's Gold Crush](#)

by [Chris_Henry2008](#)

Most people like gold. But the ancient Egyptians had a particular

fascination with this precious, but relatively plentiful, metal, and it was a passion they were willing to fight for.

[Exclusive Interview: Pamela Rose's Quest to Save a Dark Age Settlement in Qasr Ibrim, Nubia](#)

by [owenjarus](#)

Isolated cliff-top site thrived for hundreds of years, despite collapse of civilization. Now its future looks rather less certain.

Related artefacts [Statue of Amenemhat III](#), [Eighteenth Dynasty Dyad Statue](#), [Stela of Shamshi-Adad V](#), [Battle scene of Assyrians storming a citadel](#), [Eye of Horus in green faience](#) Alternative names Taharqa, Pharoah Taharqa

Interesting Publications

[The Monuments of Egypt and Nubia](#)

The American University in Cairo Press (30 Apr 2003)

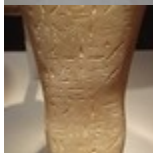
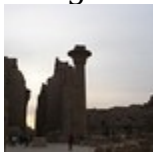
by [Ippolito Rosellini](#)

[The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt](#)

Oxford University Press (2003)

by [Ian Shaw](#)

Images





Put your Flickr photos of this object into the [Heritage Key group](#), and tag them with **greatpersonality- 7332**, to see them here!

Tags

- [Egypt](#)
- [Architecture](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Warfare](#)
- [Assyrians](#)
- [Egyptians](#)
- [Pharaoh](#)
- [assyrians](#)
- [Memphis](#)
- [nubia](#)
- [piankhy](#)
- [piya](#)
- [sudan](#)
- [taharqa](#)

Blogpost

- [What Happened at Pyla-Kokkinokremos? Dimitri Nakassis Discusses the Cypriot Mystery](#)
- [Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan](#)
- [Tomb of famous Chinese warlord Cao Cao found](#)
- [King Tut's Treasures: Perfumes, Alabaster Vessels and Wine for the Afterlife](#)
- [Life of Adventure - Opening one of the Sarcophagi discovered at Gisir el-Muder, Saqqara](#)
- [The Real Christmas Wishlist of an Ontario Archaeologist](#)
- [King Tut Exhibition is Toronto Blockbuster](#)
- [Discovering Tut - Tutankhamun' s Tomb, The 'House of Gold'](#)
- [Stonehenge Winter Solstice Turnout Reduced by Weather-related Traffic Chaos](#)
- [Top 10 Sexiest Ancient Artefacts in the World](#)

Related Content

- [Senwosret III](#)
- [Pyramids Around the World](#)
- [Egypt's Gold Crush](#)
- [Meroe](#)

- [Meroe, Empire on the Nile](#)

Also read

[Sex in the Ancient World Egyptian Erotica](#)

by Wild-Dream Films

[Sex and Gender in Ancient Egypt: Don Your Wig for a Joyful Hour](#)

by Carolyn Graves-Brown

[The Secret of the Great Pyramid: How One Man's Obsession Led to the Solution of Ancient Egypt's Greatest Mystery](#)

by [Bob Brier](#), [Jean-Pierre Houdin](#)

find Heritage Key on [Flickr](#), [YouTube](#), [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#) or [Subscribe to RSS](#) for the [Latest News](#)

[Log Out](#) - [My Account](#) - [About Heritage Key](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Contact](#) - [Terms of Use](#) - [Privacy Policy](#) - [Site News](#) - 2009 Heritage Key

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31146|2010-01-06 16:56:47|Peter Gray|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

Indeed. The "Mesopotamian origin" hypothesis fell flat for lack of material evidence -- Diop, van Sertima and others have repeatedly pointed out the absence of Mesopotamian pyramids, linguistic use of determinatives (until 3rd. Dynasty Ur, about 2600 BC), among other "absences", so it is simply not tenable that just such innovations of civilization could have been imports into AE.

Nevertheless, it seemed "unnatural" to Eurocentrics that Africans could have originated such developments in AE .

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com

Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 10:40:16 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"...consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin...."

Peter, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I wonder how many centuries it took to figure that out? Ancient Egypt was a cultural center in the ancient world, so why would they NOT have an indigenous language and writing?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:46 AM

Henri Frankfort (now outdated) was one of the early proponents of the theory that any sign of Egyptian "civilization" had to have originated in the neighboring Levant or in Mesopotamia, e.g., writing, architecture. , etc.

I guess some modern writers still want to cling to the old notion, even though the academic consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin for AE.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:38:01 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic" .

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn' s research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.
Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothes, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31147|2010-01-06 16:57:37|hebrew b'yisrael|Arenas suspended & James von Brunn dies in prison|

<http://voices.washingtonpost.com/crime-scene/del-quentin-wilber/alleged-holocaust-museum-kille.html?hpid=dynamiclead>

<http://voices.washingtonpost.com/crime-scene/del-quentin-wilber/alleged-holocaust-museum-kille.html?hpid=dynamiclead>

<http://voices.washingtonpost.com/wizardsinsider/2010/01/arenas-suspended-indefinitely.html>
<http://voices.washingtonpost.com/wizardsinsider/2010/01/arenas-suspended-indefinitely.html>

| 31148|2010-01-07 10:45:07|shirley parker|Re: Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?|

I'm sorry but..who are you and exactly who is it that you are supposed to be ashamed of 🤔....?

~sappie1952~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 1:11 PM

419!

From: Tafari khumbaka

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Tue, January 5, 2010 8:33:14 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

some con-artist are so transparent. one must/cannot wonder why such brasen bravado gets many to fall for their schemes.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Sh'mou-EL yahoo.com** > wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 3:13 PM

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,

I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you, kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

<http://rebshlomo.org/transcriptions/vaera/abraham-and-the-angels-welcoming-strangers/>

"Three little pagans came to[Abraham in the Bible]. Im sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action,G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed,then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail. com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. . This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you..

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as a peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is unusual from me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

| 31149|2010-01-07 17:09:25|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: [SmaiTawi] Avatar: An Extension of White Supremacy|

<http://www.oxfamamerica.org/emergencies/conflict-in-drc>

heart of darkness, avatar , true stories of africa!



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

If you cannot see this email: <http://happilynaturalday.com/blog/newsletter/avatar-an-extension-of-white-supremacy/>

Avatar: An Extension of White Supremacy

By Frederick Alexander Meade

[Avatar: A Critique]

After having viewed the latest box office hit Avatar, themes which seemingly resonate timelessly, find their expression once again.

The story takes place on the distant planet of Pandora. This planet is

bountiful in its natural resources and in particular Unobtainium. This precious mineral is highly coveted universally, as a business interest from the distant planet Earth seeks to exploit the planet in gathering this resource for its own entrepreneurial purposes. Such an endeavor would be easily undertaken if not for the indigenous population of the planet, the Navi.

This group of highly intelligent, disciplined and physically gifted beings are a deeply spiritual people, who demonstrate complete deference for all forms of nature as they derive their sense of being and purpose from their deity known as Eywa, the source of all living things.

Indeed, Avatars story line has been crafted from World history, as almost all indigenous people of color have had to contend with European colonizers determined to steal the natural resources existing in the lands of these populations. In Europes quest to secure these resources belonging to foreign peoples, colonial forces demonstrated no regard for the indigenous people, their customs, or their right to exist as a sovereign body.

In the case of Africa, such European acts of unfettered exploitation found its expression no more so than in South Africa, where the British- among other European groups for more than a century have and continue to subjugate the original peoples of the land while simultaneously raping the region of its most precious commodities its gold, platinum, coal and diamonds.

Avatars plot simply takes a page from this unfortunate segment of Africas history, as it places a group of foreign mercenaries primarily composed and completely headed by those of European ancestry in the land of the Navi, who seek to rob the indigenous people of their organic capital.

A small band of supposed good doers who through technology are able to mimic the appearance and abilities of other life forms function as covert agents working on behalf of their mercenary cohorts, as they are instructed to make efforts to convince the Navi to remove themselves from their homeland so as to create a circumstance where by the theft of the regions considerable deposits of Unobtainium would be easily facilitated.

Jake the lead character heads this collection of duplicitous individuals as he is successful in infiltrating a Navi clan. However an extended stay among The People would function to civilize the former marine, as he would become acquainted with the high principles regarding universal respect for life and the environment which govern Navi thought and behavior.

Subsequently, Jake would undoubtedly conclude that the Navi would not surrender their homeland to any outside force.

A now spiritually imbued and morally centered Jake then warns the Navi of the intentions of his comrades and informs the group of his role as a secret agent in helping to bring forth their agenda, essentially causing his banishment.

Throughout the early stages of the movie, the actions of the imperialistic business class clearly denote those tenets which undergird the concept of White supremacy; however it is also during this portion of the film, where the less pronounced undertones of such a paradigm emerge.

Jake through an ancient Navi spiritual occurrence is identified as an anointed savior figure by this population. This absurd reality surfaces in the face of his role as stealth informant working to uproot this group from its homeland in attempt to make the lands spoils available for plunder to his capitalist superiors.

Additionally, as the main character interacts with this Navi clan he not only is proven their spiritual superior again by virtue of the fact ancient spiritual forces suggest he is their redeemer but also their physical and intellectual superior as he masters all of their practices and customs requiring speed, strength, endurance and intellectual prowess on his way to becoming a respected member.

Jakes final display of his inherent ascendancy atop the Navi African people occurs when he demonstrates his abilities in regard to combat, as he physically subdues this clans top warrior and future King after the defeated prince publically exposes the romantic involvement between the supposed hero and the clans princess and subsequent future Queen.

As evidenced, the ethos of White superiority is consummated by Jakes perpetual dominance over The People of Pandora as it is demonstrated in every conceivable manner, notwithstanding his ability to capture the favor of the future Queen of this clan, an act which violates the groups sacred prearranged pairing of the rightful royal prince and princess.

Fearing its financial interests will not be realized; Earths occupying business class releases the full breadth of its hiredmilitary in an effort to remove Pandoras indigenous people by force, vowing to spare no lives if deemed necessary.

Jake having been ostracized by his former hosts, once again demonstrates his unbridled dominance as he would reintroduce himself to the clan after having tamed a revered and legendary flying beast; the likes of which only a few honored Navi warriors in the history of the people have ever domesticated.

Such an occurrence would further reinforce the revealed prophecy expressing, the divinely inspired role this paradoxical figure who worked to considerably undermine the interests of Pandoras original people would play as the Navis chosen deliverer.

As the ensuing battle between the Corporations military and the Navi would unfold, Jake, recognized as sacred leader and commander of The People, would unite all indigenous clans Africans in facing this formidable opponent.

Additionally, though not having engaged the Navi people for more than a few months, Jake would demonstrate an exceptional ability reserved only for an arch witchdoctor to access the ultimate source of The Peoples power in summoning Eywa to aid the group in their campaign.

As would be expected the indigenous people of Pandora aided by Eywa would vanquish their opponents, peace would be restored and Jake would find himself as the undisputed leader of the Navi and God figure to all its clans.

The overwhelming messages communicated in the movie Avatar are disturbing on a variety of levels. The overarching theme promoted in the film, suggests the Navi Africans, Native Americans, South Americans etc possess not the spiritual, physical or intellectual capacity to compete with their Caucasian counterparts and thus have not the ability to adequately govern themselves, much less in times of adversity ergo the need for a White savior.

Such an interpretation may germinate as the main character Jake would singularly outperform members of the Navi to include their most formidable warrior in every imaginable fashion, to the extent he would ultimately rise to the level of King and quasi God figure in securing the survival of the very individuals whom civilized him.

Furthermore, not only is the proposition regarding the main character as liberator of those Africans whom brought him further into the fold of humanity troubling, but even more still unsettling and potentially problematic is the premise that such an arrangement was divinely inspired. This circumstance prevailed as the Navis deity Eywa recognized Jake as a more spiritually pure and courageous being in relation to his indigenous African mentors, again in the face of his less than honorable intentions in regard to the very people the deity governs. Lastly, Jakes rather exclusive channel to this groups celestial ruler, exercised as he prepared for battle, further establishes the proposed aforementioned spiritual pact.

Regrettably, movie goers often fail to recognize the incessant inane and divisive ideas promoted by such productions as Avatar and subsequently are subliminally compelled to accept false notions in regard to either the superiority or inferiority of various groups and their subsequent essential value. Such has been the case far more often than the public is perhaps aware.

The theme of Caucasian superiority has played itself out over an extended period of time throughout the history of the movie and television Industry. A considerable number of big and small screen productions including but not limited to Tarzan, The Lone Ranger and The Last Samurai serve as manifestations of this ethic.

If society is to emancipate itself from such orchestrated tapestries of confusion, those among the masses able to discern the workings of the purveyors of this brand of cerebral control must remain vigilant in sounding the alarm, so as to impel media forces to more regularly reflect truth. If such a phenomenon fails to emerge, those transmissions designed to maintain and reinforce existing inequitable social arrangements and attending precepts will continue to flourish. Such is the net effect of the movie industries latest instrument- Avatar.

Black Star News columnist Frederick Alexander Meade is a journalist providing analysis on social and political matters. The writer may be reached at meade1900@yahoo.com

Please post your comments directly online or submit them to milton@blackstarnews.com to avoid truncation

Speaking Truth To Power.

<http://happilynaturalday.com/blog/newsletter/avatar-an-extension-of-white-supremacy/>

Stay blessed,

Happily Natural

<http://happilynaturalday.com/blog>

TO UNSUBSCRIBE REPLY-TO: happilynaturalday@gmail.com

[Back to top](#)

The black community needs events like Happily Natural Day because contrary to popular belief; slavery, racism, white supremacy, oppression, prejudice, discrimination, poverty, crime - all have had traumatizing effects on the black community.

Follow Us on Twitter: <http://twitter.com/brothermanifest>

Happily Natural Day - PO BOX 25694 RICHMOND VA 23260.

[Join our Facebook Group](#)

Like to unSubscribe? [Click Here](#).



| 31150|2010-01-07 17:09:36|hebrew b'yisrael|The Book of Eli -- Denzel's latest flick is raising some hairs showi|

<http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGuide>

<http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGuide>

I already bought my ticket! I am going to compare it to "The Road" & let everyone know my review.

| 31151|2010-01-07 17:09:53|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Man bombed Ark. med board chair in revenge|

I am simply speechless at this point. The Old South hasn't changed much from when I visited relatives in Arkansas, so it must have been his accent that got the Razorbacks bent out of shape....cause Dr. Mann looks "white" to me. Of course, stockpiling weapons, writing prescriptions for narcotics and having your wife lie to the feds is common for a criminal but he is a physician. Maybe it was patient overload that caused the initial problem for him to plant a bomb.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Man bombed Ark. med board chair in revenge

APFILE - This photo released Tuesday, Aug. 18, 2009 by the Pulaski County Sheriff's Office shows Dr. Randeep
By JILL ZEMAN BLEED, Associated Press Writer Jill Zeman Bleed,
Associated Press Writer 2hrs27minsago

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. Police interviewed Dr. Randeep Mann the day a homemade bomb exploded in the driveway of an Arkansas home, leaving the chairman of the state medical board severely burned and without an eye. After all, officials said, Mann was one of multiple doctors disciplined by the Arkansas State Medical Board who were looked at following the February 2009 bombing that injured Dr. Trent Pierce.

The board headed by Pierce had twice stripped Mann of his right to prescribe narcotics temporarily in 2003, then permanently in 2006 after 10 of his patients fatally overdosed. Federal judges had thrown out two lawsuits filed by Mann, including one in which the naturalized U.S. citizen alleged discrimination by the medical board because he was a Hindu from India.

Three months later, the bomb went off in Pierce's driveway. Mann was indicted Wednesday on charges of using a weapon of mass destruction

against a person or property, using an explosive to destroy Pierce's sport utility vehicle and possession of the anesthetic chloroform, which prosecutors said was found in Mann's jail cell. He was being held on federal weapons charges.

Court documents say Mann, a federally licensed gun dealer, showed state police a registered grenade launcher during their interview. So when city workers stumbled across a canister containing 98 military grenades in a wooded area near Mann's home the next month, authorities returned to the quiet luxury enclave on a cliff overlooking Lake Dardanelle.

Authorities publicly had insisted that the weapons case against Mann was unrelated to the bombing investigation. But an agent with the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives called Mann a "person of interest" in the bombing and another referred to him as the "prime suspect" during an August court hearing.

"The theory of the United States' case is that the motivation was retaliatory against Dr. Pierce and his service on the board, and for the board's actions in connection with Dr. Mann's professional licensing matters," U.S. Attorney Jane Duke said Wednesday in announcing the new charges.

A conviction on the charge of using a weapon of mass destruction could land Mann in prison for life.

Mann's attorney, Blake Hendrix, declined to comment Wednesday and calls to Pierce's home and office rang unanswered. Prosecutors said Pierce would not comment on the new charges.

"Dr. Pierce was, and remains, a dedicated professional committed to the health and healing of others," Duke said. "We believe that very dedication exemplified through his service on the Arkansas State Medical Board was what caused him to be targeted by Dr. Mann in this heinous act."

Family and friends of Pierce said the bomb was planted in a tire placed behind Pierce's vehicle in his driveway, and that it detonated when he reached down to move the tire. ATF agents have said the bomb was homemade, not manufactured military explosives or dynamite.

Mann already faced charges of obstruction of justice and possessing unregistered weapons after more than \$1 million worth of weapons were found during a search of his home and surrounding area that followed the grenades discovery by the city workers.

Federal agents have said more than 100 guns ranging from M-16s to a tripod-mounted .50-caliber sniper weapon were found lying on the floor, in closets and in safes during the search. A majority of the firearms were legally registered to Mann.

He has pleaded not guilty to those charges and is scheduled to go to trial March 15. His wife, Sangeeta Mann, is charged with obstructing the investigation, concealing signed, blank checks and making false statements to a grand jury. If convicted of obstruction, she could face up to 20 years in prison.

Prosecutors also claimed in earlier court hearings that Mann's father was an international arms dealer, but defense attorneys dismissed the allegation

as unfounded and the Indian national has not faced criminal charges. The state medical board's 2006 investigation found that Mann prescribed excessive amounts 15 to 26 bottles per month of the pain reliever butorphanol for one patient. Along with the 10 patients who died, several survived overdoses, including one who suffered brain injury. During the 2006 board hearing, Mann testified that in some cases, he didn't know patients had overdosed and continued to prescribe narcotic pain relievers because he hadn't received records from a hospital's emergency room that would have reflected the overdoses. In other cases, he said, patients overdosed on medications prescribed by other doctors, or cases were mischaracterized by the hospital as overdoses. One patient identified in records as Shelly G. overdosed and died on Oct. 4, 2005, at Conway Regional Medical Center. Mann's records show that the woman, who was in her 20s, had a history of drug abuse and suicide attempts, according to a report by a consultant hired by the medical board. Mann prescribed the woman 120 Lorcent and 60 Xanax in the month before her death. In 2007, Mann again appeared before the medical board, asking it to reinstate his U.S. Drug Enforcement permit to prescribe narcotics. His request was denied, and Pierce told him he shouldn't try again for "any foreseeable time," according to news accounts at the time.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100107/ap_on_bi_ge/us_doctor_grenades

=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31152|2010-01-07 17:10:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Georgia Guidestones-- cult or classic?|

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones

- 1.Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
- 2.Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity.
- 3.Unite humanity with a living new language.
- 4.Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason.
- 5.Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.

6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature.

| 31153|2010-01-07 17:10:43|sekhmet Johnson|Re: 1 dead, 4 hurt in St. Louis plant shooting - Yahoo! News|

Ahhh the memories of my hometown come back to me. I am having a bit of a problem why the media called the Swedish headquarters about this shooting, like they would know and the local authorities wouldn't....but that is just me. Maybe they like making international calls for nothing or they want to show off their skill at speaking a foreign language...who knows. Anyhoo, for those that HAVE a job it must be pretty scary to know a co-worker is gunning for you. "Should I go to work or call in sick and risk getting fired from my job?" Seriously, I wish them well, but it is common for co-workers to flip out in that HOLE; I usually call it **Bully Central** since they are soooooooo good at it.....must be their proximity to Chicago that makes them so ornery.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

One Dead, Several Injured In ABB Workplace Shooting

KPLR11.com

January 7, 2010

ST. LOUIS, MO (KPLR11.com) - At least three people have been shot at a local plant and police are searching for Tim Hendron St. Louis Police are

now putting out a APB for a vehicle associated with the shooting at ABB Power. It is a 2001 nissan truck, pewter in color with Missouri tags "OKK 696". FOX 2 has tracked information on the vehicle and it's registered to a man and woman who reside in Webster Groves. Police have shut down Interstate 70 between Jennings Station and Union in both directions near the shooting scene. Several employees have been able to leave the ABB plant.

Police are confirming that three people have been shot. Their conditions are not know. Police are still looking for the shooting. It happened at 6:30 a.m. Several At least five people have been injured at the ABB plant in St. Louis. Fire officials confirm one person is dead and two others critically injured. One person suffered serious injuries and another, minor injuries. St. Louis Police have put out an APB for a vehicle associated with the shooting. It is a 2001 Nissan truck, pewter in color with Missouri tags "OKK 696". The suspect's name is Timothy Hendron, according to DMV records. Police have shut down Interstate 70 between Jennings Station and Union in both directions near the shooting scene. Several employees have been able to leave the ABB plant.

The shooting happened at 6:30 a.m. Several family members of employees say a man walked into the plant and opened fire. They say the shooter is a disgruntled worker.

People inside the building were hiding in the building and texting family members saying they were okay. Police have a building surrounded in the 4300 block of Semple. It is believed to be at the ABB plant. According to the Associated Press, Swiss-based ABB Group makes power transmission and industrial automation equipment. The company manufactures transformers at the St. Louis site, according to its Web site. It wasn't immediately known how many people work at the plant.

Police say the subject is armed with an assault rifle. The ABB plant is located near the Mark Twain building. Semple and Bircher are closed.

Neighbors in the area say the man may have been an employee for 25 years or more. They say the man saw two employees on the parking lot and fired shots at them. We will update the story as more information becomes available.

Copyright 2010, [KPLR-TV](#)

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100107/ap_on_re_us/us_business_shooting_st_louis

=====

=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31154|2010-01-07 17:10:46|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vg-ogoUZcYw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vg-ogoUZcYw>

Book burning!!!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: blackandproud@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, January 7, 2010 9:58:14 AM

Subject: [BlackAndProud] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

Books don't give off much heat. H-

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

[youtube.com/ watch](http://youtube.com/watch)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31155|2010-01-07 17:11:05|hebrew b'yisrael|Dr. Baruch - The Race to Erase The Black Race - Saturday 1/16/10|

Check out Dr. Baruch, who has been on TV & Radio many times...

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Brother.Manifest

To: happilynaturalday@gmail.com

Sent: Thu, January 7, 2010 6:01:21 PM

Subject: Dr. Baruch - The Race to Erase The Black Race - Saturday 1/16/10

You're receiving this newsletter because you joined our email list.

Having trouble reading this email? [View it on your browser](#). Like to Subscribe? [Click Here](#).

If you cannot see this email:

<http://happilynaturalday.com/blog/newsletter/dr-baruch-the-race-to-erase-the-black-race-saturday-11610/>

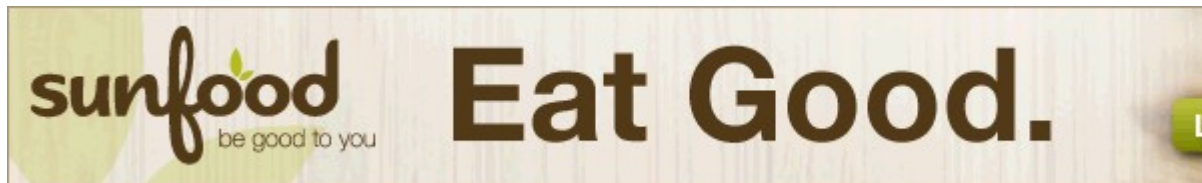
The black community needs events like Happily Natural Day because contrary to popular belief; slavery, racism, white supremacy, oppression, prejudice, discrimination, poverty, crime - all have had traumatizing effects on the black community.

Follow Us on Twitter: <http://twitter.com/brothermanifest>

Happily Natural Day - PO BOX 25694 RICHMOND VA 23260.

[Join our Facebook Group](#)

Like to unSubscribe? [Click Here](#).



| 31156|2010-01-07 17:11:15|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

"...seemed 'unnatural' to Eurocentrics...."

Hello Peter,

that is ?understandable given that Africans are pretty much the "invisible people" due to the Western Slave Trade thingy. I guess we just "mushroomed" into existence at that time and no other. Is the Eastern Slave Trade still a "taboo topic"? They have their issues with black folks also, while sitting in the middle of Africa....bunch of nutbars.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 1:41 PM

Indeed. The "Mesopotamian origin" hypothesis fell flat for lack of material evidence -- Diop, van Sertima and others have repeatedly pointed out the absence of Mesopotamian pyramids, linguistic use of determinatives (until 3rd. Dynasty Ur, about 2600 BC), among other "absences", so it is simply not tenable that just such innovations of civilization could have been imports into AE.

Nevertheless, it seemed "unnatural" to Eurocentrics that Africans could have originated such developments in AE .

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 10:40:16 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"...consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin...."

Peter, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I wonder how many centuries it took to figure that out? Ancient Egypt was a cultural center in the ancient world, so why would they NOT have an indigenous language and writing?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:46 AM

Henri Frankfort (now outdated) was one of the early proponents of the theory that any sign of Egyptian "civilization" had to have originated in the neighboring Levant or in Mesopotamia, e.g., writing, architecture. , etc.

I guess some modern writers still want to cling to the old notion, even though the academic consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin for AE.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:38:01 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic" .

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn' s research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypothes, but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31157|2010-01-07 17:11:41|Shu Tefnut|Fw: The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur
| drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass|

Hotep,

This site is a good site for most of it's content. However I am not in agreement with Dr. Hawass and his world view regarding the founders of Nile valley civilization. He must be totally out to lunch or just refuse to acknowledge the contributions of the indigenous Africans in their natural habitat never the less if you want to stay up on current information regarding Kemet and up to date discoveries you might want to subscribe to this site.

Dr. Bennett

Search this site:

 form:004e093c55 search_theme_fc

Primary links

- [Home](#)
 - [What's new?](#)
- [Dr. Hawass](#)
 - [Biography](#)
 - [Awards](#)
 - [In the media](#)
 - [About DrHawass.com](#)
- [Writings](#)
 - [Publications](#)
 - [Articles](#)
 - [Editorials](#)
 - [Diary](#)
- [Media](#)
 - [Photoblog](#)
 - [In the media](#)
- [Discoveries](#)
 - [Great discoveries](#)
 - [Latest updates](#)
 - [Press Releases](#)
- [Calendar](#)
 - [Upcoming events](#)
 - [Previous events](#)

- o [Calendar view](#)
- [Map](#)
- [Fanclub](#)
 - o [E-mail Dr. Hawass](#)
 - o [Fans overview](#)
 - o [From all around the world](#)
- [Subscribe & RSS](#)
- [Chair of Egyptology at AUC](#)

What is important to me is that I have the great good fortune to spend my days doing something I love, and being given the opportunity to make a difference in the world.

Zahi Hawass

Username: *

Password: *

- [Create new account](#)
- [Request new password](#)

form7ca33465d4 user_login_block

Related Items

- [The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid](#)
- [New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur](#)
- [Climate Change and Conservation in Egypt](#)
- [VIDEO: Underwater Archaeology in the Nile](#)
- [Palm Valley Hotel in Bahariya Oasis](#)
- [A Night in the White Desert](#)
- [Bahariya Oasis](#)
- [The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid](#)
- [The Pyramids of Dashur: The Bent Pyramid](#)
- [Video - Zahi Hawass Talks to San Francisco's KGO-TV About Tutankhamun](#)

Search

Search this site:

form3d78a54679 search_block_for

Subscribe & Rss

Subscribe to all new content.

Enter your email address:

[Click for more options.](#)

- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)
- [Terms of Use](#)

The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur

The 19th century was a time of great discoveries in Egypt. However, at that time there were no standard methods of mapping and recording sites, so important things were lost. Excavators would record that they found a tomb, but not describe the exact location, so later scholars would not be able to find them easily. A good example of this is found at Dashur, the pyramid site just south of Saqqara.

The first hall, lined with mudbrick, of the tomb of Sa-Iset. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

Jacques de Morgan, in his excavations at Dashur in 1894-1895, discovered an important tomb just south of the 12th Dynasty cemetery of Amenemhat II. The tomb is located between the pyramid of Amenemhat II and the black pyramid of Amenemhat III. The tomb owner chose a good location, on a small mound that overlooks the whole area, including the 4th Dynasty pyramids of Snefru and the royal cemetery east of the red pyramid of Snefru.

De Morgan, in his excavations, did not publish the details of this tomb, or the architectural plan, but he did find and record a group of funerary stelae, which are now in the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. These four funerary stelae represent the owner of the tomb, a man named Sa-Iset. He is shown in each

stela seated in front of an offering table with a list of offerings as well as his name and titles. These stelae are inscribed in bas-relief and they show some of the best 12th Dynasty inscriptions, and perhaps some of the best of the whole Middle Kingdom, because the inscriptions are beautifully done and the details of the faces and bodies of the figures are exquisite.

Some of the titles of Sa-Iset are recorded in each of the stelae. These titles include that he was the higher prince, the chief of the lector priests, a scribe of the sacred books, holder of the seals of the south, sole friend of the king, overseer of the treasury, overseer of the pyramid city, vizier, judge, and overseer of the six chapels. Some of these are very prestigious titles, showing that he was a very important man in his time.

In 2006, the archaeological team at Dashur led by Hussein began to work in the area midway between the pyramids of Amenemhat II and Amenemhat III in order to rediscover this tomb. We knew of the existence of the tomb, but not its exact location or many details about it. Rediscovering the tomb of Sa-Iset was an important goal, as it could reveal more information about the reign of Amenemhat II and the Middle Kingdom.

The first vaulted chamber, lined with fine limestone. At the end of the chamber, the sarcophagus lid is visible. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

The tomb was found soon after excavation work began, and it was evident that the superstructure had been destroyed. Hundreds of stone blocks were found scattered all around, and these can give us an idea about the architectural plan of the superstructure and chapel of the tomb. It was built of fine white limestone and the walls were inscribed with false doors that included lines of hieroglyphic inscriptions including the name and titles of the tomb owner. These titles matched those of Sa-Iset recorded on his funerary stelae in the Egyptian Museum. However, the inscriptions inside

the tomb are incised on a much bigger scale, to match the size of the exterior of the chapel and the ten large blocks found. We also found smaller limestone blocks and pieces that came from the interior of the chapel that show the decoration. Here we found a scene of the family of Sa-Iset giving him offerings. With him are his brothers, sisters, father, mother, and grandmother and grandfather. These scenes are very interesting because they are unique to this tomb.

The substructure of the tomb starts with a ramp that slopes down into the north-facing entrance. The western wall extended for about 10 meters and is 86.5 cm thick. It is made of five courses of mudbrick laid in steps. The eastern wall of the ramp is about 11.70 meters long. The ramp slopes down until it reaches two thick walls that were constructed in order to protect the lower part of the tomb. The ramp leads into a tunnel lined with mudbrick before the antechamber and burial chamber. At some point the sealed antechamber was opened, perhaps by ancient thieves or possibly during de Morgans excavations. The sealed chamber has a vaulted ceiling lined with large limestone blocks. This rectangular chamber is about 5.5 meters long and 2 meters wide. The floor slopes down, and we can see the remains of the mortar used between the blocks, which may indicate that the tomb was finished in a hurry.

The first vaulted chamber leads to the burial chamber. It is a small room, about 3.4 meters by 1.75 meters, and the sarcophagus occupies the entire floor. The huge lid of the sarcophagus is made of green diorite. On the eastern side of the room are two small niches carved into the lower half of the wall. The southern niche contains a canopic box of green diorite, that is cracked and broken in places. The northern niche is empty. The vaulted ceiling of the burial chamber is lined with limestone, and the limestone walls are decorated with Pyramid Texts in vertical rows colored in green. Each row contains the name of Sa-Iset at either the beginning or the end of each spell. These Pyramid Texts are similar in style to those in the 5th Dynasty pyramid of Unas at Saqqara, which means that the artist in the 12th Dynasty who decorated Sa-Iset's tomb was likely imitating the texts from Unas pyramid.

The burial chamber of Sa-Iset, showing the sarcophagus lid, Pyramid Texts, vaulted ceiling and side niches. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

It is interesting to note that both chambers with vaulted ceilings were lined with limestone, while the first chamber in mudbrick did not have a vaulted ceiling. This tomb has a unique architectural style; it is the only tomb at the site of Dashur, and even in the area of Memphis, that has this plan. The use of Pyramid Texts is also very unusual. The tomb was left unfinished, perhaps because the burial was completed in a hurry. We can see that some of the red artists' lines used to define the inscriptions still remain. Also, the lid of the sarcophagus is still very rough and was not polished. The walls of the first vaulted limestone chamber were also never finished, they are not polished or decorated, but bear the remains of tool marks.

We are planning to continue the excavation of this tomb, and in January, we hope to open the sarcophagus. De Morgan attempted to open it, but it proved impossible, as the lid of the sarcophagus is just touching the walls. If the lid were lifted, it might scrape the walls and damage the texts. Therefore I consulted with the archaeologists at Dashur as well as Reis Talal. Reis Talal comes from a famous family that is known for being able to move any heavy object. They worked with myself and Miroslav Verner on the tomb of Iufaa at Abusir. They also worked with me to move the lid of the sarcophagus of the governor of Bahariya Oasis, and six months ago, we lifted the lid of the sarcophagus inside the subsidiary pyramid of Teti. Reis Talal presented me with his plan for lifting the lid of the sarcophagus of Sa-Iset. He will open a shaft outside the tomb and bring in construction equipment that will hold a weight. The weight will be about 15 tons, one and a half times the weight of the sarcophagus lid, to counter-balance the lid. In this way, the lid will be lifted slowly by the weight outside the burial chamber. We will move very slowly and carefully; the process will take at least 5 days. I am really looking forward to opening the sarcophagus and revealing what is hidden inside the sarcophagus of this important man, the vizier Sa-Iset.

Further information:

[The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid](#)

Further information:

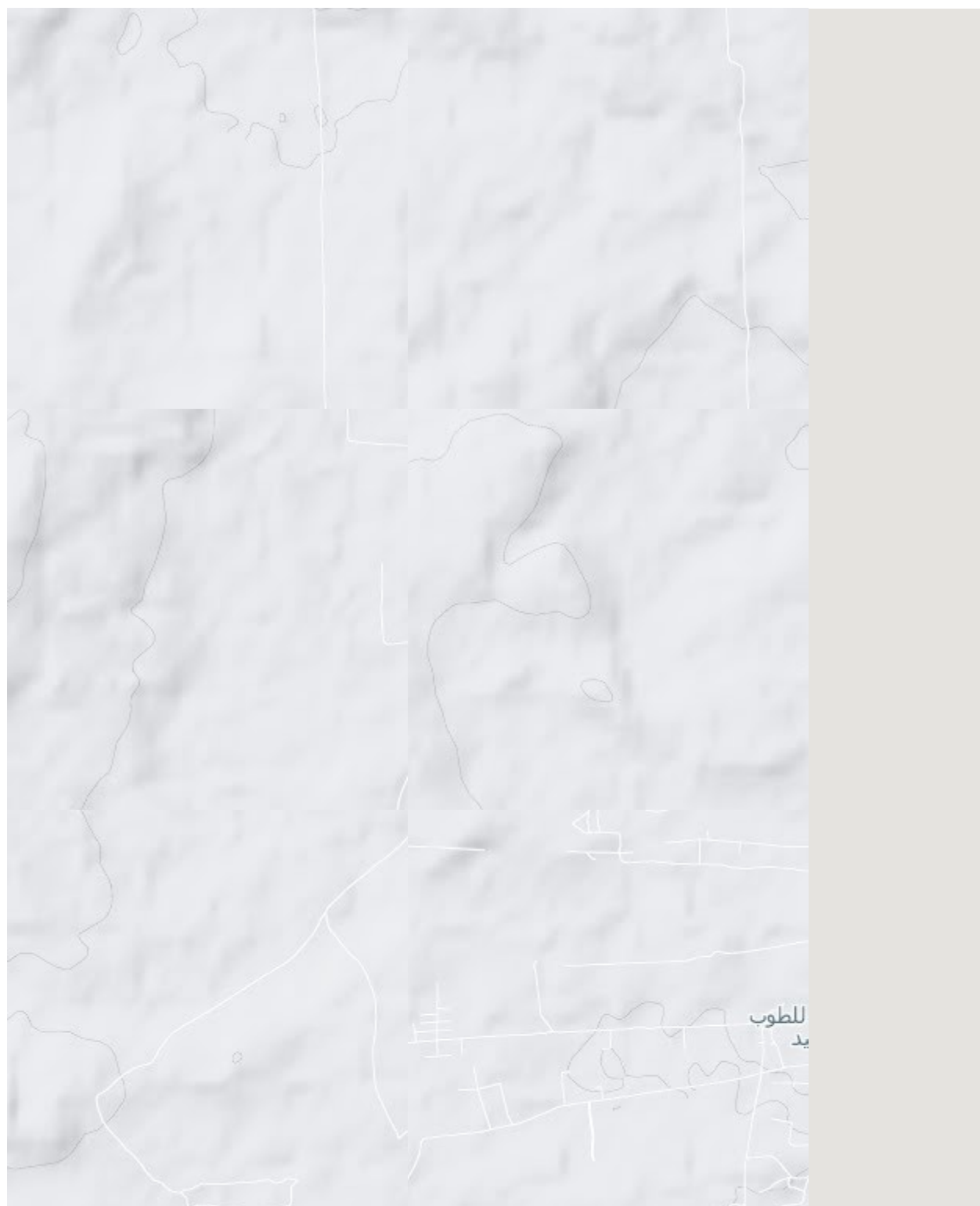
[The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid](#)

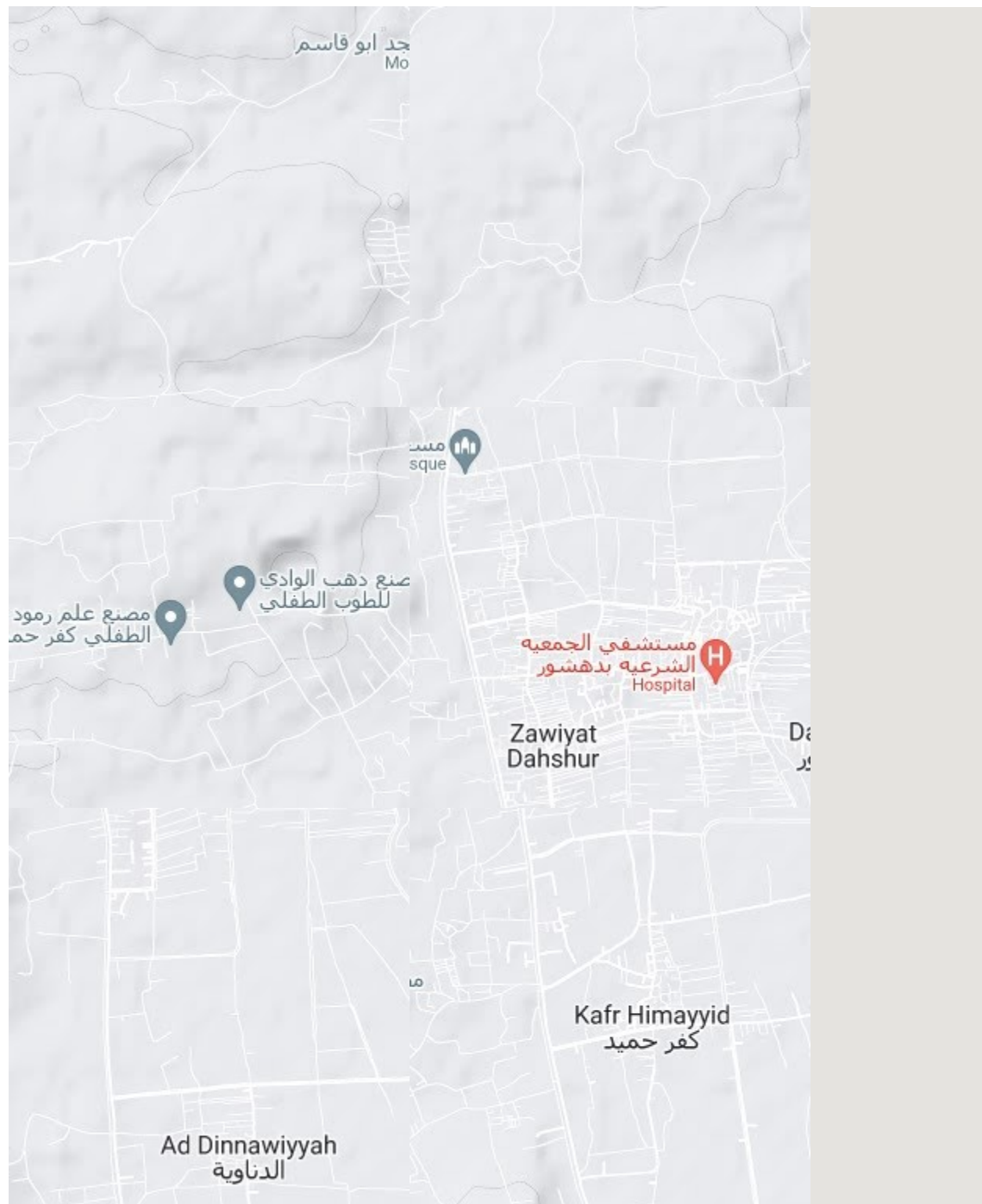
Further information:

[New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur](#)

- [Zahi Hawass's blog](#)

Location







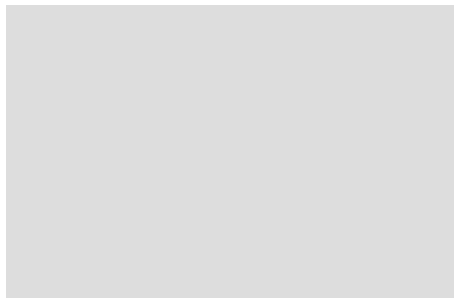
DrHawass.com build and maintained by [Heritage Key](#)

| 31158|2010-01-07 17:11:52|hebrew b'yisrael|diary of an economic hitman--
Nigeria next target!|

Who Are the Next 11?

by [Ron Rowland](#)

Dear Customer,



Everyone is making 2010 forecasts. So today I'll jump on the bandwagon and share one of mine with you:

In 2010 you'll hear a lot more about the "Next 11."

The Next 11 (N-11) is a list of fast-growing countries identified by

Goldman Sachs as potentially good investments in the coming years. However, before I tell you where in the world can you find them, I should probably tell you about the First 4 the so-called "BRIC" countries.

BRIC is an acronym coined by Goldman Sachs a few years ago to describe four top emerging markets: Brazil, Russia, India, and China. These countries have a huge part of the world's economy

and natural resources. And together, they account for about 25 percent of the world's land mass and 40 percent of the global population.

You can read more about the BRICs in our free Special Report, *Get Ready For The New World Order*, by clicking [here](#).

As big and influential as they are, however, the BRICs are already well-known among professional investors. And that's where the Next 11 countries come in ... they're the next big growth stories.

While they aren't on the scale of the BRIC nations, the Next 11 countries all have large populations. Indonesia is the largest at about 229 million, while South Korea is the smallest with around 48 million.



The Next 11 countries are the next big growth stories.

More important, their populations are growing not shrinking as is the case in many developed nations. Other things being equal, more people usually means more business opportunities ...

When you combine a good-size, growing population with a modern industrial base you get a critical mass: The ability to produce consumer goods, and the consumers who can afford to buy them. Having natural resources, such as oil, in your back yard helps too.

All of this creates the potential for major consumer and business growth. And the investment opportunities for those who are patient and do their homework could be enormous!

Here is a complete list of the Next 11, from West to East:

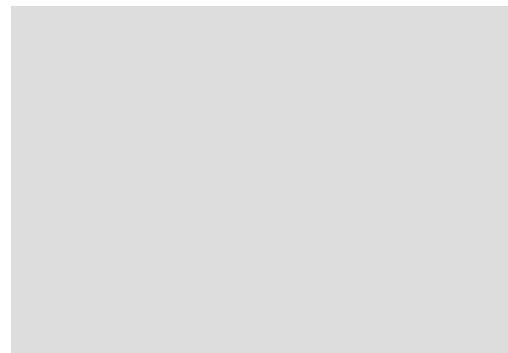
- Mexico
- **Nigeria**
- Egypt
- Turkey
- **Iran**
- Pakistan

- Bangladesh
- Indonesia
- Vietnam
- South Korea
- Philippines

I'm surprised that Mexico is the only country in the Americas present on the Next 11 list. I personally believe some countries like Chile, Peru, and Argentina are also capable of showing tremendous growth in the decades ahead. But then again, it's Goldman Sach's list not mine.

Are the Next 11 countries "Emerging Markets?" That depends how you define the term. South Korea, for instance, is as modernized as the U.S. and France. The same holds true for parts of the others. The point isn't *where they are now*. The point is *where they are going in the long run* and from everything I'm seeing, the answer is bound to be up!

How to Invest in the Next 11



ETFs are opening new markets to U.S. investors.

I wish I could tell you about an exchange traded fund (ETF) that gives you easy access to the top companies in the Next 11 countries. Unfortunately, none exists at the moment. Although, an index provider for fund sponsors, Structured Solutions AG, already has three Next-11 related indexes up and running. So we're sure to see ETFs

based on these indexes hit the market soon.

Meanwhile, you can get part way there with single-country ETFs that provide exposure to some of the Next 11 markets. Consider checking out funds like ...

- iShares MSCI Mexico (EWW)
- iShares MSCI South Korea (EWY)

- iShares MSCI Turkey (TUR)
- Market Vectors Indonesia (IDX)
- Market Vectors Vietnam (VNM)

If you buy any of these ETFs, be sure to invest only a small slice of your portfolio. The long-term prospects are great for all of them, but in the meantime you could see some huge short-term swings.

Until next time, Happy New Year and welcome to 2010!

Best wishes,

Ron

P.S. We cover the BRIC countries, the Next 11, and other international ETF trends in our *21st Century Superpower Trader* premium service. Subscribers receive specific buy and sell recommendations for the fastest-moving global markets. Click [here](#) for more information.

About *Money and Markets*

For more information and archived issues, visit

<http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>

Money and Markets (MaM) is published by Weiss Research, Inc. and written by Martin D. Weiss along with Nilus Mattive, Claus Vogt, Ron Rowland, Michael Larson and Bryan Rich. To avoid conflicts of interest, Weiss Research and its staff do not hold positions in companies recommended in *MaM*, nor do we accept any compensation for such recommendations. The comments, graphs, forecasts, and indices published in *MaM* are based upon data whose accuracy is deemed reliable but not guaranteed. Performance returns cited are derived from our best estimates but must be considered hypothetical in as much as we do not track the actual prices investors pay or receive. Regular contributors and staff include Kristen Adams, Andrea Baumwald, John Burke, Marci Campbell, Amy Carlino, Selene Ceballo, Amber Dakar, Dinesh Kalera, Red Morgan, Maryellen Murphy, Jennifer Newman-Amos, Adam Shafer, Julie Trudeau, Jill Umiker, Leslie Underwood and Michelle Zausnig.

Attention editors and publishers! *Money and Markets* issues can be republished. Republished issues MUST include attribution of the author(s) and the following short paragraph:

This investment news is brought to you by *Money and Markets*. *Money and Markets* is a free daily investment newsletter from Martin D. Weiss and Weiss Research analysts offering the latest investing news and financial insights for the stock market, including tips and advice on investing in gold, energy and oil. Dr. Weiss is a leader in the fields of investing, interest rates, financial safety and economic forecasting. To view archives or subscribe, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>.

From time to time, *Money and Markets* may have information from select third-party advertisers known as "external sponsorships." We cannot guarantee the accuracy of these

ads. In addition, these ads do not necessarily express the viewpoints of *Money and Markets* or its editors. For more information, see our [terms and conditions](#).

View our [Privacy Policy](#).

Would you like to [unsubscribe from our mailing list](#)?

To make sure you don't miss our urgent updates, add Weiss Research to your address book. [Just follow these simple steps](#).

2010 by Weiss Research, Inc. All rights reserved.

15430 Endeavour Drive, Jupiter, FL 33478

| 31159|2010-01-07 17:12:42|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/Vast Enslaved African Graveyard Found On St. Helena Island|

Hello Hebrew,

thanks for finding this link and I can't wait for more forensic analysis on the remains to be done....you are right, they must have thousands of "ghost sightings" on St. Helena....including a couple of Napoleon Bonaparte!!

Did you read the comments? There were only two, and I was trying to figure out the one (John Papi) saying that '...we are still barbarians...' Couldn't figure who he was referring to as a barbarian...the slaves or the slave traders, he wasn't clear at all.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 12/22/09, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [hunet] FW: Vast Enslaved African Graveyard Found On St. Helena Island

To: "Karon Burchfield-Carmony" , "Chris Haefner" , "Marsha Kees-Long" , "Teresa McKinney" , "Rochelle Norton-Huber" , "Teresa Rhoads-McKinney" , "Sandi Simmons-Ordonez"

Date: Tuesday, December 22, 2009, 1:56 PM

2009 -- 1874 = 135 years ago ain't that long. I bet this place is the most haunted place on the planet Earth! Yup, someone needs to go do a real "Paranormal Activity" movie there!!! Not some BS in someone's bedroom with a cheap camera.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Ericsson, Aprille J. (GSFC-5560)"

Sent: Tue, December 22, 2009 2:36:34 PM

Subject: [hunet] FW: Vast Enslaved African Graveyard Found On St. Helena Island

Vast Slave Graveyard Found On St. Helena

Posted Dec 13, 2009 by Christopher Szabo <<http://digitaljournal.com/user/746447>>

Probably the largest-ever slave graveyard, containing the mortal remains of some 10,000 young Africans, has been found on the mid-Atlantic island of St. Helena. Many of the bodies were those of children, who died between 1840 and 1874.

<<http://digitaljournal.com/image/60738>> Wikipedia

A team of British archaeologists found the graves last year during preparations to build a new airport on this isolated British territory, Times Online <http://women.timesonline.co.uk/tol/life_and_style/women/the_way_we_live/article6950288.ece> reports.

Ironically, most of the victims of the 19th-century slave trade had been taken there not by slave traders, but by British Royal Navy patrols hunting slavers, following the abolition of slavery in Britain in 1807. The captured ships were taken to the island after the slavers were arrested and the young African slaves liberated.

For many, freedom came too late. Many were already dead as a result of the inhuman conditions they had been exposed to, packed together in the fetid holds of the ships, enduring heat, hunger and thirst, and many died soon after their arrival at Ruperts Valley, near the capital, Jamestown. St. Helena, famous as the island where Napoleon was exiled and later died (he was subsequently re-buried in France,) was the headquarters of the Royal Navys West Africa Squadron. Tragically, smallpox, dysentery and other communicable diseases killed many of the liberated slaves, who were already weak from their ordeal. Most had been en route to Cuba, Brazil the United States and other parts of the New World from slave depots in Africa, before being rescued by the Royal Navy.

The website quoted an observer from 1861, who described the dreadful conditions he found on a slave ship that had just landed: The whole deck, as I picked my way from end to end, in order to avoid treading on them, was thickly strewn with the dead, dying

and starved bodies of what seemed to me a species of ape that I had never seen before.. Yet these miserable, helpless objects being picked up from the deck and handed over the ships side, one by one, living, dying and dead alike, were really human beings. Their arms were worn down to about the size of a walking stick. Many died as they were passed from the ship to the boat, but there was no time to separate the living from the dead.

Dr Andrew Pearson, an archaeologist working for the Department of International Development, led the dig. Saying the discovery would advance understanding of the 19th-century European and American slave trade, he added: It will also bring a voice to a forgotten people who died in limbo, in a place physically and conceptually between freedom and slavery. The bones of some of those discovered will be analyzed in Britain for specific details of diseases. Pearson says the analysis will be complete next May and published by the Council for British Archaeology.

From The Times
December 10, 2009

The legacy of an inhuman trade

Michael Binyon

Halfway between the decaying slave forts of West Africa and the overgrown plantations of the New World, on the tiny island of St Helena, archaeologists have uncovered one of the largest slave graveyards anywhere in the world.

The bones of some 10,000 young Africans lie buried in the rocky valleys of this isolated British territory in the South Atlantic, victims of the ruthless trade that Britain dominated in the 18th century but fought to suppress after the abolition of slavery.

A team of British archaeologists uncovered the first graves last year after preparation had begun to build an access road to the site of the planned new airport on St Helena.

The bodies, many of them children, were discovered where they had been buried after being brought to St Helena between 1840 and 1874 by Royal Navy patrols hunting the slavers. The captured ships were forced into the island where the traders were arrested and their victims liberated. By then, however, many were already dead in the fetid holds where they had been packed together for the long journey.

Many of the survivors also died soon after they were brought to Ruperts Valley, near the capital Jamestown. It was used as a treatment and holding depot by the navys West Africa Squadron.

Smallpox, dysentery and other diseases claimed many of those who had endured hunger, thirst and the terrible conditions below decks.

The discovery of so many bones is of enormous importance in researching the history of slavery. Few graves have been found of captives who died before they were sold in Cuba, Brazil, the United States and other parts of the New World. The find may stimulate fresh emotional debate, especially in the US and other countries involved in the slave trade until the mid-19th century.

The excavations raise very sensitive issues, not least on St Helena itself. The island, a vital staging post on the route to India, was governed for almost 200 years by the East India Company, and slaves were used there until long after Britain outlawed the slave trade in 1807. Many St Helenians are themselves descendants of these early slaves, who remained on the island after they were freed, and there is some reluctance to acknowledge that most people can trace their origins partly to slavery as well as to the early British settlers and labourers brought in from the far corners of the British Empire.

The dig was led by Dr Andrew Pearson, an archaeologist working

on behalf of the Department for International Development and the environmental consultancy Aecom. He said the discovery will advance understanding of the 19th-century slave trade and the political machinations behind its abolition. It will also bring a voice to a forgotten people who died in limbo, in a place physically and conceptually between freedom and slavery.

Some 325 skeletons have been excavated. They are now being examined by a research team in Jamestown to determine their age, sex, life history and cause of death. So far, the vast majority have been males, with a significant proportion of children or young adults, some less than a year old. Often buried in groups, the individuals were occasionally interred with personal effects, jewellery and fragments of clothing, as well as a few metal tags and artefacts that relate to their enslavement and subsequent rescue. The dry conditions have led to extremely high levels of preservation and hair has been found on some skulls.

Evidence of disease or malnutrition is easy to establish. Bone specialists osteologists can also detect fractures, trauma, osteoarthritis and other conditions. Many of the young captives appear to have had a hard-working life before being shipped out of Africa. Between 1840 and 1850, 15,000 Africans were landed on St Helena, of whom nearly 5,000 died. The liberation centre did not finally close until 1874.

Further research will be carried out in Britain, using, for example, isotope analysis to trace the signature in the bones left by groundwater. This may help to pinpoint some of the captives origins. No one in the 19th century, however, could tell where the slaves came from. Naval officers could not speak their tribal languages, and it was hard to repatriate them to their homeland.

Some of the most striking evidence of their origins, however, comes from their teeth. Most had front teeth filed in particular tribal patterns either as an M or an inverted U or with a V notch cut into their front incisors. Some of the patterns were made by chipping at the teeth with stones. Often the result was infection and terrible abscesses, which left marks on the jawbones.

Anthropologists may be able to relate tooth patterns to the customs of certain tribes.

The excavation in summer 2008 took 10 weeks. All the graves were found in a swath stretching a few feet on either side of where the airport road will run. Thousands more skeletons still lie in Ruperts Valley, but no more digs are planned, as there is no intention to disturb the other graves. A decision is pending whether the bodies will be reburied in Ruperts Valley, or placed within an ossuary close to their original place of burial.

An observer in 1861 described the terrible scene when a slave ship landed at Ruperts. The whole deck, as I picked my way from end to end, in order to avoid treading on them, was thickly strewn with the dead, dying and starved bodies of what seemed to me a species of ape that I had never seen before. Yet these miserable, helpless objects being picked up from the deck and handed over the ships side, one by one, living, dying and dead alike, were really human beings. Their arms were worn down to about the size of a walking stick. Many died as they were passed from the ship to the boat, but there was no time to separate the living from the dead.

The only consolation to those whose ancestors suffered such Belsen-like conditions is that most traders tried to keep the captives fed and fit enough to fetch good prices at the slave markets in America. The journey in sailing ships across the Atlantic took weeks, and if most had died there would have been little profit for the slavers.

The Royal Navys West Africa Squadron was based in St Helena and Ascension Island, settled by Britain in only 1815. It was an arduous and dangerous job catching the slavers, especially as warships rarely fired on the elusive traders for fear of killing the captives. There were too few warships to patrol an enormous stretch of coast, and most were slower than the fast American-built vessels used by the traders.. Only when steam warships were used did the navy really gain a decisive advantage.

Dr Pearson said the analysis of the bones will be completed by next May and the findings published by the Council for British Archaeology.

| 31160|2010-01-07 17:13:20|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: Harlem no longer Black-thank you Congressman Rangel|
No shocker but a surprise!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Ernest Paniccioli

To: ATUMRA

Sent: Thu, January 7, 2010 12:47:22 PM

Subject: Harlem no longer Black-thank you Congressman Rangel

No Longer Majority Black, Harlem Is in Transition

Ozier Muhammad/The New York Times

Joshua S. Bauchner, with his 2-year-old daughter, Evlalia, moved to Harlem in 2007. In Manhattan, there are only so many directions you can go, he said.

No Longer Majorit	By SAM ROBERT	http://w w w . n y t i n	default	J A N 06 2010	The New York Tir
nytimes.com	1248				

- Sign in to Recommend
- Twitter
- [comments](#) (163)
- [Sign In to E-Mail](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Single Page](#)
- [Reprints](#)
- [ShareClose](#)
 - o [Linkedin](#)
 - o [Digg](#)
 - o [Facebook](#)
 - o [Mixx](#)
 - o [MySpace](#)
 - o [Yahoo! Buzz](#)
 - o [Permalink](#)
 - o

By [SAM ROBERTS](#)

Published: January 5, 2010

For nearly a century, [Harlem](#) has been synonymous with black urban America. Given its magnetic and growing appeal to younger black professionals and its historic residential enclaves and cultural institutions, the neighborhoods reputation as the capital of black America seems unlikely to change soon.

[Skip to next paragraph](#)

Multimedia

Graphic

A Shifting Population

Enlarge This Image

Ozier Muhammad/The New York Times

I feel a community here that I don't feel in other parts of the city, said Laura Murray, a student.

Readers' Comments

Readers shared their thoughts on this article.

- [Read All Comments \(163\)](#)

But the neighborhood is in the midst of a profound and accelerating shift. In greater Harlem, which runs river to river, and from East 96th Street and West 106th Street to West 155th Street, blacks are no longer a majority of the population a shift that actually occurred a decade ago, but was largely overlooked.

By 2008, their share had declined to 4 in 10 residents. Since 2000, central Harlems population has grown more than in any other decade since the 1940s, to 126,000 from 109,000, but its black population about 77,000 in central Harlem and about twice that in greater Harlem is smaller than at any time since the 1920s.

In 2008, 22 percent of the white households in Harlem had moved to their present homes within the previous year. By comparison, only 7 percent of the black households had.

It was a combination of location and affordability, said Laura Murray, a 31-year-old graduate student in medical anthropology at Columbia, who moved to Sugar Hill near City College about a year ago. I feel a community here that I don't feel in other parts of the city.

Change has been even more pronounced in the narrow north-south corridor defined as central Harlem, which planners roughly define as north of 110th Street between Fifth and St. Nicholas Avenues.

There, blacks account for 6 in 10 residents, but those born in the United States make up barely half of all residents. Since 2000, the proportion of whites living there has more than doubled, to more than one in 10 residents the highest since the 1940s. The Hispanic population, which was concentrated in East Harlem, is now at an all-time high in central Harlem, up 27 percent since 2000.

Harlem, said Michael Henry Adams, a historian of the neighborhood and a resident, is poised again at a point of pivotal transition.

Harlem is hardly the only ethnic neighborhood to have metamorphosed because of inroads by housing pioneers seeking bargains and more space

Little Italy, for instance, has been largely gobbled up by immigrants expanding the boundaries of Chinatown and by creeping gentrification from SoHo. But Harlem has evolved uniquely.

Because so much of the community was devastated by demolition for urban renewal, arson and abandonment beginning in the 1960s, many newcomers have not so much dislodged existing residents as succeeded them. In the 1970s alone, the black population of central Harlem declined by more than 30 percent.

This place was vacated, said Howard Dodson, director of Harlems [Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture](#). Gentrification is about displacement.

Meanwhile, the influx of non-Hispanic whites has escalated. The 1990 census counted only 672 whites in central Harlem. By 2000, there were 2,200. The latest count, in 2008, recorded nearly 13,800.

Theres a lot of new housing to allow people to come into the area without displacing people there, said Joshua S. Bauchner, who moved to a Harlem town house in 2007 and is the only white member of [Community Board 10](#) in central Harlem. In Manhattan, there are only so many directions you can go. North to Harlem is one of the last options.

In 1910, blacks constituted about 10 percent of central Harlems population. By 1930, the beginnings of the great migration from the South and the influx from downtown Manhattan neighborhoods where blacks were feeling less welcome transformed them into a 70 percent majority. Their share of the population (98 percent) and total numbers (233,000) peaked in 1950.

In 2008, according to the census, the 77,000 blacks in central Harlem amounted to 62 percent of the population.

The number of blacks living in greater Harlem hit a high of 341,000 in 1950, but their share of the population didnt peak until 1970, when they made up 64 percent of the residents. In 2008, there were 153,000 blacks in greater Harlem, and they made up 41 percent of the population.

About 15 percent of Harlems black population is foreign-born, mostly from the Caribbean, with a growing number from Africa.

- 1
- 2

[Next Page](#)

Sign in to Recommend [More Articles in New York Region](#) A version of this article appeared in print on January 6, 2010, on page A16 of the New York edition.

--

My Websites:

<http://stores.lulu.com/store.php?fAcctID=1751749>

www.hiphopotherside.com

| 31161|2010-01-07 17:13:35|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?|

"...asking an aid from members...write a response of best wishes..."

Hello Samuel,

"Best wishes" indeed, but expecting monetary contributions as well just because this is a predominantly black American forum is asking a bit much IMO. Not all black Americans are Hebrew, Christian or Muslim...although that is the typical way they are presented on TV...neither are they wealthy, lazy, or ignorant as that is another TV portrayal that doesn't speak to the majority of black Americans.

But that is just my personal observations of on-line relationships that include a request for funds. However, I am new to the forum and don't know all the rules of etiquette for this particular forum, and don't want to comment out of place or offend other members.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 3:13 PM

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,

I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you, kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

<http://rebshlomo.org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels- welcoming- strangers/>

"Three little pagans came to[Abraham in the Bible]. Im sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action,G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed,then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail. com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I

ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you.

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer. Once again, please help me. This is unusual for me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case..I implore you..be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,
Samuel Gyamfi

| 31162|2010-01-07 17:15:07|nathaniel x vance|Fed Court Tosses Washington Voting Ban for Felons|
Attachments :

[angola3-31162.jpg](#)

Published on Thursday, January 7, 2010 by [the San Francisco Chronicle](#)

Fed Court Tosses Washington Voting Ban for Felons Implications for Voting Rights in Other States

by Bob Egelko

A federal appeals court overturned Washington state's ban on voting by convicted felons Tuesday in a ruling that could extend ballots to prisoners in other states where studies showed racial bias in the criminal justice system.

In a 2-1 decision, the Ninth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco said the

Washington law violates the federal Voting Rights Act because evidence showed discrimination against minorities at every level of the state's legal system: arrest, bail, prosecution and sentencing.

If the ruling survives, it will be binding in the circuit's other eight states, including California, which denies voting rights to 283,000 convicted felons in prison or on parole, according to a report from the nonprofit Sentencing Project

<<http://www.commondreams.org/headline/2010/01/07-3>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 31163|2010-01-07 17:15:27|hebrew b'yisrael|[U Street News] Town Hall Meeting: Medical Marijuana in DC - Next Th|
the final straw!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: nikolasrschiller

To: ustreetnews@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thu, January 7, 2010 2:15:09 PM

Subject: [U Street News] Town Hall Meeting: Medical Marijuana in DC - Next Thursday 1/14/10

Please forward to your friends.

=====

After a long wait, the District of Columbia will soon be implementing Initiative 59, the medical marijuana initiative that voters approved by 69% in 1998. Soon, residents of the Nation's Capital will be able to legally use marijuana in consultation with their doctor. The District of Columbia Patient Advocacy Coalition was formed by a group of patients and concerned citizens to advocate for policies that ensure safe and reliable access for patients using marijuana therapeutically.

We will be hosting a Town Hall Meeting at All Souls Unitarian Church on January 14th, 2010 from 7pm to 9pm. The meeting will feature Wayne Turner, author of Initiative 59, Steve DeAngelo, founder of Harborside Health Center, a Q&A, and advice on how to talk with your doctor about medical marijuana. For everyone's privacy, we ask those attending and the media that there will be no recordings or photographs allowed during the meeting. We hope you can make it.

WHEN: Next Thursday, 1/14/10, 7pm

WHERE: All Souls Unitarian Church, 2835 16th St., N.W. Washington, DC

WHY: Town Hall Meeting on Medical Marijuana in the District of Columbia

RSVP: <http://www.facebook.com/event.php?eid=242342902052>

CONTACT: info@dcpatients.org
INFO: <http://www.DCpatients.org>

| 31164|2010-01-07 17:15:28|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside S|
"...shabti/miniature replica..."

Hello Peter,

I understand they are two different statues, but the face is definitely Negroid IMO. I am still waiting for the press conference by museum experts about the larger statues to tell when they think the statues were defaced....I already know why, given different scenarios I gave to Miguel.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 1:45 PM

The image you posted below is a "shabti, or miniature replica, of Taharqa, not the recently found statue, which the reports claim did not have a head. That's why I asked the question.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
CC: atenergy@hotmail. com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 09:18:48 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

"...definitely negroid if the head is missing...."

Hello Peter,

I sent this first post about Taharqa statue to Ginger in a private email, so unless this statue is mislabeled or something the head is not missing on this statue. It looks definitely Negroid to me, like the statues of the Olmec civilization.

Sekhmet

P.S. - You may get two of this post....sending to forum and private.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com, bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" , friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com, openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroup.s.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com, trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 9:09 AM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: George Bennett

To: Shu Tefnut

Sent: Wed, December 30, 2009 9:56:23 AM

Subject: Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan

Search

Search this site:

[REGISTER](#) - [LOG IN](#) - [SITE NEWS](#) - [ABOUT](#) - [FAQ](#) - [CONTACT](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Virtual Experience](#)
- [Articles & Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Publications & Reviews](#)
- [Quizzes](#)
- [Discuss](#)
- [Subscribe](#)

- [Find Us...](#)

King Taharqa

A shabti of King Taharqa - from his pyramid at Nuri in Nubia. Photo by David Liam Moran

- 664 BC

Pharaoh

Key Dates

Ruled 690-664 BC

Taharqa was a pharaoh of Egypt during the 25th dynasty. He is the son of the first ruler of the dynasty, Piya (Piankhy).

The 25th dynasty is a Kushite dynasty. This means that the pharaohs were from Nubia and drew their power from there. Despite his Nubian ancestry

Taharqa ruled his empire from Memphis. He began a program of temple building that saw construction take place beyond the capital at places such as Qasr Ibrim, Napata, Thebes and Abydos.

Chief rival of Taharqa was the Assyrian Empire who, by the time of his rule, had pushed their borders up against the Egyptians. Around 679 BC the pharaoh led small campaigns in Lebanon and Palestine.

The rise of the Assyrian king Esarhaddon (681-669 BCE) proved to be a disaster for Taharqa. In 674 BC the Assyrians launched an invasion of the Nile Delta, an attack that the Egyptians rebuffed. In 671 Esarhaddon attacked again, this time successfully driving Taharqa back to the Sudan. The Assyrian king recognized the first king of the Sais dynasty Necho I, as ruler of Egypt. Although Taharqa attempted to return, he found himself unable to overcome the Assyrians. He was defeated by Esarhaddon's successor Ashurbanipal in 667 BC. Once again Taharqa fled south to Nubia, where he died in 664 BC.

Interesting sites

[Memphis](#)

Near Cairo, Egypt

[Qasr Ibrim](#)

Egyptian Nubia, Egypt

Related articles

[Pyramids Around the World](#)

by [wadders](#)

Pyramids have become synonymous with Ancient Egypt, but there are in fact pyramidal structures as far afield as Europe and Asia. Here are some of the biggest and best from around the world - with not a Pharaoh in sight.

[Egypt's Gold Crush](#)

by [Chris_Henry2008](#)

Most people like gold. But the ancient Egyptians had a particular fascination with this precious, but relatively plentiful, metal, and it was a passion they were willing to fight for.

[Exclusive Interview: Pamela Rose's Quest to Save a Dark Age Settlement in Qasr Ibrim, Nubia](#)

by [owenjarus](#)

Isolated cliff-top site thrived for hundreds of years, despite collapse of civilization. Now its future looks rather less certain.

Related artefacts [Statue of Amenemhat III](#), [Eighteenth Dynasty Dyad Statue](#),

[Stela of Shamshi-Adad V](#), [Battle scene of Assyrians storming a citadel](#), [Eye of Horus in green faience](#) Alternative names Taharqa, Pharaoh Taharqa
Interesting Publications

[The Monuments of Egypt and Nubia](#)

The American University in Cairo Press (30 Apr 2003)
by [Ippolito Rosellini](#)

[The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt](#)

Oxford University Press (2003)
by [Ian Shaw](#)
Images



Put your Flickr photos of this object into the [Heritage Key group](#), and tag them with **greatpersonality- 7332**, to see them here!

Tags

- [Egypt](#)
- [Architecture](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Warfare](#)
- [Assyrians](#)
- [Egyptians](#)
- [Pharaoh](#)
- [assyrians](#)
- [Memphis](#)
- [nubia](#)
- [piankhy](#)
- [piya](#)
- [sudan](#)
- [taharqa](#)

Blogpost

- [What Happened at Pyla-Kokkinokremos? Dimitri Nakassis Discusses the Cypriot Mystery](#)
- [Massive statue of Egyptian ruler Taharqa found deep inside Sudan](#)
- [Tomb of famous Chinese warlord Cao Cao found](#)
- [King Tut's Treasures: Perfumes, Alabaster Vessels and Wine for the Afterlife](#)
- [Life of Adventure - Opening one of the Sarcophagi discovered at Gisir el-Muder, Saqqara](#)
- [The Real Christmas Wishlist of an Ontario Archaeologist](#)
- [King Tut Exhibition is Toronto Blockbuster](#)
- [Discovering Tut - Tutankhamun's Tomb, The 'House of Gold'](#)
- [Stonehenge Winter Solstice Turnout Reduced by Weather-related Traffic Chaos](#)
- [Top 10 Sexiest Ancient Artefacts in the World](#)

Related Content

- [Senwosret III](#)
- [Pyramids Around the World](#)
- [Egypt's Gold Crush](#)
- [Meroe](#)
- [Meroe, Empire on the Nile](#)

Also read

[Sex in the Ancient World Egyptian Erotica](#)

by Wild-Dream Films

[Sex and Gender in Ancient Egypt: Don Your Wig for a Joyful Hour](#)

by Carolyn Graves-Brown

[The Secret of the Great Pyramid: How One Man's Obsession Led to the Solution of Ancient Egypt's Greatest Mystery](#)

by [Bob Brier](#), [Jean-Pierre Houdin](#)

find Heritage Key on [Flickr](#), [YouTube](#), [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#) or [Subscribe to RSS](#) for the [Latest News](#)

[Log Out](#) - [My Account](#) - [About Heritage Key](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Contact](#) - [Terms of Use](#) - [Privacy Policy](#) - [Site News](#) - 2009 Heritage Key

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31165|2010-01-08 06:19:11|Peter Gray|Re: The Book of Eli -- Denzel's
latest flick is raising some hairs s|
Hebrew. Are you referring to Wole Soyinka's "The Road"?

Peter

To: i41brown41@yahoo.com
From: hebrew77@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 7 Jan 2010 07:46:06 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] The Book of Eli -- Denzel's latest flick is raising some
hairs showing the fall of America!!

[http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGu ide](http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGuide)
<http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGu ide>

I already bought my ticket! I am going to compare it to
"The Road" & let everyone know my review.

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 31166|2010-01-08 10:30:58|hebrew b'yisrael|Water wars looming in AZ,
NM, CO, NV, & CA!
[http://www.runningdry.org/education/
activity3salinity.pdf](http://www.runningdry.org/education/activity3salinity.pdf)
[http://www.runningdry.org/education/activity3salinity.p
df](http://www.runningdry.org/education/activity3salinity.p
df)

Peace Bro. P,

I am watching the CNN special you called me about
showing the different areas of the world that are
running dry of fresh clean potable water.

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/132892>
<http://www.newsweek.com/id/132892>

"In February, one study found that Lake Mead, which supplies a stretch of the Colorado River that snakes through northern Arizona, could run dry in a decade or so, if current water use rates persist."

<http://planetsave.com/blog/2009/07/24/50-chance-colorado-river-reservoirs-will-run-dry-by-2057-under-current-scenario/>

<http://planetsave.com/blog/2009/07/24/50-chance-colorado-river-reservoirs-will-run-dry-by-2057-under-current-scenario/>

SPECIAL WARNING TO BLACKS LIVING OUT WEST

WARNING TO BLACKS THAT LIVE IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, ARIZONA, & NEVADA -- ALWAYS BE PREPARED TO LEAVE THOSE AREAS UNDER SHORT NOTICE DUE TO A WATER & FOOD RIOT! THE LOWER MIDWESTERN & SOUTHERN STATES OFFER THE BEST CHANCE OF SURVIVAL & A HOSPITABLE ENVIRONMENT TO LIVE & SUSTAIN YOURSELVES UNDER THE COMING EXTREME HARSH CONDITIONS. AVOID THE NORTHERN STATES FOR THE COST OF KEEPING WARM IN THE WINTER DUE TO HIGH OIL PRICES WILL MAKE CITIES NORTH OF WASHINGTON DC TOO EXPENSIVE TO LIVE & CARRY ON.

IF THE REAL ESTATE MARKET UP TICKS, SELL YOUR PROPERTIES & MOVE OUT QUICKLY! TAKE THE DIFFERENCE OF WHAT YOU MADE OFF YOUR PROPERTY VS. PAYING CASH FOR A 5+ ACRES IN THE SOUTH OR LOWER MIDWEST AND BUY A MOBILE HOME OR A CONVERTED COACH BUS OR A CONVERSION VAN -- BECOME A ROAD WARRIOR & AN URBAN SURVIVALIST NOW BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! Learn these skills & techniques! Get your children off video games & TV for soon this, too, will be a luxury! They are talking about charging for open air digital TV, too! No more FREE TV!

I do not have the link about this story. I saw it on a commercial. It took me by surprise. CHARGING for ALL TV broadcast!! I do not know how they will control this??

peace,

'brew

| 31167|2010-01-08 10:32:15|Peter Gray|Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic|

As you imply, the "Eastern Slave Trade" (Arab slavery) is perhaps the most UNDERemphasized aspect of African enslavement, and continues to have severe modern repercussions, e.g. in Darfur.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: pookynem2@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 7 Jan 2010 09:53:43 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"...seemed 'unnatural' to Eurocentrics. ..."

Hello Peter,

that is ?understandable given that Africans are pretty much the "invisible people" due to the Western Slave Trade thingy. I guess we just "mushroomed" into existence at that time and no other. Is the Eastern Slave

Trade still a "taboo topic"? They have their issues with black folks also, while sitting in the middle of Africa....bunch of nutbars.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 1:41 PM

Indeed. The "Mesopotamian origin" hypothesis fell flat for lack of material evidence -- Diop, van Sertima and others have repeatedly pointed out the absence of Mesopotamian pyramids, linguistic use of determinatives (until 3rd. Dynasty Ur, about 2600 BC), among other "absences", so it is simply not tenable that just such innovations of civilization could have been imports into AE.

Nevertheless, it seemed "unnatural" to Eurocentrics that Africans could have originated such developments in AE .

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Wed, 6 Jan 2010 10:40:16 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"...consensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin...."

Peter, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I wonder how many centuries it took to figure that out? Ancient Egypt was a cultural center in the ancient world, so why would they NOT have an indigenous language and writing?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 7:46 AM

Henri Frankfort (now outdated) was one of the early proponents of the theory that any sign of Egyptian "civilization" had to have originated in the neighboring Levant or in Mesopotamia, e.g., writing, architecture. , etc.

I guess some modern writers still want to cling to the old notion, even though the academic concensus has since shifted towards a nascent or indigenous origin for AE.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: pookynem2@yahoo. com
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 11:38:01 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

"I'm just upset that...."

Hello Asar and all....

Wikipedia is an "open encyclopedia" meaning anyone can submit information that feel is relevant to a topic, or they can start an entirely new topic.

If African or Afrocentric authors/scientists want to "debate publically" I think Wikipedia would be the place rather than a science conference, where the public doesn't get a chance to hear all the people involved.

But be warned....the site is routinely sabotaged and needs to be reviewed periodically for some un-authorized changes and "hacker links". The owner(s) have been good at stopping most changes, but the author needs to do periodic checks. Personally, I preferred the MSN Encarta site, as they only had articles from scholars and no unauthorized changes were possible, but they went out of business late in 2009.

Now can anyone explain why this original link was sent? Seems a bit odd to me, if we/forum members are supposed to discuss the origins of "Afro-Asiatic" .

That seems to be two separate topics...Africa and Asia during ancient times. Seems the one historian believes that any skills ancient Africans had were imported from the East/Asia is what I am reading.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 12:03 PM

I'm just upset that Theophile Obenga hasn't been mentioned in regards to his contention that Afro-Asiatic doesn't exist as a language family based on his research. Nor do I see mention of GJK Campbell-Dunn' s research linking Indo-European to Niger-Congo since the Nostratic theory places Afro-Asiatic in that group which also has Indo-European. Lastly, there is no mention of Modupe Oduyoye who has been linking the likes of Yoruba with Semitic since the 60's. These are the things I like to see publically debated. Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Mon, January 4, 2010 11:48:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

True dat --Martin Bernal has never been able to come out and say that the AE were black Africans, although Basil Davidson has.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: avdeelen@ziggo. nl
Date: Mon, 4 Jan 2010 18:27:58 +0100
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Wikipedia: Origins of Afro-Asiatic

Hi Asar Imhotep,

It is interesting how Martin Bernal sort of has been rehabilitated. Also, they still mention the multi-regional theory as if it hasn't been

debunked.

They also mention the nostratic hypotheses,
but also the huge problems with it.

Alex

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

Hotmail: Powerful Free email with security by Microsoft. [Get it now.](#)
| 31168|2010-01-08 10:34:12|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fed Court Tosses
Washington Voting Ban for Felons [1 Attachment]|
Hello Nathaniel...

I am a bit confused with this article. Felons have never been able to vote in the U.S., they have to complete probation and no longer being hunted by the police/law enforcement. The only time this issue becomes relevant is when crooked politicians want to get felons on the ballot to vote for them, and create more conflict between law abiding citizens, the criminal justice system(s) and average voters that don't know what the heck is going on anyway.

Please clarify your point(s) for me...thanks.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, nathaniel x vance** wrote:

From: nathaniel x vance
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fed Court Tosses Washington Voting Ban for Felons [1 Attachment]
To: Black_Libertarians@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 6:38 PM

Published on Thursday, January 7, 2010 by [the San Francisco Chronicle](#)

Fed Court Tosses Washington Voting Ban for Felons

Implications for Voting Rights in Other States

by Bob Egelko

A federal appeals court overturned Washington state's ban on voting by convicted felons Tuesday in a ruling that could extend ballots to prisoners in other states where studies showed racial bias in the criminal justice system.

In a 2-1 decision, the Ninth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco said the Washington law violates the federal Voting Rights Act because evidence showed discrimination against minorities at every level of the state's legal system: arrest, bail, prosecution and sentencing.

If the ruling survives, it will be binding in the circuit's other eight states, including California, which denies voting rights to 283,000 convicted felons in prison or on parole, according to a report from the nonprofit Sentencing Project

<[http://www.commondreams.org/headline/ 2010/01/07-3](http://www.commondreams.org/headline/2010/01/07-3)>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 31169|2010-01-08 10:34:25|Tafari khumbaka|polygamy|
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoopriest/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31170|2010-01-08 10:34:26|hebrew b'yisrael|Heartbreak Hotel by MJJ & a little note to Jermaine -- STAY STRONG! |
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tev8I_tCs7A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tev8I_tCs7A

good day IB & Jermaine,

17+ years of having a G-Man follow MJJ & the millions spent for nothing to slur & slander MJJ's life &

legacy. This was all just BS! It makes me angry to think how they played the Jackson Estate & MJJ out of BILLIONS and his life! BILLIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!!! THE JACKSONS BUILT & PAID FOR THE SONY MUSIC SKYSCRAPER IN NYC!!!!!!!!!!

They had NOTHING ON MJJ!

<http://www.t TMZ.com/?mediaKey=acded5a0-4d85-44cd-a325-2b9bfbe12546&isShareURL=true>
<http://www.t TMZ.com/?mediaKey=acded5a0-4d85-44cd-a325-2b9bfbe12546&isShareURL=true>

AND ALL THEY WANT TO DO IS WEAKEN THE JACKSON ESTATE BY PUTTING UNDER THE CONTROL OF WHITE LAWYERS & CROOKS WHEREAS TO TURN THE ENTIRE FAMILY INTO BEGGARS & HAS-BEENS! If they could 'fry' Michael, who is safe?

OKAY, now that the FBI has open it's record, let's pull the NSA wire tap transcripts & tapes on all of the international calls going IN & OUT of Neverland & Hayvenhurst Estates! THEY WILL AGAIN FIND NOTHING!!!!!!!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_Zrj5fmgys
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_Zrj5fmgys

MJJ -- THE GREATEST MUSICAL SONG & DANCE MAN THAT HAS EVER WALKED ON PLANET EARTH AND THE GREATEST HUMANITARIAN ALIVE OR DEAD!!!!!!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tqAI6rTDVJw>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tqAI6rTDVJw>

Check out Louis Farrakhan's lecture on MJJ [He mentions you **Dr. Torry!!** I did not know he stayed @ your house

during the trial!!]

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Fri, January 8, 2010 7:33:55 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

a little jam to wake you up for your aerobic workout! RISE UP, brothers & sisters! H-

[The Jacksons - Heartbreak Hotel \(enhanced audio\)](#)

[youtube.com/ watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31171|2010-01-08 10:35:13|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: The Book of Eli --

Denzel's latest flick is raising some hairs s|

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0898367/fullcredits#writers>

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0898367/fullcredits#writers>

<http://www.theroad-movie.com/>

<http://www.theroad-movie.com/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Road_%28film%29
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Road_%28film%29

No, I did not see that name in the credits anywhere.

I put the links to the movie. It did not get a lot of play AND it was ONLY on screens in white communities.

From: Peter Gray
To: Marc Washington
Sent: Fri, January 8, 2010 9:18:45 AM
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] The Book of Eli -- Denzel's latest flick is raising some hairs showing the fall of America!!

Hebrew. Are you referring to Wole Soyinka's "The Road"?

Peter

To: i41brown41@yahoo. com
From: hebrew77@yahoo. com
Date: Thu, 7 Jan 2010 07:46:06 -0800
Subject: [Ta_Seti] The Book of Eli -- Denzel's latest flick is raising some hairs showing the fall of America!!

<http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGuide>
<http://thebookofeli.warnerbros.com/#/SurvivalGuide>

I already bought my ticket! I am going to compare it to "The Road" & let everyone know my review.

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31172|2010-01-08 10:35:32|sekhmet Johnson|Re: diary of an economic hitman-- Nigeria next target!|
Hebrew, please clarify....
white folks killing white folks economically...nothing new, but why is

Nigeria highlighted in red? Don't black folks know they are the primary target before white folks start killing their own? Sheesh....that is elementary genocidal logistics....kill the "others" first, THEN eliminate your own. Crazy people don't stop killing just because an old "enemy" doesn't exist....they just make up a new one in their minds.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: [Ta_Seti] diary of an economic hitman-- Nigeria next target!
To: "Edo Community"
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 7:01 AM

Who Are the Next 11?

by [Ron Rowland](#)

Dear Customer,

Everyone is making 2010 forecasts. So today I'll jump on the bandwagon and share one of mine with you:

In 2010 you'll hear a lot more about the "Next 11."

The Next 11 (N-11) is a list of fast-growing countries identified by Goldman

Sachs as potentially good investments in the coming years. However, before I tell you where in the world can you find them, I should probably tell you about the First 4 the so-called "BRIC" countries.

BRIC is an acronym coined by Goldman Sachs a few years ago to describe four top emerging markets: Brazil, Russia, India, and China. These countries have a huge part of the world's economy and natural resources. And together, they account for about 25 percent of the world's land mass and 40 percent of the global population.

You can read more about the BRICs in our free Special Report, *Get Ready For The New World Order*, by clicking [here](#).

As big and influential as they are, however, the BRICs are already well-known among professional investors. And that's where the

Next 11 countries come in ... they're the next big growth stories.

While they aren't on the scale of the BRIC nations, the Next 11 countries all have large populations. Indonesia is the largest at about 229 million, while South Korea is the smallest with around 48 million.



The Next 11 countries are the next big growth stories.

More important, their populations are growing not shrinking as is the case in many developed nations. Other things being equal, more people usually means more business opportunities ...

When you combine a good-size, growing population with a modern industrial base you get a critical mass: The ability to produce consumer goods, and the consumers who can afford to buy them. Having natural resources, such as oil, in your back yard helps too.

All of this creates the potential for major consumer and business growth. And the investment opportunities for those who are patient and do their homework could be enormous!

Here is a complete list of the Next 11, from West to East:

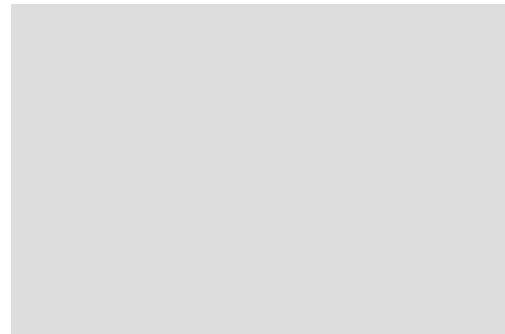
- Mexico
- **Nigeria**
- Egypt
- Turkey
- **Iran**
- Pakistan
- Bangladesh
- Indonesia
- Vietnam
- South Korea

- Philippines

I'm surprised that Mexico is the only country in the Americas present on the Next 11 list. I personally believe some countries like Chile, Peru, and Argentina are also capable of showing tremendous growth in the decades ahead. But then again, it's Goldman Sach's list not mine.

Are the Next 11 countries "Emerging Markets?" That depends how you define the term. South Korea, for instance, is as modernized as the U.S. and France. The same holds true for parts of the others. The point isn't *where they are now*. The point is *where they are going in the long run* and from everything I'm seeing, the answer is bound to be up!

How to Invest in the Next 11



ETFs are opening new markets to U.S. investors.

I wish I could tell you about an exchange traded fund (ETF) that gives you easy access to the top companies in the Next 11 countries.

Unfortunately, none exists at the moment. Although, an index provider for fund sponsors, Structured Solutions AG, already has three Next-11 related indexes up and running. So we're sure to see ETFs based on these indexes hit

the market soon.

Meanwhile, you can get part way there with single-country ETFs that provide exposure to some of the Next 11 markets. Consider checking out funds like ...

- iShares MSCI Mexico (EWW)
- iShares MSCI South Korea (EWY)
- iShares MSCI Turkey (TUR)
- Market Vectors Indonesia (IDX)
- Market Vectors Vietnam (VNM)

If you buy any of these ETFs, be sure to invest only a small slice of your portfolio. The long-term prospects are great for all of them, but in the meantime you could see some huge short-term swings.

Until next time, Happy New Year and welcome to 2010!

Best wishes,

Ron

P.S. We cover the BRIC countries, the Next 11, and other international ETF trends in our *21st Century Superpower Trader* premium service. Subscribers receive specific buy and sell recommendations for the fastest-moving global markets. Click [here](#) for more information.

About *Money and Markets*

For more information and archived issues, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>

Money and Markets (MaM) is published by Weiss Research, Inc. and written by Martin D. Weiss along with Nilus Mattive, Claus Vogt, Ron Rowland, Michael Larson and Bryan Rich. To avoid conflicts of interest, Weiss Research and its staff do not hold positions in companies recommended in *MaM*, nor do we accept any compensation for such recommendations. The comments, graphs, forecasts, and indices published in *MaM* are based upon data whose accuracy is deemed reliable but not guaranteed. Performance returns cited are derived from our best estimates but must be considered hypothetical in as much as we do not track the actual prices investors pay or receive. Regular contributors and staff include Kristen Adams, Andrea Baumwald, John Burke, Marci Campbell, Amy Carlino, Selene Ceballo, Amber Dakar, Dinesh Kalera, Red Morgan, Maryellen Murphy, Jennifer Newman-Amos, Adam Shafer, Julie Trudeau, Jill Umiker, Leslie Underwood and Michelle Zausnig.

Attention editors and publishers! *Money and Markets* issues can be republished. Republished issues MUST include attribution of the author(s) and the following short paragraph:

This investment news is brought to you by *Money and Markets*. *Money and Markets* is a free daily investment newsletter from Martin D. Weiss and Weiss Research analysts offering the latest investing news and financial insights for the stock market, including tips and advice on investing in gold, energy and oil. Dr. Weiss is a leader in the fields of investing, interest rates, financial safety and economic forecasting. To view archives or subscribe, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>.

From time to time, *Money and Markets* may have information from select third-party advertisers known as "external sponsorships." We cannot guarantee the accuracy of these ads. In addition, these ads do not necessarily express the viewpoints of *Money and Markets* or its editors. For more information, see our [terms and conditions](#).

View our [Privacy Policy](#).

Would you like to [unsubscribe from our mailing list](#)?

To make sure you don't miss our urgent updates, add Weiss Research to your address book. [Just follow these simple steps](#).

2010 by Weiss Research, Inc. All rights reserved.

15430 Endeavour Drive, Jupiter, FL 33478

| 31173|2010-01-08 22:45:30|Asar Imhotep|Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians|

Peaceand blessings Phamily

I am just reading over Dr. Wesley Muhammad's latest book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. In Chapter 2 he, citing other historians like

Petrie, is making the claim that the Badarians arrived from Asia, "resettled" into the Sudan and created Pharaonic Egypt. Although he tries to downplay it by stating that it wasn't a "massive" amount of what he calls "Afrabians" who settled in this area, his language suggest that the influential and most prominent deities, farming techniques and language derive from these "Asians" who "happen" to be Black although they were a "minority" according to his research.

I find this problematic for many reasons that would take an academic article to explain. But my main beef is that he doesn't cite any material that suggest migrations from the Sahara or inner Africa. My question to him would be, if Asia is the "source" of the culture of Egypt, why do we find the "inner" and "west" Africans still practicing the culture and has the deep rich meaning behind their rituals and concepts? Why can we ONLY go into Africa to explain Egypt but can't go into Arabia, black or what not, to discover the nuances that make pharaonic Egypt what we know it today? He argues that Kush is Arabia and that Ta-Netcher is Arabia (primarily) that has some "spillage" into Africa towards what is now Ethiopia. I've argued before that Netcher, not only means divine, but "ancestors" and subsequent research into inner African languages further supports this premise. The concept of "God's land" is "anti-African" since ALL land is "sacred" to African people: thus why in indigenous cultures land "ownership" is taboo. The concept of one plot of land as "God's" land doesn't fit the general African unifying cultural substratic paradigm.

Another issue in regards to the farming: if the Asians brought farming with them to Africa, where are the "Asiatic" terminology for farming, its tools and crops among the Egyptians, and subsequently the rest of Africa? Who taught all of the other Africans how to "farm?" Also he claims that the Anu were these same Black Arabs from Arabia. Again, the key players, the key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 31174|2010-01-09 12:04:15|Asar Imhotep|Free Hieroglyphic Dictionary
After Gardiner - PDF|

Greetings Phamily

Earlier last year I distributed a zip of resources that one would need to begin their studies in learning the ancient Egyptian language, history and culture (at least from an Egyptologist point of view). Included in those files was a pdf dictionary of Egyptian vocabulary terms. In this email I am including another pdf dictionary (about 300 pages) for those who do not have access to an Ancient Egyptian Dictionary of Middle Egyptian terms. This pdf is

patterned after Sir Allen Gardiner and others. There are a few issues the author, Paul Dickson, acknowledges, but these are few and is more so an issue of the program he was using at the time (jSesh). But it is compensated by the fact he has the Gardiner sign values next to the glyphs so you can't go wrong. I might distribute in the near future an Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt. Anyways, enjoy.

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/documentdownloads/10929802-Dictionary-of-Middle-Egyptian.pdf>

Ancestrally,

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com/>

| 31175|2010-01-09 19:31:41|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: diary of an economic hitman-- Nigeria next target!|
Oil is the reason!

From: sekhmet Johnson

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Thu, January 7, 2010 11:40:53 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] diary of an economic hitman-- Nigeria next target!

Hebrew, please clarify....

white folks killing white folks economically. ..nothing new, but why is Nigeria highlighted in red? Don't black folks know they are the primary target before white folks start killing their own? Sheesh....that is elementary genocidal logistics... .kill the "others" first, THEN eliminate your own. Crazy people don't stop killing just because an old "enemy" doesn't exist....they just make up a new one in their minds.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] diary of an economic hitman-- Nigeria next target!

To: "Edo Community"

Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 7:01 AM

Who Are the Next 11?

by [Ron Rowland](#)

Dear Customer,

Everyone is making 2010 forecasts. So today I'll jump on the bandwagon and share one of mine with you:

In 2010 you'll hear a lot more about the "Next 11."

The Next 11 (N-11) is a list of fast-growing countries identified by Goldman

Sachs as potentially good investments in the coming years. However, before I tell you where in the world can you find them, I should probably tell you about the First 4 the so-called "BRIC" countries.

BRIC is an acronym coined by Goldman Sachs a few years ago to describe four top emerging markets: Brazil, Russia, India, and China. These countries have a huge part of the world's economy and natural resources. And together, they account for about 25 percent of the world's land mass and 40 percent of the global population.

You can read more about the BRICs in our free Special Report, *Get Ready For The New World Order*, by clicking [here](#).

As big and influential as they are, however, the BRICs are already well-known among professional investors. And that's where the Next 11 countries come in ... they're the next big growth stories.

While they aren't on the scale of the BRIC nations, the Next 11 countries all have large populations. Indonesia is the largest at about 229 million, while South Korea is the smallest with around 48 million.

More important, their populations are growing not shrinking as is the case in many developed nations. Other things being equal, more people usually means more business opportunities ...

When you combine a good-size, growing population with a modern industrial base you get a critical mass: The ability to produce consumer goods, and the consumers who can afford to

The Next 11 countries are the next big growth stories.

buy them. Having natural resources, such as oil, in your back yard helps too.

All of this creates the potential for major consumer and business growth. And the investment opportunities for those who are patient and do their homework could be enormous!

Here is a complete list of the Next 11, from West to East:

- Mexico
- **Nigeria**
- Egypt
- Turkey
- **Iran**
- Pakistan
- Bangladesh
- Indonesia
- Vietnam
- South Korea
- Philippines

I'm surprised that Mexico is the only country in the Americas present on the Next 11 list. I personally believe some countries like Chile, Peru, and Argentina are also capable of showing tremendous growth in the decades ahead. But then again, it's Goldman Sach's list not mine.

Are the Next 11 countries "Emerging Markets?" That depends how you define the term. South Korea, for instance, is as modernized as the U.S. and France. The same holds true for parts of the others. The point isn't *where they are now*. The point is *where they are going in the long run* and from everything I'm seeing, the answer is bound to be up!

How to Invest in the Next 11



ETFs are opening new markets to U.S. investors.

I wish I could tell you about an exchange traded fund (ETF) that gives you easy access to the top companies in the Next 11 countries.

Unfortunately, none exists at the moment. Although, an index provider for fund sponsors, Structured Solutions AG, already has three Next-11 related indexes up and running. So we're sure to see ETFs based on these indexes hit

the market soon.

Meanwhile, you can get part way there with single-country ETFs that provide exposure to some of the Next 11 markets. Consider checking out funds like ...

- iShares MSCI Mexico (EWW)
- iShares MSCI South Korea (EWY)
- iShares MSCI Turkey (TUR)
- Market Vectors Indonesia (IDX)
- Market Vectors Vietnam (VNM)

If you buy any of these ETFs, be sure to invest only a small slice of your portfolio. The long-term prospects are great for all of them, but in the meantime you could see some huge short-term swings. Until next time, Happy New Year and welcome to 2010!

Best wishes,

Ron

P.S. We cover the BRIC countries, the Next 11, and other international ETF trends in our *21st Century Superpower Trader* premium service. Subscribers receive specific buy and sell recommendations for the fastest-moving global markets. Click [here](#) for more information.

About *Money and Markets*

For more information and archived issues, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>

Money and Markets (MaM) is published by Weiss Research, Inc. and written by Martin D. Weiss along with Nilus Mattive, Claus Vogt, Ron Rowland, Michael Larson and Bryan Rich. To avoid conflicts of interest, Weiss Research and its staff do not hold positions in companies recommended in *MaM*, nor do we accept any compensation for such recommendations. The comments, graphs, forecasts, and indices published in *MaM* are based upon data whose accuracy is deemed reliable but not guaranteed. Performance returns cited are derived from our best estimates but must be considered hypothetical in as much as we do not track the actual prices investors pay or receive. Regular contributors and staff include Kristen Adams, Andrea Baumwald, John Burke, Marci Campbell, Amy Carlino, Selene Ceballo, Amber Dakar, Dinesh Kalera, Red Morgan, Maryellen Murphy, Jennifer Newman-Amos, Adam Shafer, Julie Trudeau, Jill Umiker, Leslie Underwood and Michelle Zausnig.

Attention editors and publishers! *Money and Markets* issues can be republished. Republished issues MUST include attribution of the author(s) and the following short paragraph:

This investment news is brought to you by *Money and Markets*. *Money and Markets* is a free daily investment newsletter from Martin D. Weiss and Weiss Research analysts offering the latest investing news and financial insights for the stock market, including tips and advice on investing in gold, energy and oil. Dr. Weiss is a leader in the fields of investing, interest rates, financial safety and economic forecasting. To view archives or subscribe, visit <http://www.moneyandmarkets.com>.

From time to time, *Money and Markets* may have information from select third-party advertisers known as "external sponsorships." We cannot guarantee the accuracy of these ads. In addition, these ads do not necessarily express the viewpoints of *Money and Markets* or its editors. For more information, see our [terms and conditions](#).

View our [Privacy Policy](#).

Would you like to [unsubscribe from our mailing list](#)?

To make sure you don't miss our urgent updates, add Weiss Research to your address book. [Just follow these simple steps](#).

2010 by Weiss Research, Inc. All rights reserved.

15430 Endeavour Drive, Jupiter, FL 33478

| 31176|2010-01-09 19:31:47|sekhmet Johnson|Re: polygamy|

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31177|2010-01-09 19:31:56|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Giuliani: No Domestic Attacks Under Bush?|

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: Giuliani: No Domestic Attacks Under Bush?

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:54 PM

Am I reading this right?

Sheesh, and I like Giuliani for the most part but dude must be having an attack of "oldz-heimer" or he needs a new speech writer or media staff. Heck even I know there were several domestic terror attacks under Dubya, and most were by the homegrown whackos.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Published on Friday, January 8, 2010 by [Raw Story](#)

Giuliani: We Had No Domestic Attacks Under Bush

by David Edwards and John Byrne

The former New York City mayor who has sometimes been mocked for using "a noun, a verb and 9/11" in stump speeches appears to have forgotten -- or has mentally reclassified -- the worst terrorist attack on American soil. "We had no domestic attacks under Bush," Rudy Giuliani told ABC's George Stephanopoulos Friday.

Even if Giuliani doesn't consider the attacks on 9/11 a "domestic" attack then surely he forgot about the anthrax attacks of 2001.

While ABC's George Stephanopolous let Giuliani get away with his misstatement both during the interview and on [his blog](#), ABC's Jake Tapper called the former mayor out. "Giuliani's comments that there were zero terrorist attacks under Bush, 1 under Obama, is false no matter how you slice it," [tweeted Tapper](#).

Giuliani's remark came amidst a jeremiad against President Barack Obama's handling of the Christmas day Detroit airliner bombing suspect

and appears at about 3:21 in the below clip.

"What he should be doing is following the right things that Bush did," Giuliani said. "One of the right things he did was treat this as a war on terror -- we had no domestic attacks under Bush; we had one under Obama."

The former mayor criticized Obama for opting to handle the alleged bomber's case in civilian court, essentially saying that the problem with civilian courts is that suspects are given lawyers.

"If you put someone in a civilian court, within a short period of time a lawyer is appointed and the person shuts up," he remarked. "If you have a person in the military system, you can question him endlessly for as long as you have to to make sure you've got the full scope of information."

Giuliani then praised Obama for using the phrase "war on terror."

"I'm very hopeful that President Obama turned a corner yesterday," he said.

"He first used the words, thank goodness, 'War on Terror.'"

In 2007, while campaigning for the Republican nomination for president, [Giuliani told a New Hampshire crowd](#) that America would ultimately prevail against terrorists but that if a Democrat was elected president the United States would suffer more casualties.

"But the question is how long will it take and how many casualties will we have?" Giuliani said. "If we are on defense [with a Democratic president], we will have more losses and it will go on longer."

"I listen a little to the Democrats and if one of them gets elected, we are going on defense," Giuliani continued. "We will wave the white flag on Iraq. We will cut back on the Patriot Act, electronic surveillance, interrogation and we will be back to our pre-Sept. 11 attitude of defense."

"The Democrats," he added, "do not understand the full nature and scope of the terrorist war against us."

Curiously, Giuliani is the third high profile Republican to conveniently suggest that no domestic terror attacks occurred on President Bush's watch or to try to blame the Clinton administration for 9/11. Former [White House Press Secretary Dana Perino](#) and [GOP operative Mary Matalin](#) also recently said similar things during TV appearances blasting President Obama for allegedly ignoring terrorism.

2010 Raw Story

| 31178|2010-01-09 19:31:57|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free TV ?|

Hello Hebrew,

I sent this article before about free TV, maybe this is where you saw the ad before?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Trouble for free TV ?

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 2:41 PM

Sheesh, if "free TV" isn't free anymore, guess folks will have to go back to listening to the radio and their biased programming.(I left the original link intact for this article.) -Sekhmet

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV

By ANDREW VANACORE, AP Business Writer Andrew Vanacore, Ap Business Writer 1hr51minsago December 29, 2009

NEW YORK For more than 60 years, TV stations have broadcast news, sports and entertainment for free and made their money by showing commercials. That might not work much longer. The business model is unraveling at ABC, CBS, NBC and Fox and the local stations that carry the networks' programming. Cable TV and the Web have fractured the audience for free TV and siphoned its ad dollars. The recession has squeezed advertising further, forcing broadcasters to accelerate their push for new revenue to pay for programming.

That will play out in living rooms across the country. The changes could mean higher cable or satellite TV bills, as the networks and local stations squeeze more fees from pay-TV providers such as Comcast and DirecTV for the right to show broadcast TV channels in their lineups. The networks might even ditch free broadcast signals in the next few years. Instead, they could operate as cable channels a move that could spell the end of free TV as Americans have known it since the 1940s.

"Good programing is expensive," Rupert Murdoch, whose News Corp. owns Fox, told a shareholder meeting this fall. "It can no longer be supported solely by advertising revenues."

Fox is pursuing its strategy in public, warning that its broadcasts including college football bowl games could go dark Friday for subscribers of Time Warner Cable, unless the pay-TV operator gives Fox higher fees. For its part, Time Warner Cable is asking customers whether it should "roll over" or "get tough" in negotiations.

The future of free TV also could be altered as the biggest pay-TV provider, Comcast Corp., prepares to take control of NBC. Comcast has not signaled plans to end NBC's free broadcasts.

But Jeff Zucker, who runs NBC and its sister cable channels such as CNBC and Bravo, told investors this month that "the cable model is just superior to the broadcast model."

The traditional broadcast model works like this: CBS, NBC, ABC and Fox distribute shows through a network of local stations. The networks own a few stations in big markets, but most are "affiliates," owned by separate companies.

Traditionally the networks paid affiliates to broadcast their shows, though those fees have dwindled to near nothing as local stations have seen their audience shrink. What hasn't changed is where the money mainly comes from: advertising.

Cable channels make most of their money by charging pay-TV providers a monthly fee per subscriber for their programming. On average, the pay-TV providers pay about 26 cents for each channel they carry, according to research firm SNL Kagan. A channel as highly rated as ESPN can get close to \$4, while some, such as MTV2, go for just a few pennies.

With both advertising and fees, ESPN has seen its revenue grow to \$6.3 billion in 2009 from \$1.8 billion a decade ago, according to SNL Kagan estimates. It has been able to bid for premium events that networks had traditionally aired, such as football games. Cable channels also have been able to fund high-quality shows, such as AMC's "Mad Men," rather than recycling movies and TV series.

That, plus a growing number of channels, has given cable a bigger share of the ad pie. In 1998, cable channels drew roughly \$9.1 billion, or 24 percent of total TV ad spending, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. By 2008, they were getting \$21.6 billion, or 39 percent.

Having two revenue streams advertising and fees from pay-TV providers has insulated cable channels from the recession. By contrast, over-the-air stations have been forced to cut staff, and at least two broadcast groups sought bankruptcy protection in 2009.

Fox illustrates the trend: Its broadcast operations reported a 54 percent drop in operating income for the quarter that ended in September. Its cable channels, which include Fox News and FX, grew their operating income 41 percent.

Analyst Tom Love of ZenithOptimedia estimates that ad revenue

at the big networks dropped 9 percent in 2009 and will be followed by an 8 percent drop in 2010 and zero growth in 2011. A small chunk of the ad revenue is being recouped online, where the networks sell episodes for a few dollars each or run ads alongside shows on sites such as Hulu. Media economist Jack Myers projects online video advertising will grow into a \$2 billion business by 2012, from just \$350 million to \$400 million in 2009. But that is not significant enough to make up for the lost ad revenue on the airwaves. Advertisers spent \$34 billion on broadcast commercials in 2008, down by \$2.4 billion from two years earlier, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. So rather than wait for the Internet to become a bigger source of income, the networks and local stations are mimicking what cable channels do: They're charging pay-TV companies a monthly fee per subscriber to carry their programming. Since 1994, the Federal Communications Commission has let networks and their affiliates seek payments for including their programming in the pay-TV lineup. Not everyone demanded payments at first. Instead they relied on the broader audience that cable and satellite gave them to increase what they could charge advertisers. The big networks also were content to let their broadcast stations essentially be subsidized by higher fees for the cable channels that fell under the same corporate umbrella. A pay-TV company negotiating with the Walt Disney Co., which owns ABC, is likely paying more for the ABC Family channel than it otherwise would, with the extra assumed to help Disney cover its costs for the ABC network broadcasts. But over time such contracts generally run about three years more networks began demanding payments for the stations they own. And affiliates already receiving the fees have bargained for more money. Some talks have been tense. In 2007, Sinclair Broadcast Group, which operates 32 network-affiliated stations around the country, pulled its signals for nearly a month from Mediacom Communications Corp., which provides cable TV to about 1.3 million subscribers, mainly in small cities. Mediacom may again lose signals from Sinclair's affiliates in markets as large as Des Moines and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, after

last-ditch negotiations on fees Monday failed to produce a replacement for an agreement expiring Friday. Mediacom spokesman Tom Larsen said Sinclair wants a 50 percent hike in fees, though neither company would provide specific figures. Sinclair's general counsel, Barry Faber, said no new talks have been scheduled.

The American Cable Association says its members mainly small cable TV providers have seen their costs for carrying local TV stations more than triple over the past three years. The group's head, Matt Polka, says those fees have gone "straight to consumers' pocketbooks" through higher cable bills.

Gannett Co., for instance, which operates 23 stations, has taken in \$56 million in fees from pay-TV operators in 2009 after negotiating a new batch of agreements, up from \$18 million in 2008. Dave Lougee, president of Gannett's broadcast arm, defends the fees, saying "broadcasters were late to the game in really starting to go after the fair market value of their signals." Analysts estimate CBS managed to get as much as 50 cents per subscriber in its most recent talks with pay-TV providers that carry CBS-owned stations. CBS Corp. chief Leslie Moonves said such fees should add "hundreds of millions of dollars to revenues annually."

That could be just the beginning. CBS and Fox are also asking for a portion of the fees that their affiliates get, arguing that the networks' shows are what give local stations the leverage to ask for fees.

Over time, the networks might be able to get even more money by abandoning the affiliate structure and undoing a key element of free TV.

Here's why: Pay-TV providers are paying the networks only for the stations the networks own. That amounts to a little less than a third of the TV audience, which means local affiliates recoup two-thirds of the fees. If a network operated purely as a cable channel and cut the affiliates out, the network could get the fees for the entire pay-TV audience.

If forced to go independent, affiliates would have to air their own programming, including local news and syndicated shows.

Fitch Ratings analyst Jamie Rizzo predicts that at least one of the four broadcast networks "could explore" becoming a cable

channel as early as 2011.

Any shift would take years, as the networks untangle complicated affiliate contracts. At an analyst conference in 2008, CBS's Moonves called the idea an "a very interesting proposition." But he added that it "would really change the universe that we're in."

Copyright 2008 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV - Yahoo! News

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091229/ap_on_hi_te/us_free_broadcasters_in_peril

=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31179|2010-01-09 19:32:13|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Heartbreak Hotel by MJJ & a little note to Jermaine -- STAY STRO|

Hello Hebrew, I can see them keeping the Jackson family impoverished after years of needless court battles with the music industry. I seem to remember them doing the same with the estate of MLKing, Jr. and with O J Simpson. (Good to know Min. Farrakhan supported Michael.)

The only problem I have with your post is calling Michael the "greatest musical song and dance man". As good as his talent was - later artists copied him - he copied the "moonwalk" from another black American dancer (can't remember his name at present, but I saw him on a black news clip), and I think Stevie Wonder was the greatest songwriter of his time, along with Smokey Robinson who was perhaps second....and don't forget Quincy Jones who had to buy an island to get away from the B S in HollyWEIRD. Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Heartbreak Hotel by MJJ & a little note to Jermaine --

STAY STRONG! Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "IE Brown"

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 6:55 AM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tev8I_tCs7A

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tev8I_tCs7A

good day IB & Jermaine,

17+ years of having a G-Man follow MJJ & the millions spent for nothing to slur & slander MJJ's life & legacy. This was all just BS! It makes me angry to think how they played the Jackson Estate & MJJ out of BILLIONS and his life! BILLIONS!!!! !!!!!!!! THE JACKSONS BUILT & PAID FOR THE SONY MUSIC SKYSCRAPER IN NYC!!!!!!!

They had NOTHING ON MJJ!

http://www.t TMZ.com/?mediaKey=acded5a0-4d85-44cd-a325-2b9bfbe1254_6&isShareURL=true

http://www.t TMZ.com/?mediaKey=acded5a0-4d85-44cd-a325-2b9bfbe1254_6&isShareURL=true

AND ALL THEY WANT TO DO IS WEAKEN THE JACKSON ESTATE BY PUTTING UNDER THE CONTROL OF WHITE LAWYERS & CROOKS WHEREAS TO TURN THE ENTIRE FAMILY INTO BEGGARS & HAS-BEENS! If they could 'fry' Michael, who is safe?

OKAY, now that the FBI has open it's record, let's pull the NSA wire tap transcripts & tapes on all of the international calls going IN & OUT of Neverland & Hayvenhurst Estates! THEY WILL AGAIN FIND NOTHING!!!! !!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_Zrj5fmgys

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_Zrj5fmgys

**MJJ -- THE GREATEST MUSICAL SONG & DANCE MAN THAT HAS
EVER WALKED ON PLANET EARTH AND THE GREATEST
HUMANITARIAN ALIVE OR DEAD!!!!**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tqAI6rTDVJw>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tqAI6rTDVJw>

Check out Louis Farrakhan's lecture on MJJ [He mentions
you **Dr. Torry!!** I did not know he stayed @ your house
during the trial!!]

later,

'brew

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahogroups.com

Sent: Fri, January 8, 2010 7:33:55 AM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

a little jam to wake you up for your aerobic workout! RISE UP, brothers & sisters! H-

[The Jacksons - Heartbreak Hotel \(enhanced audio\)](#)

[youtube.com/watch](#)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31180|2010-01-09 19:32:14|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Scientific Manipulation of Black People "Blk. People see the wo|

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, FORKSYROADS@aol.com** wrote:

From: FORKSYROADS@aol.com

Subject: Scientific Manipulation of Black People "Blk. People see the world via blue

To: FORKSYROADS@aol.com

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 12:40 PM

Remember! Maybe you don't because you were not there! That Chancellor Williams stated at the State of the Race Conference in Southern California back in the 1970's: "Black people see themselves through blue eyes?" It has come to pass!

Ser Boxley

The Scientific Manipulation of Black People

Why Black People Are Afraid Of The Divine Truth?

The following quote describes how governments use propaganda in public schools, TV and movies to shape public opinions and beliefs to manage large populations for the benefit of the elite. It is a quote by Bertrand Arthur-William Russell who was a renowned British philosopher, a supporter of eugenics and World Government. He had a huge influence in the scientific dictatorship that we all live in today.

The Scientific Manipulation of Public Thinking

Science has given us, in succession, power over inanimate nature, power over plants and animals, and finally power over human beings.

It is the manipulative type of idealists who will create the scientific society. All real power will come to be concentrated in the hands of those who understand the art of scientific manipulation. Science will be diligently studied; it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated in other-words the public will not be allowed to know how its beliefs and opinions were scientifically manipulated by the government to think a certain way. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviorism, and biochemistry will be brought into play.

Modern technologies have had a powerful influence in controlling populations, promoting uniformity of opinion and making people less

individual than they used to be. Advances in behavioral psychology have given governments much more control over its population. In the modern world there are three great sources used for controlling and for producing uniformity among the masses: these are the Press, the Cinema, Education and the Radio. Their abilities to manipulate, control and produce almost world-wide uniformity are over-whelming.

The great majority of people in almost all civilized countries derive their ideas and perceptions, from these sources. Most of the things that we believe we believe because we have heard them affirmed through these systems; We do not remember how or why they were affirmed, and are therefore unable to be critical even when the affirmation was not backed by any evidence whatsoever. This situation gives those who control the media, the inherent ability to define, manipulate and control targeted groups as they see fit.

The Media affects our sense of style; what it means to love or be cool; what it means to be male or female; who we perceive as good guys and bad guys. It can influence every facet of our lives. When directed at targets groups these systems are secretly used to produce, within the targeted group, the sort of character and beliefs that the ruling elites consider desirable. Upon their so formed personalities, docility will be imposed on the targeted group. They will learn from an early age to be what is called co-operative, i.e., to do exactly what everybody is doing. Strategies against their oppressors will be discouraged in these groups of people, and insubordination will be scientifically trained out of them. This system can even make any serious criticism of the powers that be psychologically impossible. Even if all within the targeted groups are miserable, all will believe themselves at fault for their miseries, because these systems will be used to tell them that they are so.

This same proven method of mass manipulating targeted groups is precisely what is being done to African Americans as a means of maintaining white dominance. Black people are seeing through lenses that have been deliberately assigned to them by white social engineering and mass manipulation experts. The constant relentless bombardment with deplorably negative images of themselves that of which African Americans are so subjected to throughout the U.S. media is a deliberately applied psychosocial program. It deliberately inundates its Black population with fraudulent misinformation that perpetuates and frames the myth of Whites racial, moral, intellectual and ethical superiority. It is a covert and sophisticated system of ensuring the continuance of White racial hierarchy by way of mass manipulation that shapes the minds and collective perceptions of its Black population by subjecting them to seeing only the fraudulent worst in themselves.

The basis of this concept of manipulation works by affecting the unconscious mind through deception. Its weapon is the message that it carries and the way that it adversely affects the targeted recipient group in terms of their behavior. To the detriment of many African Americans this system of applied psychological conditioning has been an extremely effective. Its unrelenting daily assault on the Black psyche engenders feelings of self-doubt, self-loathing, and distrust among their group. It also develops profound feelings of internalized self contempt that pulverizes Black unity and halts Black upward mobility. It totally detaches African Americans sense of racial unity and

cohesion and also totally detaches them from their sense of power and reality while insinuating that they admire, respect, and trust only Whites. It is an insidious method of control that misleads African Americans to believe that it is now themselves that are their own worst enemies and that therefore they require whites to govern over their lives. It uses the medias proven mass manipulation abilities to divide and condition African Americans to accept white dominance over their lives.

The global white elite have gotten most of us to believe and to accept the proposition that Black people are inferior and needs whites to govern over their lives. This psychosocial program is disseminated unrelentingly everywhere through news releases in magazine articles, radio, television, press releases, documentaries, and false census reports. It is being deployed in all sectors - government, media, health and welfare, entertainment, and education, etc. Furthermore, it is the most detrimentally proficient racist system ever deplored against African Americans because most remain totally oblivious of its existence.

For the great majority of people any story or view point will gain acceptance if it is reiterated repeatedly or in such a way as to remain in the memory. This is just one of the many examples of the scientific manipulators shaping the opinions and beliefs of Black people. Black children have been hit hard with propaganda not only on TV or movies but also in their class rooms. Public schools are the laboratory for shaping the perfect slave, they are converting young black minds to accept white dominance by teaching them to respect all most exclusively the achievements of whites while learning very little of their own achievements as a race.

The usage of deploring misinformation to mass manipulate is rarely considered when discussing method of emitting white racism; however it was logical that governments would eventually use its proven methods of mass manipulation programs to defend its position of white dominance against its minority group. This was a logical progressive choice because information management is a powerful tool. It is the single most important thing that moves the world economy, influences political regimes, defines meaningful thoughts and constructs human behavior. This method of control also provides America s white elites with a more socially acceptable method of ensuring the continuance of its White racial hierarchy given that it is not as easily recognized. Unlike the blatantly brutal forms of racism used in the past, which Blacks were able to identify easily and therefore unify and form counter strategies, this modern system is more covertly deplored and works from a psychological perspective.

Not only does this psychosocial program manipulates the self perceptions of African Americans, it also creates a national climate that is insensitive to their plight thus fostering a consensual national setting of where in which Blacks are more easily mistreated and suppressed. This psychosocial programs distorted deplorable depiction of African Americans also changes the root problem of racism in America to be due to Blacks behavior rather than Whites proclivity for racism. This creates a shift of victimization in favor of whites-- that engenders acrimonious beliefs about African Americans that makes the nation and the entire world insensitive to their plight, tranquilizes efforts on their behalf, lessens pressure for social change on their behalf and makes any serious criticism of White racism

almost impossible today.

This produces false justifications for the legal systems mistreatment of African Americans. Wherein they are disproportionately incarcerated, given stiffer sentences, and are more likely than other racial groups to be treated brutally, beaten, and fired upon by police officers while they are unarmed. These injustices now goes ignored because the perception has become that its all now justified.

When contempt of Blacks is made to appear to be justifiable, it is the most fiercest and effective type of racism because its witnesses, bystanders, and even world audiences will sit by idly allowing African Americans to be brutally mistreated disproportionately incarcerated under the belief that it is justified.] It also affects attitudes that when enacted through governmental policies, laws, and other legislation actions, serve to ensure that African Americans will not advance. Its effects are manifested in ideas, education, governmental policies, economic stratification, social segregation, housing markets, hiring and promotion practices, psychological issues, and minority access to a variety of social services and opportunity.

The objective of the United States government has always been to maintain its White dominance over its Black population, and clearly, this mass media psychological manipulation campaign meets this need because it covertly manipulates the self perceptions of African Americans and creates a national climate that allows the government to consensually suppress the advancement of its African American population-thus maintaining its White racial dominance and control. In order for those who have been misled to begin to see correctly, they must have a clear, analytical understanding of the origin, strategies, mechanics, purpose and methods of the device that has blinded them in the first place. Therefore it is imperative that this email is forwarded Please do!

When the truth comes along and you know in your bones that its the truth yet you still refuse to accept and defend it you then really begin to die.

By Franklin Jones www.divineblacktruth.org

| 31181|2010-01-09 19:32:15|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Halle Berry & boyfriend bypass airport line|


Well, I don't see the problem here as they are both known celebrities, not unknown terrorists trying to bring down an airplane.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Halle Berry and Gabriel Aubry bypass airport line

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:45 PM





You have received a link to azcentral.com content from pookynem2@yahoo.com.

Halle Berry and Gabriel Aubry bypass airport line

[4 comments](#) Jan. 8, 2010 03:00 PM

Associated Press

MONTREAL -- Canadian police say it was wrong for one of their officers to whisk Halle Berry, her model boyfriend and baby through airport security.

Police Inspector Jimmy Cacchione said it was the personal initiative of one officer and not something the department supported.

Quebec journalist Marieve Paradis said on her blog Friday, she spotted Berry, her partner, Canadian model Gabriel Aubry, and their child, being led to the front of the security line at a Montreal airport Monday, while other passengers waited more than an hour.

The officer will not be reprimanded and the police airport unit will institute stricter rules for the future, Cacchione added.

Berry's agent Toni Howard was not immediately available for comment.

This is a public comment zone.

topo5000

Another example of the Hollywood elite who think that they're better than everyone else.

- [SheldonS](#)

It doesn't say they asked for the special treatment. Just that the guard whisked them through. He may have thought it was the right thing to do.

gbball

If they all look like halle Berry, move them all to the front of the line and get out of the way!!

[dmarcus](#)

I'd love to have a three-some with those two :-)

- esther09

Meh !

Her he// yeah

him.....nahhh

Stephen Lovekin/Getty Images

Model Gabriel Aubry and girlfriend actress Halle Berry attend Keep A Child Alive's 6th Annual Black Ball at Hammerstein Ballroom on October 15, 2009 in New York City

<http://www.azcentral.com/php-bin/clicktrack/email.php/9087216>

| 31182|2010-01-09 19:32:20|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Online courses at TibetanMedicine-Edu.org|

From what i/my person can read about Tibetan medicine it is even more energy-centric than chinese or aryuvedic and can be more closely aligned with Voodun/yoruba and west African modalities minus the animal sacrifices.

Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Sat, 12/26/09, Tibetanmedicine-edu.org** wrote:

From: Tibetanmedicine-edu.org

Subject: Online courses at TibetanMedicine-Edu.org

To: news@tibetanmedicine-edu.org

Date: Saturday, December 26, 2009, 12:33 PM

Online courses at TibetanMedicine-Edu.org

Since the launching of the TibetanMedicine-edu.orgs website four years ago, we have been receiving many demands from people strongly interested in following the study of Tibetan Medicine, but unable to take in classes due to lack of time, long distance, and/or economic reasons.

TibetanMedicine-Edu.org is now delighted to announce that from 2010, **TME**

Online courses will offer a rare opportunity for an in-depth study of Tibetan medicine and its related sciences through an **online interactive class** with direct access to Dr Pasang Yonten Arya, an experienced doctor and recognized teacher. Thanks to the help of new technology, students will then have the possibility to study mainly from their home, in any way that fits their life, thus sparing travelling time and expenses, but without the loss of quality teaching.

The first course proposed by TME Online Courses is a
COMPLETE THREE-YEAR TIBETAN MEDICINE PROGRAM

There are 2 options:

Option A: Distance learning and on-site practice

This course accepts health care professionals in general as well as other seriously motivated people intending to study Tibetan medicine in the complementary medicine field.

Option B: Distance learning only

This option is available for people interested in Tibetan medicine to improve their knowledge in the holistic concept of the body-mind, or for their own health benefit. The content of the course is the same as option A, but students don't participate in the on-site workshop in Europe.

The TM course gathers several tools to help students acquire knowledge at its best:

Distance learning(Option A and B):

- Several times a year, students will receive the theory in the form of textbooks (pdf documents). The whole three-year course will be comprised of 9 detailed textbooks.
- They will also receive by mail commentaries and explanations on these texts, in the form of audio and/or video recordings given by Dr Pasang Arya.
- About once a month, students will be invited to attend a scheduled interactive online teaching session. During these sessions, Dr. Pasang Arya will answer their questions and, depending on the needs, complement the teachings.

Practice(Option A):

- During the second and third year, a 5-day practical workshop will take place in Europe, where students will go from theory to practice under Dr.. Pasang Y. Arya's guidance. During the workshops, some other experts in Tibetan medicine may also intervene on specific subjects.
- The number of seats for this program is limited.

There is no specific prerequisite to take the Tibetan Medicine online course.

.....

In the future, TME Online Courses will also propose basic, as well as specialized courses and seminars on Tibetan Medicine and on related sciences. The whole TME Online Courses project will be revealed soon on our website.

In the meanwhile, **people interested in the three-year online Tibetan Medicine course can already pre-register here:**

http://www.tibetanmedicine-edu.org/en/tm_online_course.html

They then will receive all the course details in advance and will get an early chance to register.

For any question related to the TME Online courses, please contact us at:

TME@tibetanmedicine-edu.org

.....

You can unsubscribe to the TME newsletter at any time by sending a blank email to: unsubscribe@tibetanmedicine-edu.org

| 31183|2010-01-09 19:32:22|Tafari khumbaka|coupon|

Thinking about buying a new book?.....

http://www.bordersmedia.com/coup/30janwk2.asp?cmpid=SA_20100108

here is a 33% off coupon Njoy!.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Sun, 1/3/10, Mind on the Matter** wrote:

From: Mind on the Matter

Subject: Mind on the Matter Radio Show...upcoming and new post

To: "tafari_sudra@yahoo.com"

Date: Sunday, January 3, 2010, 1:21 PM

Mind on the Matter

Evolving to Higher States of Mind

A message to all members of Mind on the Matter

Greetings Good Sisters and Brothers,

I have just posted a new radio interview (plays automatically on home page) with myself and Baba Ashra Kwesi concerning the universal and Kemetic origins of Easter...its a pretty heavy interview...also, this Tuesday, I will be interviewing Yirser Ra Hotep, founder and Master of Kemetic Yoga...we broadcast live at 6pm central on www.wfsk.org or

88.1fm if you are in the Nashville area...you can also check us out on iTunes Radio...just click college radio and look for Fisk University near the bottom of the list...

Blessup,

J. Menaq

Visit Mind on the Matter at: http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network

To control which emails you receive on Mind on the Matter, [click here](#)

| 31184|2010-01-09 19:32:23|Sh'mou-EL|Re: Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?|

Dear All,

"But even if He does not, let it be known to you, O king, that we are not going to serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Apart from South Africa, the rest of Africa is industrial dump site for useless goods.

BTW

The liars can figure: 4 1 9 or 914! But, two and two is still four. Show some respect: the liars figure;but, the figures don't lie.

With much respect Shirley, I am on the same forum that Yashariel is a moderator. Myself and Yashariel are friends for a long time. He has fallen on low days,and that he couldn't personally assist me. He is a true friend,and has compassion.

We posted the same request on BAH forum. But, I tried to reach you also. Not with different request. Yashariel Ben Yah admonished that the USA economy is down and it has affected a lot of you there. I agreed and told him that let's give this request a try.

I am not a con-artist, I am not interested in putting my dignity into disrepute. My name is important to me. Why should I come out-- public--- to ask for commodity aid. A camera? Why the comparison of me to that..Life actually has a hidden truth. Some people value their life while some do not. Some do value their life and we according to Earth,even from seed to green and fruit.

Even though, some one had better education,come from very very rich home,he decided to kill himself and many others who even do not stand in his shadow . That also is much confusing,isn't it?

I am really confused here: Do we choose who we want to be before we come into this world.

Would you like to be Obama or Osama ? Or, may be Moses? I wouldn't have chosen to be some one who sit in an internet cafe to beg you for a camera for work and decent living.

He is Africa. I work for change with one thing in mind.." Positive Change is possible in the future! And as a student ..I am not blowbeaten by this type of slur.

Camera doesnot cost much in my country;but, the quality is down.3rd worldtypeThese toy cameras cannot work well,and those who have professional cameras buy them from USA,CANADA and Japan....The USA is not like Ghana in terms of technology. Even in terms socio economy....and..what ..You are far advanced ! Most times, we go to the second hand markets: we[Ghanaians] buy used items from used cars, second hand T-shirts,Tape recorders, used radio ,sauce pans even toused car tyres!

YHWH Yirae! and YHWH roe lo ekhsa. Even if He does not provide me a camera: Listen ,O king, thatI am not going to serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up.

Because I confidently believe:

Positive Change is Possible in the Future!

SAMUEL GYAMFI

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, shirley parker** wrote:


From: shirley parker

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 6:44 PM

I'm sorry but..who are you and exactly who is it that you are supposed to be

ashamed of ....?

~sappie1952~

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Wed, 1/6/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2010, 1:11 PM

419!

From: Tafari khumbaka

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Sent: Tue, January 5, 2010 8:33:14 PM

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

some con-artist are so transparent. one must/cannot wonder why such

brasen bravado gets many to fall for their schemes.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/5/10, Sh'mou-EL** [yahoo.com](mailto:Sh'mou-EL@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Abraham Hospi deception in Bible?

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2010, 3:13 PM

Dear fellow Hebrew Brothers,

I sent an e-mail date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

asking an aid from members . I have not received any kind of response at all. My e-mail look and sound strange in your eyes and ears!

Who will follow Abraham and Sarah? Who will follow G-d?

You make me look a stranger here..even if I am a stranger to you,kindly be of God fearing heart. And write a response of best wishes;but,none of you did that. I am very ashamed.

But, I will tell you one thing:

[http://rebshlomo. . org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels-welcoming- strangers/](http://rebshlomo.org/transcriptio ns/vaera/ abraham-and- the-angels-welcoming- strangers/)

"Three little pagans came to[Abraham in the Bible]. Im sure you know the story; they were really angels, but they looked like pagans. In fact, they were not just like simple pagans, but like certain pagans who were worshipping the dust on their feet, the lowest kind of pagan, worshipping dust."

Abraham aided these strangers. I know the blessings one will get if s[he] help some one who is poor, who has called up on you for help. Even, if you help by word or action,G-d will reward you.

This is not a con-artiste forum, people here are real and I wonder if I am not at lost with their approach to this very important request.

Do you care about poor brother or sister? Or, you want to care about the New York Times as you look to see and hear Hell! Hell ! Hellish! The New York Times is watching you to seeing you changed,then the world will be peaceful.

Sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

--- On **Mon, 1/4/10, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 4, 2010, 10:03 PM

--- On **Wed, 12/30/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Brothers and Sisters
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Wednesday, December 30, 2009, 6:57 PM

--- On **Tue, 12/29/09, Sh'mou-EL** wrote:

From: Sh'mou-EL
Subject: Brothers and Sisters
To: yasharel@gmail. com
Cc: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 7:09 PM

Shalom friend,

I send you my greetings in the name of the merciful Yah ,who consoles the distressed and causes miraculous blessings. This is an unusual e-mail ,and I ask you with all humility to understand. And Yah bless you. I am member of this community who live in Ghana , a country on the West Coast of Africa. My name is Samuel Gyamfi. I am a High School Student. I want to become a trained teacher. I worked with a small unprofessional camera to support my needs in schooling.

I have worked as a good photographer, even though from the place of truth I have not specialized in that field, I am very good at photography. . This part time job helps me in many ways in self reliance .

My small unprofessional camera is currently spoiled and could not be repaired.

Incomes in West Africa are generally very low. So, I could not save any fund for unforeseen occurrences such as this case.

I am in serious need of a camera, old, used or new.. Canon or Nikon or one that I can work with until I get to school again in February 2009.

Please when you are able to help me I will be very glad. And Yah Bless you..

Please help me secure a camera, so that I can work to support my living. My single parent is old..and she lives on very low income as peasant farmer.

Once again, please help me. This is an unusual from me. And I know God will bless you.

Please if you need any information about me, send me an e-mail:

lifeline11_7@yahoo.com

Please if you can help with any "thing" financially, send e-mail to Brother Yasharel Ben Yah.

Change is the only constant in life; but, in everything we give thanks to the Holy One of Israel [YHWH Qadosh Yisra-el]. We are never given more than we can handle.

I know how delicate is this case.. I implore you.. be of a good courage. And Yah bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Samuel Gyamfi

| 31185|2010-01-09 19:32:23|nathaniel x vance|Send Your Congresspersons an automated Letter to END UNJUST DRUG LAW|

Send Your Congresspersons an automated Letter to END UNJUST DRUG LAWS!

[from Drug War Chronicle, Issue #615, 1/8/10](#)

[Phillip S. Smith](#), Writer/Editor

Whom do you picture when you read the phrase "drug dealer"? It's probably not the subjects of this book. They're white, upper-middle class and beyond, upwardly mobile college students blithely enmeshed in a web of criminality -- drug use and sales -- that, for them at least, goes unnoticed, and even when noticed, largely unpunished.

And that really irks Mohamed and Fritsvold, a pair of Southern California sociologists who gained entr  into a network of drug sellers and users centered on a private college in San Diego and then spent six years interviewing and observing them as they partied hearty, gobbled and swapped pills, and peddled dope with reckless abandon. It's not, as the authors make clear, that they wish their student subjects were punished with the same heavy hand awaiting a poor black kid slinging crack in on an inner city street corner.

In fact, Mohamed and Fritsvold make equally clear that they view US drug policies as harsh and counterproductive, in no small part because of the race and class biases they so inarguably exhibit. Healthy chunks of "Dorm Room Dealers" are devoted to delineating in detail just how racially skewed and cleaved by class the application of American drug laws are. That's what really irks the authors

<http://stopthedrugwar.org/chronicle/615/book_review_dorm_room_dealers>

Please, help rescind the illegal, racist, unfair crack-cocaine mandatory sentencing drug law by sending an automated letter to all your congresspersons! Humane Drug treatment and rehab rather than costly tortuous **for-profit prisons!**

<<http://capwiz.com/drcnet/issues/alert/?alertid=14420161>>

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 31186|2010-01-09 19:32:53|Tafari khumbaka|dalits/untouchables
demanding their rights|

Source: lite.epaper.timesofindia.com

CHENNAI, INDIA, December 29, 2009: Madras high court has ordered the trustees of a temple in Pottai village in Villupuram district to allow the temple car to go through a dalit colony.

Passing orders on two writ petitions, one filed by the trustee of Aru Imighu Poottai Mariamman Temple near Sankarapuram and an opposing one filed by 10 dalits belonging to the village, Justice K. Chandru said that the trustees petition cannot be accepted by this court. Any such order in their favor will amount to perpetuating untouchability, which has been specifically prohibited by Article 17 of the Constitution.

The festival turned controversial in 2007 when Dalits staked their religious rights over the temple, which is under the control of the state governments Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowment Department. Last year, the authorities were able to broker peace by running a sagadai, which is a small-sized temple car, through the Dalit colony. This year no amount of persuasion and peace committee meetings could solve the tangle.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31187|2010-01-09 19:32:54|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Georgia Guidestones--
cult or classic?|

Hello Hebrew,

after reading the Wiki history of this modern piece of artwork, I have decided it is not a "cult" but an attempt at a modern classic. It was immediately said to be "satanic" because of the esoteric indicators of the four directions and the North Star, but what else could be expected in Georgia, USA....ROTFL!! If it ain' about Christianity in this "all Christian country" it ain't worth noting....for most in the deep south.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Georgia Guidestones-- cult or classic?

To: "ravanna frazier-bey"

Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:09 AM

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature.

| 31188|2010-01-09 19:33:17|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Re: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Blac|

Seems if a small amount of blacks from the levant/asia minor (northeastern Africa) came into ancient Egypt and traded and settled Among Africans of Ancient Egypt they would be absorbed into the dominant culture of the Ancient Africans "Already" there and ancient Africa/Egypt the northern Hapi/delta river area was populated by indigenous Africans,,, west and east and south of the Hapi river has been populated by Africans even back when it was part of a Great expanse of tropic's before the sahara became desert and when it became desert, Africans populated all its habitable lands even as the lands became more arid in the delta and workable as centuries passed over the last 10,000 yrs...

The pottery and farming practices , husbandry and temple structures of southern Africa/Hapi river valley was superior too lower Africa/Hapi delta

area it was the expansion of Ta-zeti as a one government confederating the many city-states into a one people .

One result of this would be the goods that the northern Africans were receiving from the Levant and crete and The far-flung islands and lands of the north would benefit the whole nation from a tax. The foreign goods and ideas flooding into and out of lower Egypt would also benefit the deep south and the wealth of Punt/Ta-Neter could be sold well beyond her borders . Eastern Abbyssinia the lands of eastern Sheba/Saba the lands of Hapi-Araby have been populated by blacks and was farmed by way of cisterns ,dikes and man made canals but none preceed the Great accomplishment of the city of Het-Ka-Ptah/Min-Nefer and the canal work done to create a island city using the Hapi river .The necessary farming that has to go with the founding of the earliest Great cities known to man in southern africa some having more than 25,000 inhabitants Ta-nehesi, Nekhen, Abtu, Odufu, kom-ombo, the lost cities of Tropical sahara demand the cultivation of wild lands. The word a-rab is a modern term ana.d. term and according to Dr.John Henrik-Clarke an a.d. people., If Dr. W. Muhammad wants to speak of the blacks of the levant and eastern Abbyssinia he shouldn't equate a mulattoe people commonly called in ancient times Persia with the indegenous Anu, Maa , Saba, Ur , Elam, Susa , Saba-Sind , Ksh , Hindigo-Ksh the ancient people of old Al-Kybalan/Sinai thesewere Black peopleand not modern palestinians/Arab-egyptians.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com, africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups.co.uk

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 12:45 AM

Peaceand blessings Phamily

I am just reading over Dr. Wesley Muhammad's latest book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. In Chapter 2 he, citing other historians like Petrie, is making the claim that the Badarians arrived from Asia, "resettled" into the Sudan and created Pharaonic Egypt. Although he tries to downplay it by stating that it wasn't a "massive" amount of what he calls "Afrabians" who settled in this area, his language suggest that the influential and most prominent deities, farming techniques and language derive from these "Asians" who "happen" to be Black although they were a "minority" according to his research.

I find this problematic for many reasons that would take an academic article

to explain. But my main beef is that he doesn't cite any material that suggest migrations from the Sahara or inner Africa. My question to him would be, if Asia is the "source" of the culture of Egypt, why do we find the "inner" and "west" Africans still practicing the culture and has the deep rich meaning behind their rituals and concepts? Why can we ONLY go into Africa to explain Egypt but can't go into Arabia, black or what not, to discover the nuances that make pharaonic Egypt what we know it today? He argues that Kush is Arabia and that Ta-Netcher is Arabia (primarily) that has some "spillage" into Africa towards what is now Ethiopia. I've argued before that Netcher, not only means divine, but "ancestors" and subsequent research into inner African languages further supports this premise. The concept of "God's land" is "anti-African" since ALL land is "sacred" to African people: thus why in indigenous cultures land "ownership" is taboo. The concept of one plot of land as "God's" land doesn't fit the general African unifying cultural substratic paradigm.

Another issue in regards to the farming: if the Asians brought farming with them to Africa, where are the "Asiatic" terminology for farming, its tools and crops among the Egyptians, and subsequently the rest of Africa? Who taught all of the other Africans how to "farm?" Also he claims that the Anu were these same Black Arabs from Arabia. Again, the key players, the key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 31189|2010-01-09 19:33:40|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Shu/The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass|

Hello Shu Tefnut,

the information you disagree with by Dr. Hawass is where exactly...on his blog site?

I remember seeing something on the History Channel about the builders of the pyramids in Egypt, and I was confused then and now about the DNA testing to confirm that the builders - slaves or not - were mainly Egyptians, and not Jews or Africans. (Perhaps it was because of the movies that were made of the ancient Egyptians and others in that region/period all looking European on the screen....I don't know.)

Anyhoo....Egypt sits in the heart of Africa so that would make the people Africans, originally black and brown skinned people, regardless of what the majority look like today after breeding with other cultures. If I am mistaken, just let me know...but I don't think so.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com, bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" , friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com, openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroups.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com, trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 4:21 PM

Hotep,

This site is a good site for most of it's content. However I am not in agreement with Dr. Hawass and his world view regarding the founders of Nile valley civilization. He must be totally out to lunch or just refuse to acknowledge the contributions of the indigenous Africans in their natural habitat never the less if you want to stay up on current information regarding Kemet and up to date discoveries you might want to subscribe to this site.

Dr. Bennett

Search this site:

 form:004e093c55 search_theme_fc

Primary links

- [Home](#)
 - [What's new?](#)
- [Dr. Hawass](#)
 - [Biography](#)
 - [Awards](#)
 - [In the media](#)
 - [About DrHawass.com](#)

- [Writings](#)
 - [Publications](#)
 - [Articles](#)
 - [Editorials](#)
 - [Diary](#)
- [Media](#)
 - [Photoblog](#)
 - [In the media](#)
- [Discoveries](#)
 - [Great discoveries](#)
 - [Latest updates](#)
 - [Press Releases](#)
- [Calendar](#)
 - [Upcoming events](#)
 - [Previous events](#)
 - [Calendar view](#)
- [Map](#)
- [Fanclub](#)
 - [E-mail Dr. Hawass](#)
 - [Fans overview](#)
 - [From all around the world](#)
- [Subscribe & RSS](#)
- [Chair of Egyptology at AUC](#)

What is important to me is that I have the great good fortune to spend my days doing something I love, and being given the opportunity to make a difference in the world.

Zahi Hawass

Username: *

Password: *

- [Create new account](#)
- [Request new password](#)

form7ca33465cd4 user_login_block

Related Items

- [The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid](#)
- [New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur](#)
- [Climate Change and Conservation in Egypt](#)
- [VIDEO: Underwater Archaeology in the Nile](#)
- [Palm Valley Hotel in Bahariya Oasis](#)
- [A Night in the White Desert](#)
- [Bahariya Oasis](#)

- [The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid](#)
- [The Pyramids of Dashur: The Bent Pyramid](#)
- [Video - Zahi Hawass Talks to San Francisco's KGO-TV About Tutankhamun](#)

Search

Search this site:

Subscribe & Rss

Subscribe to all new content.

Enter your email address:

[Click for more options.](#)

- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)
- [Terms of Use](#)

The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur

The 19th century was a time of great discoveries in Egypt. However, at that time there were no standard methods of mapping and recording sites, so important things were lost. Excavators would record that they found a tomb, but not describe the exact location, so later scholars would not be able to find them easily. A good example of this is found at Dashur, the pyramid site just south of Saqqara.

The first hall, lined with mudbrick, of the tomb of Sa-Iset. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

Jacques de Morgan, in his excavations at Dashur in 1894-1895, discovered an important tomb just south of the 12th Dynasty cemetery of Amenemhat II. The tomb is located between the pyramid of Amenemhat II and the black pyramid of Amenemhat III. The tomb owner chose a good location, on a small mound that overlooks the whole area, including the 4th Dynasty pyramids of Snefru and the royal cemetery east of the red pyramid of Snefru.

De Morgan, in his excavations, did not publish the details of this tomb, or the architectural plan, but he did find and record a group of funerary stelae, which are now in the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. These four funerary stelae represent the owner of the tomb, a man named Sa-Iset. He is shown in each stela seated in front of an offering table with a list of offerings as well as his name and titles. These stelae are inscribed in bas-relief and they show some of the best 12th Dynasty inscriptions, and perhaps some of the best of the whole Middle Kingdom, because the inscriptions are beautifully done and the details of the faces and bodies of the figures are exquisite.

Some of the titles of Sa-Iset are recorded in each of the stelae. These titles include that he was the higher prince, the chief of the lector priests, a scribe of the sacred books, holder of the seals of the south, sole friend of the king, overseer of the treasury, overseer of the pyramid city, vizier, judge, and overseer of the six chapels. Some of these are very prestigious titles, showing that he was a very important man in his time.

In 2006, the archaeological team at Dashur led by Hussein began to work in the area midway between the pyramids of Amenemhat II and Amenemhat III in order to rediscover this tomb. We knew of the existence of the tomb, but not its exact location or many details about it. Rediscovering the tomb of Sa-Iset was an important goal, as it could reveal more information about the reign of Amenemhat II and the Middle Kingdom.

The first vaulted chamber, lined with fine limestone. At the end of the chamber, the sarcophagus lid is visible. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

The tomb was found soon after excavation work began, and it was evident that the superstructure had been destroyed. Hundreds of stone blocks were found scattered all around, and these can give us an idea about the architectural plan of the superstructure and chapel of the tomb. It was built of fine white limestone and the walls were inscribed with false doors that included lines of hieroglyphic inscriptions including the name and titles of the tomb owner. These titles matched those of Sa-Iset recorded on his funerary stelae in the Egyptian Museum. However, the inscriptions inside the tomb are incised on a much bigger scale, to match the size of the exterior of the chapel and the ten large blocks found. We also found smaller limestone blocks and pieces that came from the interior of the chapel that show the decoration. Here we found a scene of the family of Sa-Iset giving him offerings. With him are his brothers, sisters, father, mother, and grandmother and grandfather. These scenes are very interesting because they are unique to this tomb.

The substructure of the tomb starts with a ramp that slopes down into the north-facing entrance. The western wall extended for about 10 meters and is 86.5 cm thick. It is made of five courses of mudbrick laid in steps. The eastern wall of the ramp is about 11.70 meters long. The ramp slopes down until it reaches two thick walls that were constructed in order to protect the lower part of the tomb. The ramp leads into a tunnel lined with mudbrick before the antechamber and burial chamber. At some point the sealed antechamber was opened, perhaps by ancient thieves or possibly during de Morgans excavations. The sealed chamber has a vaulted ceiling lined with large limestone blocks. This rectangular chamber is about 5.5 meters long

and 2 meters wide. The floor slopes down, and we can see the remains of the mortar used between the blocks, which may indicate that the tomb was finished in a hurry.

The first vaulted chamber leads to the burial chamber. It is a small room, about 3.4 meters by 1.75 meters, and the sarcophagus occupies the entire floor. The huge lid of the sarcophagus is made of green diorite. On the eastern side of the room are two small niches carved into the lower half of the wall. The southern niche contains a canopic box of green diorite, that is cracked and broken in places. The northern niche is empty. The vaulted ceiling of the burial chamber is lined with limestone, and the limestone walls are decorated with Pyramid Texts in vertical rows colored in green. Each row contains the name of Sa-Iset at either the beginning or the end of each spell. These Pyramid Texts are similar in style to those in the 5th Dynasty pyramid of Unas at Saqqara, which means that the artist in the 12th Dynasty who decorated Sa-Iset's tomb was likely imitating the texts from Unas pyramid.

The burial chamber of Sa-Iset, showing the sarcophagus lid, Pyramid Texts, vaulted ceiling and side niches. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby)

It is interesting to note that both chambers with vaulted ceilings were lined with limestone, while the first chamber in mudbrick did not have a vaulted ceiling. This tomb has a unique architectural style; it is the only tomb at the site of Dashur, and even in the area of Memphis, that has this plan. The use of Pyramid Texts is also very unusual. The tomb was left unfinished, perhaps because the burial was completed in a hurry. We can see that some of the red artists' lines used to define the inscriptions still remain. Also, the lid of the sarcophagus is still very rough and was not polished. The walls of the first vaulted limestone chamber were also never finished, they are not polished or decorated, but bear the remains of tool marks.

We are planning to continue the excavation of this tomb, and in January, we hope to open the sarcophagus. De Morgan attempted to open it, but it proved impossible, as the lid of the sarcophagus is just touching the walls. If the lid were lifted, it might scrape the walls and damage the texts. Therefore I consulted with the archaeologists at Dashur as well as Reis Talal. Reis

Talal comes from a famous family that is known for being able to move any heavy object. They worked with myself and Miroslav Verner on the tomb of Iufaa at Abusir. They also worked with me to move the lid of the sarcophagus of the governor of Bahariya Oasis, and six months ago, we lifted the lid of the sarcophagus inside the subsidiary pyramid of Teti. Reis Talal presented me with his plan for lifting the lid of the sarcophagus of Sa-Iset. He will open a shaft outside the tomb and bring in construction equipment that will hold a weight. The weight will be about 15 tons, one and a half times the weight of the sarcophagus lid, to counter-balance the lid. In this way, the lid will be lifted slowly by the weight outside the burial chamber. We will move very slowly and carefully; the process will take at least 5 days. I am really looking forward to opening the sarcophagus and revealing what is hidden inside the sarcophagus of this important man, the vizier Sa-Iset.

Further information:

[The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid](#)

Further information:

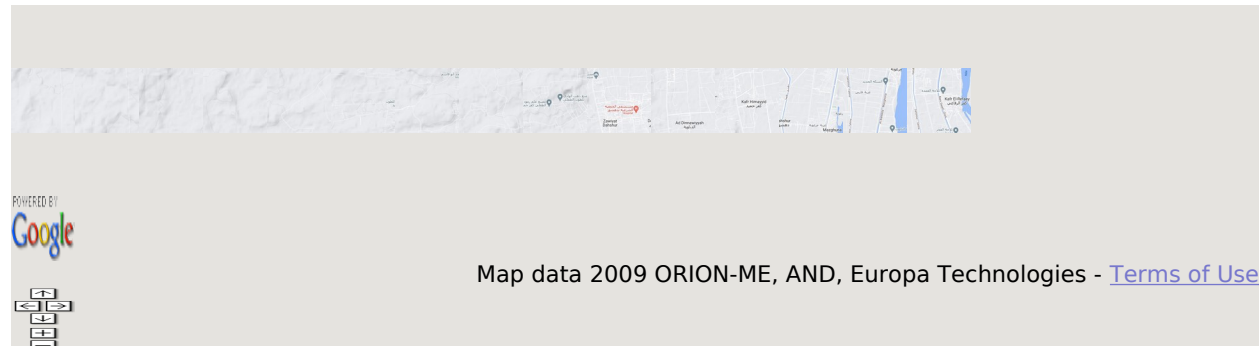
[The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid](#)

Further information:

[New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur](#)

- [Zahi Hawass's blog](#)

Location



DrHawass.com build and maintained by Heritage Key

| 31190|2010-01-09 19:38:07|Tafari khumbaka|african American politicians
turn backs to DRC ???????????????|
[http://news.yahoo.com/video/world-
15749633/17499927#video=17536184](http://news.yahoo.com/video/world-15749633/17499927#video=17536184)
the life of a child soldier, i just wanna
cry.....



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31191|2010-01-10 12:14:40|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free
TV ?|
Thank you Sister Sekhmet! There is even a plan underway
to make ALL RADIO SUBSCRIPTION BASED!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta-Seti
Sent: Fri, January 8, 2010 6:30:43 PM
Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free TV ?

Hello Hebrew,
I sent this article before about free TV, maybe this is where you saw the ad
before?
Sekhmet
Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Trouble for free TV ?

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 2:41 PM

Sheesh, if "free TV" isn't free anymore, guess folks will have to go back to listening to the radio and their biased programming.(I left the original link intact for this article.) -Sekhmet

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV

By ANDREW VANACORE, AP Business Writer Andrew Vanacore, Ap Business Writer 1hr51minsago December 29, 2009

NEW YORK For more than 60 years, TV stations have broadcast news, sports and entertainment for free and made their money by showing commercials. That might not work much longer. The business model is unraveling at ABC, CBS, NBC and Fox and the local stations that carry the networks' programming. Cable TV and the Web have fractured the audience for free TV and siphoned its ad dollars. The recession has squeezed advertising further, forcing broadcasters to accelerate their push for new revenue to pay for programming.

That will play out in living rooms across the country. The changes could mean higher cable or satellite TV bills, as the networks and local stations squeeze more fees from pay-TV providers such as Comcast and DirecTV for the right to show broadcast TV channels in their lineups. The networks might even ditch free broadcast signals in the next few years. Instead, they could operate as cable channels a move that could spell the end of free TV as Americans have known it since the 1940s.

"Good programing is expensive," Rupert Murdoch, whose News Corp. owns Fox, told a shareholder meeting this fall. "It can no longer be supported solely by advertising revenues."

Fox is pursuing its strategy in public, warning that its broadcasts including college football bowl games could go dark Friday for subscribers of Time Warner Cable, unless the pay-TV operator gives Fox higher fees. For its part, Time Warner Cable is asking customers whether it should "roll over" or "get tough" in negotiations.

The future of free TV also could be altered as the biggest pay-TV

provider, Comcast Corp., prepares to take control of NBC. Comcast has not signaled plans to end NBC's free broadcasts. But Jeff Zucker, who runs NBC and its sister cable channels such as CNBC and Bravo, told investors this month that "the cable model is just superior to the broadcast model."

The traditional broadcast model works like this: CBS, NBC, ABC and Fox distribute shows through a network of local stations. The networks own a few stations in big markets, but most are "affiliates," owned by separate companies.

Traditionally the networks paid affiliates to broadcast their shows, though those fees have dwindled to near nothing as local stations have seen their audience shrink. What hasn't changed is where the money mainly comes from: advertising.

Cable channels make most of their money by charging pay-TV providers a monthly fee per subscriber for their programming. On average, the pay-TV providers pay about 26 cents for each channel they carry, according to research firm SNL Kagan. A channel as highly rated as ESPN can get close to \$4, while some, such as MTV2, go for just a few pennies.

With both advertising and fees, ESPN has seen its revenue grow to \$6.3 billion in 2009 from \$1.8 billion a decade ago, according to SNL Kagan estimates. It has been able to bid for premium events that networks had traditionally aired, such as football games. Cable channels also have been able to fund high-quality shows, such as AMC's "Mad Men," rather than recycling movies and TV series.

That, plus a growing number of channels, has given cable a bigger share of the ad pie. In 1998, cable channels drew roughly \$9.1 billion, or 24 percent of total TV ad spending, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. By 2008, they were getting \$21.6 billion, or 39 percent.

Having two revenue streams advertising and fees from pay-TV providers has insulated cable channels from the recession. By contrast, over-the-air stations have been forced to cut staff, and at least two broadcast groups sought bankruptcy protection in 2009.

Fox illustrates the trend: Its broadcast operations reported a 54 percent drop in operating income for the quarter that ended in September. Its cable channels, which include Fox News and FX,

grew their operating income 41 percent.

Analyst Tom Love of ZenithOptimedia estimates that ad revenue at the big networks dropped 9 percent in 2009 and will be followed by an 8 percent drop in 2010 and zero growth in 2011. A small chunk of the ad revenue is being recouped online, where the networks sell episodes for a few dollars each or run ads alongside shows on sites such as Hulu. Media economist Jack Myers projects online video advertising will grow into a \$2 billion business by 2012, from just \$350 million to \$400 million in 2009. But that is not significant enough to make up for the lost ad revenue on the airwaves. Advertisers spent \$34 billion on broadcast commercials in 2008, down by \$2.4 billion from two years earlier, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. So rather than wait for the Internet to become a bigger source of income, the networks and local stations are mimicking what cable channels do: They're charging pay-TV companies a monthly fee per subscriber to carry their programming.

Since 1994, the Federal Communications Commission has let networks and their affiliates seek payments for including their programming in the pay-TV lineup. Not everyone demanded payments at first. Instead they relied on the broader audience that cable and satellite gave them to increase what they could charge advertisers.

The big networks also were content to let their broadcast stations essentially be subsidized by higher fees for the cable channels that fell under the same corporate umbrella. A pay-TV company negotiating with the Walt Disney Co., which owns ABC, is likely paying more for the ABC Family channel than it otherwise would, with the extra assumed to help Disney cover its costs for the ABC network broadcasts.

But over time such contracts generally run about three years more networks began demanding payments for the stations they own. And affiliates already receiving the fees have bargained for more money.

Some talks have been tense. In 2007, Sinclair Broadcast Group, which operates 32 network-affiliated stations around the country, pulled its signals for nearly a month from Mediacom Communications Corp., which provides cable TV to about 1.3 million subscribers, mainly in small cities.

Mediacom may again lose signals from Sinclair's affiliates in markets as large as Des Moines and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, after last-ditch negotiations on fees Monday failed to produce a replacement for an agreement expiring Friday. Mediacom spokesman Tom Larsen said Sinclair wants a 50 percent hike in fees, though neither company would provide specific figures. Sinclair's general counsel, Barry Faber, said no new talks have been scheduled.

The American Cable Association says its members mainly small cable TV providers have seen their costs for carrying local TV stations more than triple over the past three years. The group's head, Matt Polka, says those fees have gone "straight to consumers' pocketbooks" through higher cable bills.

Gannett Co., for instance, which operates 23 stations, has taken in \$56 million in fees from pay-TV operators in 2009 after negotiating a new batch of agreements, up from \$18 million in 2008. Dave Lougee, president of Gannett's broadcast arm, defends the fees, saying "broadcasters were late to the game in really starting to go after the fair market value of their signals." Analysts estimate CBS managed to get as much as 50 cents per subscriber in its most recent talks with pay-TV providers that carry CBS-owned stations. CBS Corp. chief Leslie Moonves said such fees should add "hundreds of millions of dollars to revenues annually."

That could be just the beginning. CBS and Fox are also asking for a portion of the fees that their affiliates get, arguing that the networks' shows are what give local stations the leverage to ask for fees.

Over time, the networks might be able to get even more money by abandoning the affiliate structure and undoing a key element of free TV.

Here's why: Pay-TV providers are paying the networks only for the stations the networks own. That amounts to a little less than a third of the TV audience, which means local affiliates recoup two-thirds of the fees. If a network operated purely as a cable channel and cut the affiliates out, the network could get the fees for the entire pay-TV audience.

If forced to go independent, affiliates would have to air their own programming, including local news and syndicated shows.

Fitch Ratings analyst Jamie Rizzo predicts that at least one of the four broadcast networks "could explore" becoming a cable channel as early as 2011.

Any shift would take years, as the networks untangle complicated affiliate contracts. At an analyst conference in 2008, CBS's Moonves called the idea an "a very interesting proposition." But he added that it "would really change the universe that we're in."

Copyright 2008 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV - Yahoo! News

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091229/ap_on_hi_te/us_free_broadcasters_in_peril

=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31192|2010-01-10 12:15:21|hebrew b'yisrael|Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo.com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sun, January 10, 2010 1:00:50 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

The wake & funeral are coming soon to a church near Greensboro but they are planning a service for him @ HU. H-

buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...

buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#).

| 31193|2010-01-10 12:15:26|Shu Tefnut|"Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race..."|

From: YouTube Service <service@youtube.com>

Date: January 10, 2010 1:57:26 PM EST

To: shutefnut@mac.com

Subject: MegaAmenra sent you a video: "Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race..."



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[MegaAmenra](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:

[Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race...](#)
the secret

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 31194|2010-01-10 12:15:41|shutefnut|Re: Shu/The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass| Hotep Sekhmet

This video might shed some light on your question:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3bGxd9BsnoU>

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

> Hello Shu Tefnut,

> the information you disagree with by Dr. Hawass is where exactly...on his blog site?

>

> I remember seeing something on the History Channel about the builders of the pyramids in Egypt, and I was confused then and now about the DNA testing to confirm that the builders - slaves or not - were mainly Egyptians, and not Jews or Africans. (Perhaps it was because of the movies that were made of the ancient Egyptians and others in that region/period all looking European on the screen....I don't know.)

> Anyhoo....Egypt sits in the heart of Africa so that would make the people Africans, originally black and brown skinned people, regardless of what the majority look like today after breeding with other cultures. If I am mistaken, just let me know...but I don't think so.

>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Thu, 1/7/10, Shu Tefnut wrote:

>

>

> From: Shu Tefnut

> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass

> To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA"

<afrikanodsoftherealm@yahoogroups.com>, afrikanunity_ofharlem@..., bnjee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@..., "Eugene Bennett", friends@..., GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@..., luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@..., openyourthirdeye@..., smaitawi@yahoogroups.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@..., trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 4:21 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

\succ \geq

> Hoteb,

 \triangleright \succ

> This site is a good site for most of it's content. However I am not in agreement with Dr. Hawass and his world view regarding the founders of Nile valley civilization. He must be totally out to lunch or just refuse to acknowledge the contributions of the indigenous Africans

> in their natural habitat never the less if you want to stay up on current information regarding Kemet and up to date discoveries you might want to subscribe to this site.

 \triangleright \succ

> Dr. Bennett

 \succ \geq \succ \geq ∇ \vee

✓

✓

7

1

/

11

11

11

1

> Search this site:

 \geq \triangleright

- > Primary links

>

 \succ

> Home

 \triangleright

> What's new?

> Dr. Hawass

 \geq

> Biography

> Awards

- > In the media

> About DrHawass.com

> Writings

 \triangleright

- > Publications
 - > Articles
 - > Editorials
 - > Diary
 - > Media
 - >
 - > Photoblog
 - > In the media
 - > Discoveries
 - >
 - > Great discoveries
 - > Latest updates
 - > Press Releases
 - > Calendar
 - >
 - > Upcoming events
 - > Previous events
 - > Calendar view
 - > Map
 - > Fanclub
 - >
 - > E-mail Dr. Hawass
 - > Fans overview
 - > From all around the world
 - > Subscribe & RSS
 - > Chair of Egyptology at AUC
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
 - >
- > What is important to me is that I have the great good fortune to spend my days doing something I love, and being given the opportunity to make a difference in the world.
- >
- > □ Zahi Hawass
- >
- >
- >
- >
- >

- >
- >
- >
- > Username: *
- > Password: *
- >
- >
- > Create new account
- > Request new password
- >
- >
- >
- > Related Items
- >
- >
- >
- > The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid
- > New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur
- > Climate Change and Conservation in Egypt
- > VIDEO: Underwater Archaeology in the Nile
- > Palm Valley Hotel in Bahariya Oasis
- > A Night in the White Desert
- > Bahariya Oasis
- > The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid
- > The Pyramids of Dashur: The Bent Pyramid
- > Video - Zahi Hawass Talks to San Francisco's KGO-TV About Tutankhamun
- >
- > Search
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Search this site:
- >
- > Subscribe & Rss
- >
- > Subscribe to all new content.
- >
- > Enter your email address:
- >
- >
- >
- > Click for more options.
- >
- >

>

>

> Contact

> Privacy Policy

> Terms of Use

>

>

>

> The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur

>

>

>

> The 19th century was a time of great discoveries in Egypt. However, at that time there were no standard methods of mapping and recording sites, so important things were lost. Excavators would record that they found a tomb, but not describe the exact location, so later scholars would not be able to find them easily. A good example of this is found at Dashur, the pyramid site just south of Saqqara.

>

>

> The first hall, lined with mudbrick, of the tomb of Sa-Iset. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) Jacques de Morgan, in his excavations at Dashur in 1894-1895, discovered an important tomb just south of the 12th Dynasty cemetery of Amenemhat II. The tomb is located between the pyramid of Amenemhat II and the black pyramid of Amenemhat III. The tomb owner chose a good location, on a small mound that overlooks the whole area, including the 4th Dynasty pyramids of Snefru and the royal cemetery east of the red pyramid of Snefru.

>

> De Morgan, in his excavations, did not publish the details of this tomb, or the architectural plan, but he did find and record a group of funerary stelae, which are now in the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. These four funerary stelae represent the owner of the tomb, a man named Sa-Iset. He is shown in each stela seated in front of an offering table with a list of offerings as well as his name and titles. These stelae are inscribed in bas-relief and they show some of the best 12th Dynasty inscriptions, and perhaps some of the best of the whole Middle Kingdom, because the inscriptions are beautifully done and the details of the faces and bodies of the figures are exquisite.

>

> Some of the titles of Sa-Iset are recorded in each of the stelae. These titles include that he was the higher prince, the chief of the lector priests, a scribe of the sacred books, holder of the seals of the south, sole friend of the king, overseer of the treasury, overseer of the pyramid city, vizier, judge, and overseer of the six chapels. Some of these are very prestigious titles, showing that he was a very important man in his time.

>

> In 2006, the archaeological team at Dashur led by Hussein began to work in the area midway between the pyramids of Amenemhat II and Amenemhat III in order to rediscover this tomb. We knew of the existence of the tomb, but not its exact location or many details about it. Rediscovering the tomb of Sa-Iset was an important goal, as it could reveal more information about the reign of Amenemhat II and the Middle Kingdom.

>

>

>

> The first vaulted chamber, lined with fine limestone. At the end of the chamber, the sarcophagus lid is visible. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) The tomb was found soon after excavation work began, and it was evident that the superstructure had been destroyed. Hundreds of stone blocks were found scattered all around, and these can give us an idea about the architectural plan of the superstructure and chapel of the tomb. It was built of fine white limestone and the walls were inscribed with false doors that included lines of hieroglyphic inscriptions including the name and titles of the tomb owner. These titles matched those of Sa-Iset recorded on his funerary stelae in the Egyptian Museum. However, the inscriptions inside the tomb are incised on a much bigger scale, to match the size of the exterior of the chapel and the ten large blocks found. We also found smaller limestone blocks and pieces that came from the interior of the chapel that show the

> decoration. Here we found a scene of the family of Sa-Iset giving him offerings. With him are his brothers, sisters, father, mother, and grandmother and grandfather. These scenes are very interesting because they are unique to this tomb.

>

> The substructure of the tomb starts with a ramp that slopes down into the north-facing entrance. The western wall extended for about 10 meters and is 86.5 cm thick. It is made of five courses of mudbrick laid in steps. The eastern wall of the ramp is about 11.70 meters long. The ramp slopes down until it reaches two thick walls that were constructed in order to protect the lower part of the tomb. The ramp leads into a tunnel lined with mudbrick before the antechamber and burial chamber. At some point the sealed antechamber was opened, perhaps by ancient thieves or possibly during de Morgan's excavations. The sealed chamber has a vaulted ceiling lined with large limestone blocks. This rectangular chamber is about 5.5 meters long and 2 meters wide. The floor slopes down, and we can see the remains of the mortar used between the blocks, which may indicate that the tomb was finished in a hurry.

>

> The first vaulted chamber leads to the burial chamber. It is a small room, about 3.4 meters by 1.75 meters, and the sarcophagus occupies the entire floor. The huge lid of the sarcophagus is made of green diorite. On the eastern side of the room are two small niches carved into the lower half of

the wall. The southern niche contains a canopic box of green diorite, that is cracked and broken in places. The northern niche is empty. The vaulted ceiling of the burial chamber is lined with limestone, and the limestone walls are decorated with Pyramid Texts in vertical rows colored in green. Each row contains the name of Sa-Iset at either the beginning or the end of each spell. These Pyramid Texts are similar in style to those in the 5th Dynasty pyramid of Unas at Saqqara, which means that the artist in the 12th Dynasty who decorated Sa-Iset's tomb was likely imitating the texts from Unas's pyramid.

>

>

>

> The burial chamber of Sa-Iset, showing the sarcophagus lid, Pyramid Texts, vaulted ceiling and side niches. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) It is interesting to note that both chambers with vaulted ceilings were lined with limestone, while the first chamber in mudbrick did not have a vaulted ceiling. This tomb has a unique architectural style; it is the only tomb at the site of Dashur, and even in the area of Memphis, that has this plan. The use of Pyramid Texts is also very unusual. The tomb was left unfinished, perhaps because the burial was completed in a hurry. We can see that some of the red artist's lines used to define the inscriptions still remain. Also, the lid of the sarcophagus is still very rough and was not polished. The walls of the first vaulted limestone chamber were also never finished, they are not polished or decorated, but bear the remains of tool marks.

> We are planning to continue the excavation of this tomb, and in January, we hope to open the sarcophagus. De Morgan attempted to open it, but it proved impossible, as the lid of the sarcophagus is just touching the walls. If the lid were lifted, it might scrape the walls and damage the texts. Therefore I consulted with the archaeologists at Dashur as well as Reis Talal. Reis Talal comes from a famous family that is known for being able to move any heavy object. They worked with myself and Miroslav Verner on the tomb of Iufaa at Abusir. They also worked with me to move the lid of the sarcophagus of the governor of Bahariya Oasis, and six months ago, we lifted the lid of the sarcophagus inside the subsidiary pyramid of Teti. Reis Talal presented me with his plan for lifting the lid of the sarcophagus of Sa-Iset. He will open a shaft outside the tomb and bring in construction equipment that will hold a weight. The weight will be about 15 tons, one

> and a half times the weight of the sarcophagus lid, to counter-balance the lid. In this way, the lid will be lifted slowly by the weight outside the burial chamber. We will move very slowly and carefully; the process will take at least 5 days. I am really looking forward to opening the sarcophagus and revealing what is hidden inside the sarcophagus of this important man, the vizier Sa-Iset.

>

>

\succ

> Further information: The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid

 \succ

> Further information: The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid

 \succ

> Further information: New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur

 \succ \succ

> Zahi Hawass's blog

 \succ

> Location

 \triangleright \succ \geq \vee \vee

✓

1

11

/ /

11

—

 γ

>

✓

>

>

 \succ \succ

> Map data ©2009 ORION-ME, AND, Europa Technologies - Terms of Use

 \triangleright \succ \geq \succ \geq \vee

✓

✓

7

11

11

11

7

 \angle

✓

>

>

> DrHawass.com build and maintained by Heritage Key

 \succ

| 31195|2010-01-10 12:16:23|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: "Black History Month"
or any time Private Thoughts Of Black Man |

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, FORKSYROADS@aol.com** wrote:

From: FORKSYROADS@aol.com

Subject: "Black History Month" or any time Private Thoughts Of Black Man

From Ms.in Calif

To: FORKSYROADS@aol.com

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 6:54 PM

January 9, 2010

A Public Announcement from Africa House Ya Providence Educultural Museum and Gallery founder and Forks of the Road Enslavement Markets Sites Preservationist and Advocate Planner, Ser Seshs Ab Heter-CM Boxley, Natchez Mississippi

You have heard of the **"spoken word"** presenters of the 21st Century! For "Black History Month" or any other time you have an opportunity to hear some of the **Unspoken 20th century Thoughts** of Ser Seshs Ab Heter-Clifford M. Boxley, aka Goboia Wa Arathi back in California .

Select readings from poetic writings of Ser Seshs Ab Heter-Clifford M. Boxley's The Private Thoughts Of A Black Man From Mississippi In California : From The Modern Civil Rights Movement To The Afrikan Cultural Revolution In America , Unpublished

These readings will be a rare personal presentation by Ser

BACKWARD

Back in the 1960's, 70's and 80's into the 90's, I did not have people around me in relationships who would understand my thoughts, so I kept them private. I did not have a public forum where I could project my thoughts, so I kept them private.

Now you can have a glance at the real me nobody knew because I kept my thoughts between my person and the Indwelling He/She God Spirit within my being.

These unspoken thoughts not yet published served to help my person get through some turbulent times of survival, change and challenges as a Black male Afrikan descendant in America who was engaged in a protracted struggle to help bring down the walls of America's white supremacy domination and its racism behavioral tool.

In some ways you may say the therapeutic value of writing down my private thoughts was similar to a person who scratch, doodle and or do art work as an outlet of mental pressure in order to maintain a level of sanity.

In many cases for my person, these writing excused me from carrying out many of the actions thought about as reflected in my private thoughts.

Listen carefully and attentively and you will see the awakening, cultural and spiritual evolution of my person from Natchez Mississippi "Negro" to African traditional practitioner.

The private thoughts that I have written and reproduced in my unpublished book lets the listener today, as well as those people back then, white, black, brown, yellow, red and otherwise see that they really didn't know me then and don't know me now.

Even my own family members really don't know me. But yet these people say they do know me.

And after reading these private thoughts of this black man, you still won't know me.

For arrangement of a Ser Seshs Ab Heter-Clifford M. Boxley reading

presentationselected fromThe Private Thoughts Of A Black Man From Mississippi In California: From The Modern Civil Rights Movement To The Afrikan Cultural Revolution In America

Contact: 601-442-4719, write: P. O. Box 2188 Natchez , Ms. 39121 Email: forksyaoroads@aol.com

"And the struggle Continues!"

| 31196|2010-01-10 12:16:46|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy|
the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/est/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31197|2010-01-10 12:17:08|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: polygamy|

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo priest/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31198|2010-01-10 12:18:01|Shu Tefnut|GOTTA GET TO AFRICA / EGYPT / NUBIA FOR LESS.|

Hotep/ Greetings,

Are you planning now for that great trip to Africa?
Yes we will return to Africa, specifically to Egypt
and Nubia in August 2010.

So let's get ready for a once in a life time
experience that you will never forget. Check out
the great price at: www.blackegypt.net

You received this message because you are subscribed to the Google
Groups "Black New Yorkers for Educational Excellence" group.
To post to this group, send email to bnyee@googlegroups.com
To unsubscribe from this group, send email to
bnyee+unsubscribe@googlegroups.com
For more options, visit this group at [http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?](http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?hl=en)
[hl=en](http://groups.google.com/group/bnyee?hl=en)

| 31199|2010-01-10 12:18:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: dalits/untouchables
demanding their rights|
Hello Tafari,
if the dalits are driving the car through their own community I don't
understand what the problem is. I know or read that they are untouchables,
but no written constitution change will change the minds of the people IMO.
Maybe I need to read more of the article to fully understand.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and
conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] dalits/untouchables demanding their rights
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 8:54 AM

Source: lite.epaper.timesofindia.com

CHENNAI, INDIA, December 29, 2009: Madras high court has ordered the trustees of a temple in Pottai village in Villupuram district to allow the temple car to go through a dalit colony.

Passing orders on two writ petitions, one filed by the trustee of Aru Imighu Pottai Mariamman Temple near Sankarapuram and an opposing one filed by 10 dalits belonging to the village, Justice K.. Chandru said that the trustees petition cannot be accepted by this court. Any such order in their favor will amount to perpetuating untouchability, which has been specifically prohibited by Article 17 of the Constitution.

The festival turned controversial in 2007 when Dalits staked their religious rights over the temple, which is under the control of the state governments Hindu Religious and Charitable Endowment Department. Last year, the authorities were able to broker peace by running a sagadai, which is a small-sized temple car, through the Dalit colony. This year no amount of persuasion and peace committee meetings could solve the tangle.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31200|2010-01-10 12:30:00|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: polygamy|
and still rife with problems no matter what ANY man or woman says
jealousy is an issue and it is tiring to hear ppl try and justify the blatant
disregard to the feelings a woman has when her man has gone to another
woman instead of her. If the man does not like his woman to pursue other
men than why would he feel that she would not mind? WE still have to
consider each other and why problems exist and this is a problem deal with
it in a fair and dipolamatic way.
Peace and light

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31201|2010-01-10 13:26:14|zeecharan|Mainstream Media Doc on Nubia
Airs|

This may be of interest to members, new documentary series on Nubia - Lost Kingdoms of Africa from BBC. Interesting to see how out of sync mainstream media BBC angle will be to the progressive Ta_Seti groups'. Their chosen presenter is not a historian like Basil Davidson (documentary Africa: Story of a Continent) or Ali Mazrui (documentary- The African, A triple Heritage) or even one of the profs interviewed for the Nubian Spirit documentary (blackninefilms.com) but an art historian.

I don't know if there's a youtube hook up yet, but it can be seen online BBC

website:

<http://bbc.co.uk/i/pq946/>

it's their player so it may not play outside the UK, but if yr in US y'all know someone who knows a way round that.

I hope at least mainstream media showing this will draw more attention to the Nubian Spirit DVD self made and produced by Louis Buckley.

Zeech

| 31202|2010-01-11 10:47:35|cristofori whitakara|Re: polygamy|
what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31203|2010-01-11 14:24:28|Peter Gray|Re: polygamy|
Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without

regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31204|2010-01-11 15:10:38|Shri Sa Hetep|Re: polygamy|

There are many practices in traditional African culture that need to be left behind. Not only have African men had the practice of taking more than one wife, but they have also been in the practice of taking young boys as their long time lovers - even paying a dowry to the boy's father for the privilege of keeping the boy. Here is an excerpt from the book **BOY-WIVES AND FEMALE HUSBANDS: Studies in African Homosexualities** by Stephen O. Murray and Will Roscoe; this is an ethnology recorded within a tribe in Angola:

"A young, unmarried, circumcised male, around eighteen years old, sees a boy of about twelve years that pleases him. He goes to the father and asks if he could receive the boy for a *katumua* (a lover). In return for a present -- a cow, a piece of cloth, or about 40.50\$00 [sic] -- the father agrees, and the boy draws his older friend into his hut. They are now recognized as being in that "relation". If the older one later marries this changes nothing to his *katumua* (lover); alternately with his wife and his boyfriend, until finally the boyfriend, growing up, wants to marry. Then the older one brings the younger back to his father and pays the agreed price. The younger now, for his part, takes a boyfriend, while the older looks for a new *katumua* (lover). So it comes to be that almost every man without exception, whether single

or married, has his (boy) lover". - Taken from the chapter titled, "Same-Sex Life among A Few Negro Tribes of Angola", pages 168-169.

Polygny (one man having more than one wife), only creates more of an imbalance within the society. An old man may take a young teenage wife - leaving a young teenage boy without a suitable mate until he is middle aged. Therefore that young teenage boy will become an old man's lover a.k.a. Boy-Wife. The really sad part is that many African women are accepting of this practice. Here is another excerpt of a similar man-boy relationship, but this time it was arranged by the man's wife. This is an Ethnology recorded about the Ovambo tribe in South Western African:

"The homosexuality of the Ovambos, one of the most exceptionally powerful Bantu tribes, is, one might almost say, proverbial in this country. This is due to the unfortunate sexual relations at the diamond fields at Luderitzbucht, where the Ovambos compose the Chief contingent of workers. However, even in the Ovambo areas that are closed to whites, homosexual intercourse occurs....one frequently notices among them small lads of ten to twelve years who, being too young for work, were not tolerated at all by the police. Should one then ask the Ovambos where these young fellows are being taken, one usually gets the answer that they are going along as "kitchen boys," as helpers with the cooking, to be used to fetch wood and water, and for similar work. But this answer is only half of it, for although these boys do perform these duties, the real reason for their accompanying the grown-ups is essentially something else. That is, they serve the others as **passive pederasts** on the journey and during the term of service at the [mine] fields. Indeed -- **and this is the remarkable thing about it -- these boys are given to the young men usually by their wives or betrothed: "to keep the men faithful,"** as was explained to me by an old Ovambo, to whom I am much indebted for this information. Obviously, we are dealing here primarily with pseudo-homosexuality, which is clear from the fact that these same men, who make use of those boys while in the fields, are in part already married or betrothed, and truly of heterosexual natures. Naturally, single ones are found among them who are actual homosexuals". -- Taken from the chapter titled,

"Homosexuality among the Natives of Southwest Africa", pages 188-189.

Now since African American are trying to take more than one wife, like their African counter-parts, can we expect them to also take young boy lovers just like their African counterparts? It is no wonder African insist their women be circumscised - so that they will remain docile while their men have sexual relations with young boys.

Looking at the state of Africa today, and the results of their societies that have been ruled by these pediphile married men, I would caution us to make the similar mistakes.

Peace,
Shri sa Hetep

From: cristofori whitakara
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Mon, January 11, 2010 1:47:33 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** [yahoo.com](mailto:ta_seti@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodopriest/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31205|2010-01-11 19:11:57|sekhmet Johnson|Re: polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!|

"...a universal principal..."

Hello Wiselady....

like I said, I can't get the audio but I am currently listening to Steve Harvey on TV talking about this subject, and I have to agree with him...that is not a norm in the black American community. Even if they are religious oriented laws allowing for such relationships, most black women would not knowingly go along with it as it has too many drawbacks initially, then there is the issue of births/offspring and caring for the children into adulthood and beyond.

Men never even consider the multiple husband or polyandry concept....I wonder why?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:17 PM

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31206|2010-01-11 19:11:58|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: polygamy|

IN THE MOST HOLY NAME YHWH

Sister Li,

We must be able to afford BALANCE @ the expense of neither sex in this most delicate issue.

Nature will balance itself out accordingly; male vs. female, in due time.

Homosexuals, Lesbians, Bisexuals, Asexuals, & Hermaphodythes will all come to due course in due time for they cannot reproduce themselves only adopt. **So let them be as they are** & let the creation deal accordingly. Everything will be recycled & rendered according to their usefullness in the UNIVERSE. We must accept the fact the original faggot & dyke were BLACK, too! Sodom & Gomorroah were in the land of the Blacks destroyed by Yah. YHWH hath set forth a "DIVINE SPHERE OF PROTECTION" around planet Earth that we called the magnetosphere & other "celestial forces" that give our Earth protection from all manner of destuction & evil. It is when we abrogate our "divine responsibility" that we set ourselves up for JUDGEMENT! Yahweh gives us plenty of time to REPENT but soon enough our stubbornness will lead towards a "CAUSE & EFFECT" situation coming full about.

Chi // Tao // Maat // Order shall be maitained in The Univeral Order of Things & in the Divine Intellegence of things manifest & not manifested.

Women will bear FRUIT of thy womb according to what is needed in the UNIVERSE. If more men are required to bring balance, then you will see an upsurge in the birthrate of the male-child AND vice-verse?

Sythentic apparitions will only devolve from the "ORIGINAL INTENT" of the Universe & shall be looked upon as such. Genetic manipulation of the human genome will prove to be of catrasphoric consequences. IVF & gene splicing will yield just results from the Universe. We shall soon see the fruits of our labor -- CAUSE & EFFECT!

peace,
brother hebrew ben yisrael

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sun, January 10, 2010 3:29:59 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

and still rife with problems no matter what ANY man or woman says jealousy is an issue and it is tiring to hear ppl try and justify the blatant disregard to the feelings a woman has when her man has gone to another woman instead of her. If the man does not like his woman to pursue other men than why would he feel that she would not mind? WE still have to consider each other and why problems exist and this is a problem deal with it in a fair and dipolamatic way.
Peace and light

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** [yahoo.com](mailto:ta_seti@yahoo.com) > wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoopriest/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31207|2010-01-11 19:12:08|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free TV ?|

"...radio subscription based..."

No problem Hebrew, but I can't even imagine anyone being able to control radio waves as easy as TV waves for a subscription. It is not possible IMO, and would only work for stations with low geographic area output....like local radio stations. It is too easy to intrude upon, and has been the problem all along. Some nutbar/whackjob hacking a radio station for what they think is "fun".

If you have a link to that idiotic idea, I would like to read about it.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free TV ?
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 6:12 AM

Thank you Sister Sekhmet! There is even a plan underway to make ALL RADIO SUBSCRIPTION BASED!

From: sekhmet Johnson
To: Ta-Seti
Sent: Fri, January 8, 2010 6:30:43 PM

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Hebrew/ Trouble for free TV ?

Hello Hebrew,

I sent this article before about free TV, maybe this is where you saw the ad before?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Subject: Trouble for free TV ?

To: "Ta-Seti"

Date: Tuesday, December 29, 2009, 2:41 PM

Sheesh, if "free TV" isn't free anymore, guess folks will have to go back to listening to the radio and their biased programming.(I left the original link intact for this article.) -Sekhmet

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV

By ANDREW VANACORE, AP Business Writer Andrew Vanacore, Ap Business Writer 1hr51minsago December 29, 2009

NEW YORK For more than 60 years, TV stations have broadcast news, sports and entertainment for free and made their money by showing commercials. That might not work much longer.

The business model is unraveling at ABC, CBS, NBC and Fox and the local stations that carry the networks' programming. Cable TV and the Web have fractured the audience for free TV and siphoned its ad dollars. The recession has squeezed advertising further, forcing broadcasters to accelerate their push for new revenue to pay for programming.

That will play out in living rooms across the country. The changes could mean higher cable or satellite TV bills, as the networks and local stations squeeze more fees from pay-TV providers such as Comcast and DirecTV for the right to show broadcast TV channels in their lineups. The networks might even ditch free broadcast signals in the next few years. Instead, they could operate as cable channels a move that could spell the end of free TV as Americans have known it since the 1940s.

"Good programing is expensive," Rupert Murdoch, whose News Corp. owns Fox, told a shareholder meeting this fall. "It can no longer be supported solely by advertising revenues."

Fox is pursuing its strategy in public, warning that its broadcasts including college football bowl games could go dark Friday for subscribers of Time Warner Cable, unless the pay-TV operator gives Fox higher fees. For its part, Time Warner Cable is asking customers whether it should "roll over" or "get tough" in negotiations.

The future of free TV also could be altered as the biggest pay-TV provider, Comcast Corp., prepares to take control of NBC.

Comcast has not signaled plans to end NBC's free broadcasts.

But Jeff Zucker, who runs NBC and its sister cable channels such as CNBC and Bravo, told investors this month that "the cable model is just superior to the broadcast model."

The traditional broadcast model works like this: CBS, NBC, ABC and Fox distribute shows through a network of local stations. The networks own a few stations in big markets, but most are "affiliates," owned by separate companies.

Traditionally the networks paid affiliates to broadcast their shows, though those fees have dwindled to near nothing as local stations have seen their audience shrink. What hasn't changed is where the money mainly comes from: advertising.

Cable channels make most of their money by charging pay-TV providers a monthly fee per subscriber for their programming. On average, the pay-TV providers pay about 26 cents for each channel they carry, according to research firm SNL Kagan. A channel as highly rated as ESPN can get close to \$4, while some, such as MTV2, go for just a few pennies.

With both advertising and fees, ESPN has seen its revenue grow to \$6.3 billion in 2009 from \$1.8 billion a decade ago, according to SNL Kagan estimates. It has been able to bid for premium events that networks had traditionally aired, such as football games. Cable channels also have been able to fund high-quality shows, such as AMC's "Mad Men," rather than recycling movies and TV series.

That, plus a growing number of channels, has given cable a bigger share of the ad pie. In 1998, cable channels drew roughly \$9.1 billion, or 24 percent of total TV ad spending, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. By 2008, they were getting \$21.6 billion, or 39 percent.

Having two revenue streams advertising and fees from pay-TV

providers has insulated cable channels from the recession. By contrast, over-the-air stations have been forced to cut staff, and at least two broadcast groups sought bankruptcy protection in 2009.

Fox illustrates the trend: Its broadcast operations reported a 54 percent drop in operating income for the quarter that ended in September. Its cable channels, which include Fox News and FX, grew their operating income 41 percent.

Analyst Tom Love of ZenithOptimedia estimates that ad revenue at the big networks dropped 9 percent in 2009 and will be followed by an 8 percent drop in 2010 and zero growth in 2011. A small chunk of the ad revenue is being recouped online, where the networks sell episodes for a few dollars each or run ads alongside shows on sites such as Hulu. Media economist Jack Myers projects online video advertising will grow into a \$2 billion business by 2012, from just \$350 million to \$400 million in 2009. But that is not significant enough to make up for the lost ad revenue on the airwaves. Advertisers spent \$34 billion on broadcast commercials in 2008, down by \$2.4 billion from two years earlier, according to the Television Bureau of Advertising. So rather than wait for the Internet to become a bigger source of income, the networks and local stations are mimicking what cable channels do: They're charging pay-TV companies a monthly fee per subscriber to carry their programming.

Since 1994, the Federal Communications Commission has let networks and their affiliates seek payments for including their programming in the pay-TV lineup. Not everyone demanded payments at first. Instead they relied on the broader audience that cable and satellite gave them to increase what they could charge advertisers.

The big networks also were content to let their broadcast stations essentially be subsidized by higher fees for the cable channels that fell under the same corporate umbrella. A pay-TV company negotiating with the Walt Disney Co., which owns ABC, is likely paying more for the ABC Family channel than it otherwise would, with the extra assumed to help Disney cover its costs for the ABC network broadcasts.

But over time such contracts generally run about three years more networks began demanding payments for the stations they

own. And affiliates already receiving the fees have bargained for more money.

Some talks have been tense. In 2007, Sinclair Broadcast Group, which operates 32 network-affiliated stations around the country, pulled its signals for nearly a month from Mediacom

Communications Corp., which provides cable TV to about 1.3 million subscribers, mainly in small cities.

Mediacom may again lose signals from Sinclair's affiliates in markets as large as Des Moines and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, after last-ditch negotiations on fees Monday failed to produce a replacement for an agreement expiring Friday. Mediacom spokesman Tom Larsen said Sinclair wants a 50 percent hike in fees, though neither company would provide specific figures. Sinclair's general counsel, Barry Faber, said no new talks have been scheduled.

The American Cable Association says its members mainly small cable TV providers have seen their costs for carrying local TV stations more than triple over the past three years. The group's head, Matt Polka, says those fees have gone "straight to consumers' pocketbooks" through higher cable bills.

Gannett Co., for instance, which operates 23 stations, has taken in \$56 million in fees from pay-TV operators in 2009 after negotiating a new batch of agreements, up from \$18 million in 2008. Dave Lougee, president of Gannett's broadcast arm, defends the fees, saying "broadcasters were late to the game in really starting to go after the fair market value of their signals." Analysts estimate CBS managed to get as much as 50 cents per subscriber in its most recent talks with pay-TV providers that carry CBS-owned stations. CBS Corp. chief Leslie Moonves said such fees should add "hundreds of millions of dollars to revenues annually."

That could be just the beginning. CBS and Fox are also asking for a portion of the fees that their affiliates get, arguing that the networks' shows are what give local stations the leverage to ask for fees.

Over time, the networks might be able to get even more money by abandoning the affiliate structure and undoing a key element of free TV.

Here's why: Pay-TV providers are paying the networks only for

the stations the networks own. That amounts to a little less than a third of the TV audience, which means local affiliates recoup two-thirds of the fees. If a network operated purely as a cable channel and cut the affiliates out, the network could get the fees for the entire pay-TV audience.

If forced to go independent, affiliates would have to air their own programming, including local news and syndicated shows.

Fitch Ratings analyst Jamie Rizzo predicts that at least one of the four broadcast networks "could explore" becoming a cable channel as early as 2011.

Any shift would take years, as the networks untangle complicated affiliate contracts. At an analyst conference in 2008, CBS's Moonves called the idea an "a very interesting proposition." But he added that it "would really change the universe that we're in."

Copyright 2008 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Broadcasters' woes could spell trouble for free TV - Yahoo! News

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091229/ap_on_hi_te/us_free_broadcasters_in_peril

=====

=====

Yahoo! News

<http://news.yahoo.com/>

| 31208|2010-01-11 19:12:08|hebrew b'yisrael|The New USD\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ -- looks like the Euro\$\$|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHAdp7GXSdk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHAdp7GXSdk>

It is either this or that ?

| 31209|2010-01-11 19:12:16|Sh'mou-EL|Re: polygamy|

Dear One,

You wrote:"that relationship system, only favors the man and that is

whether he can afford more than one wife or not."

****My response:** I know a man in Dimona, Israel. This man have 3 wives . The first married a second wife for her husband. When third woman saw that their marriage was peaceful, she also proposed to be a wife; the first and second wives agreed, and the man married her in addition. One woman takes care of family business, the other takes care of domestic duties, and so on. They have been voted the best family .

Samuel Gyamfi

"There is a very small percentage of individuals who are conscious of the problems (confronting African American). An even smaller percentage possesses the fortitude and concern to do what is necessary to adequately address the problem. This minute portion of the population must seize the power to define and control our destiny."

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 10:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/est/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31210|2010-01-11 19:12:24|sekhmet Johnson|Re: polygamy|
"...idea of affording women...not an african standard..."

Hello Tafari,

please clarify "arab / western concept", unless you mean religious concept which westerners are against from a legal standpoint. Some African royalty still have multiple wives, but not the other tribe members....last I heard anyway.

It is still a relationship fraught with problems for the women IMO.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 10:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31211|2010-01-11 19:12:39|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy|
Obviously no matter what i say will change your mind as u have stated, but all life is riddled with problems and tunnell vision usually adds to the difficulty, several answers to a problem can solve problems specific to a time/place and the emotional-energy of each person, usually better than a myopic opinon.

The religious institutions of europe governed by creating and maintaining a peasentry, and one fundamental component of that caste/class(perpetual poor) was a one man one wife standard even if it meant poverty and prostitution for a women usually older widows would go to poor houses ran by the state or sell themselves into servitude.

it was common for the landlord to have sex with his tenant/farmers and we have keep this system in place today.

diplomacy and fairness is born and given muscles/wings In strife and jealousy. Many women need help raising family.....Love put in the crucible of home in the honest necessity of raising children with parental guidance all their formative life is the bigger picture. Feelings of doubt and in-adequite self-worth disciplined for the greater good wouldnt that make for a revolution in our mostly in-poverished communities and fatherless households.

What we are doing is showing up in the public schools every day.

Im a married man and if my wife needs to be with another man, she is free to come and talk to me about it, and with oracle and astrological reading, counsel, I must temper my actions to the Word of God.

.

Wants and Needs.

Does the African-american community need polygamy as an alternative?

Does the African-american community want polygamy as an alternative?

Yes it must be an available alternative for those who wish to use it.

no A-a do not want it, even as the women are becoming lesbian as a way of

life and men with money are marrying one women and having families outside the Legal wives notice.

men without money are new slaves in americas prison system(No rehabilitation), in my city in the 80"s black women out numbered black men 11 to 1..

The ancient African approach (notmodern African)is deeep and life-centric and bears nothing in common with the Mormon and Islamic western concept of God on earth in the affairs of common man his government and philosophia etc.etc.etc.

Seems the hallmark of coupling in traditional socities was one man one women but that wasnt a law mandated by insurance companies and a religious system hell bent to rule the world Islamic jihad's and jew zionist and christian zealots by any means necessary and a necessity of hegemony is disruption and conterfeit spirituality.

There's Nothing spirituall about hiding and dodgeing jealousy by keeping people out your life that God has sent to you, in marriage or business, religion etc.

some of us dont want to go to our graves and say i closed my door to your "will" God because i was jealous of my wife(we said sisda in ancient egypt of a true love across incarnations) wife-sister/brother-husband .

Ancient Egypt built up a society so dedicated too spirituality that due to lack of war and prisons and lesbianism/homosexuality, poverty, corporate greed,,,,, there was mostly one man one wife,,,,,, this is true of alot of Old africa before islam but that changes when famine hits or a despot some how gets on the throne, but the hallmark is set; Yes one man one women where the numbers allow it and roll with the flow when the river becomes a raging torrent like this judeo-christian nuclear me generation x society/ sodom and gonnorhea world we are in now.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:29 PM

and still rife with problems no matter what ANY man or woman says jealousy is an issue and it is tiring to hear ppl try and justify the blatant disregard to the feeings a woman has when her man has gone to another woman instead of her. If the man does not like his woman to pursue other men than why would he feel that she would not mind? WE still have to consider each other and why problems exist and this is a problem deal with

it in a fair and diplomatic way.
Peace and light

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31212|2010-01-11 19:12:46|hebrew b'yisrael|cost of not paying attention!|

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHk7gpEGkMI&feature=player_embedded
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHk7gpEGkMI&feature=player_embedded

"Even life can be like this for Black Americans, we have grown so accustomed to the "old normal" we now have depth perception issues when trying to focus on the new normal." Hebrew Ben Yisrael

| 31213|2010-01-11 19:13:10|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Shu/The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass|

Hello Shu Tefnut,

I guess you missed my posts where I am unable to get 'audio" on my pc, but thanks for the link. I can go to the Hawass site...can't hear it, but I can read his blog if nothing else.

Thanks again....Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, shutefnut** wrote:

From: shutefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Re: Shu/The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 1:55 PM

Hotep Sekhmet

This video might shed some light on your question:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3bGxd9BsnoU>

--- In Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, sekhmet Johnson wrote:

>

> Hello Shu Tefnut,

> the information you disagree with by Dr. Hawass is where exactly...on his blog site?

>

> I remember seeing something on the History Channel about the builders of the pyramids in Egypt, and I was confused then and now about the DNA testing to confirm that the builders - slaves or not - were mainly Egyptians, and not Jews or Africans. (Perhaps it was because of the movies that were made of the ancient Egyptians and others in that region/period all looking European on the screen....I don't know.)

> Anyhoo....Egypt sits in the heart of Africa so that would make the people Africans, originally black and brown skinned people, regardless of what the majority look like today after breeding with other cultures. If I am mistaken, just let me know...but I don't think so.

>

> Sekhmet

>

> Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

>

> --- On Thu, 1/7/10, Shu Tefnut wrote:

>

>

> From: Shu Tefnut

> Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur | drhawass.com - Zahi Hawass

> To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" <afrikangodsoftherea1m@yahoogroups.com>, afrikanunity_ofharlem@..., bnjee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@..., "Eugene Bennett", friends@..., GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@..., luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroup ps.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@..., openyourthirdeye@..., smaitawi@yahoogroup s.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com, thanubian2@..., trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 4:21 PM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Hotep,

>

>

> This site is a good site for most of it's content. However I am not in

agreement with Dr. Hawass and his world view regarding the founders of Nile valley civilization. He must be totally out to lunch or just refuse to acknowledge the contributions of the indigenous Africans
> in their natural habitat never the less if you want to stay up on current information regarding Kemet and up to date discoveries you might want to subscribe to this site.

>

>

> Dr. Bennett

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Search this site:

>

>

> Primary links

>

>

> Home

>

> What's new?

> Dr. Hawass

>

> Biography

> Awards

> In the media

> About DrHawass.com

> Writings

>

> Publications

> Articles

> Editorials

> Diary

> Media

>

- [illegible]

- >
- > [Create new account](#)
- > [Request new password](#)
- >
- >
- >
- > [Related Items](#)
- >
- >
- >
- > [The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid](#)
- > [New Project Launched for the Protection of Dahshur](#)
- > [Climate Change and Conservation in Egypt](#)
- > [VIDEO: Underwater Archaeology in the Nile](#)
- > [Palm Valley Hotel in Bahariya Oasis](#)
- > [A Night in the White Desert](#)
- > [Bahariya Oasis](#)
- > [The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid](#)
- > [The Pyramids of Dashur: The Bent Pyramid](#)
- > [Video - Zahi Hawass Talks to San Francisco's KGO-TV About Tutankhamun](#)
- >
- > [Search](#)
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > [Search this site:](#)
- >
- > [Subscribe & Rss](#)
- >
- > [Subscribe to all new content.](#)
- >
- > [Enter your email address:](#)
- >
- >
- >
- > [Click for more options.](#)
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > [Contact](#)
- > [Privacy Policy](#)
- > [Terms of Use](#)
- >

>

>

> The Tomb of Sa-Iset at Dashur

>

>

>

> The 19th century was a time of great discoveries in Egypt. However, at that time there were no standard methods of mapping and recording sites, so important things were lost. Excavators would record that they found a tomb, but not describe the exact location, so later scholars would not be able to find them easily. A good example of this is found at Dashur, the pyramid site just south of Saqqara.

>

>

> The first hall, lined with mudbrick, of the tomb of Sa-Iset. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) Jacques de Morgan, in his excavations at Dashur in 1894-1895, discovered an important tomb just south of the 12th Dynasty cemetery of Amenemhat II. The tomb is located between the pyramid of Amenemhat II and the black pyramid of Amenemhat III. The tomb owner chose a good location, on a small mound that overlooks the whole area, including the 4th Dynasty pyramids of Snefru and the royal cemetery east of the red pyramid of Snefru.

>

> De Morgan, in his excavations, did not publish the details of this tomb, or the architectural plan, but he did find and record a group of funerary stelae, which are now in the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. These four funerary stelae represent the owner of the tomb, a man named Sa-Iset. He is shown in each stela seated in front of an offering table with a list of offerings as well as his name and titles. These stelae are inscribed in bas-relief and they show some of the best 12th Dynasty inscriptions, and perhaps some of the best of the whole Middle Kingdom, because the inscriptions are beautifully done and the details of the faces and bodies of the figures are exquisite.

>

> Some of the titles of Sa-Iset are recorded in each of the stelae. These titles include that he was the higher prince, the chief of the lector priests, a scribe of the sacred books, holder of the seals of the south, sole friend of the king, overseer of the treasury, overseer of the pyramid city, vizier, judge, and overseer of the six chapels. Some of these are very prestigious titles, showing that he was a very important man in his time.

>

> In 2006, the archaeological team at Dashur led by Hussein began to work in the area midway between the pyramids of Amenemhat II and Amenemhat III in order to rediscover this tomb. We knew of the existence of the tomb, but not its exact location or many details about it. Rediscovering the tomb of Sa-Iset was an important goal, as it could reveal more information about the reign of Amenemhat II and the Middle Kingdom.

>

>

>

> The first vaulted chamber, lined with fine limestone. At the end of the chamber, the sarcophagus lid is visible. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) The tomb was found soon after excavation work began, and it was evident that the superstructure had been destroyed. Hundreds of stone blocks were found scattered all around, and these can give us an idea about the architectural plan of the superstructure and chapel of the tomb. It was built of fine white limestone and the walls were inscribed with false doors that included lines of hieroglyphic inscriptions including the name and titles of the tomb owner. These titles matched those of Sa-Iset recorded on his funerary stelae in the Egyptian Museum. However, the inscriptions inside the tomb are incised on a much bigger scale, to match the size of the exterior of the chapel and the ten large blocks found. We also found smaller limestone blocks and pieces that came from the interior of the chapel that show the

> decoration. Here we found a scene of the family of Sa-Iset giving him offerings. With him are his brothers, sisters, father, mother, and grandmother and grandfather. These scenes are very interesting because they are unique to this tomb.

>

> The substructure of the tomb starts with a ramp that slopes down into the north-facing entrance. The western wall extended for about 10 meters and is 86.5 cm thick. It is made of five courses of mudbrick laid in steps. The eastern wall of the ramp is about 11.70 meters long. The ramp slopes down until it reaches two thick walls that were constructed in order to protect the lower part of the tomb. The ramp leads into a tunnel lined with mudbrick before the antechamber and burial chamber. At some point the sealed antechamber was opened, perhaps by ancient thieves or possibly during de Morgan's excavations. The sealed chamber has a vaulted ceiling lined with large limestone blocks. This rectangular chamber is about 5.5 meters long and 2 meters wide. The floor slopes down, and we can see the remains of the mortar used between the blocks, which may indicate that the tomb was finished in a hurry.

>

> The first vaulted chamber leads to the burial chamber. It is a small room, about 3.4 meters by 1.75 meters, and the sarcophagus occupies the entire floor. The huge lid of the sarcophagus is made of green diorite. On the eastern side of the room are two small niches carved into the lower half of the wall. The southern niche contains a canopic box of green diorite, that is cracked and broken in places. The northern niche is empty. The vaulted ceiling of the burial chamber is lined with limestone, and the limestone walls are decorated with Pyramid Texts in vertical rows colored in green. Each row contains the name of Sa-Iset at either the beginning or the end of each spell. These Pyramid Texts are similar in style to those in the

5th Dynasty pyramid of Unas at Saqqara, which means that the artist in the 12th Dynasty who decorated Sa-Iset's tomb was likely imitating the texts from Unas' pyramid.

>

>

>

> The burial chamber of Sa-Iset, showing the sarcophagus lid, Pyramid Texts, vaulted ceiling and side niches. (Photo: Jennifer Willoughby) It is interesting to note that both chambers with vaulted ceilings were lined with limestone, while the first chamber in mudbrick did not have a vaulted ceiling. This tomb has a unique architectural style; it is the only tomb at the site of Dashur, and even in the area of Memphis, that has this plan. The use of Pyramid Texts is also very unusual. The tomb was left unfinished, perhaps because the burial was completed in a hurry. We can see that some of the red artist's lines used to define the inscriptions still remain. Also, the lid of the sarcophagus is still very rough and was not polished. The walls of the first vaulted limestone chamber were also never finished, they are not polished or decorated, but bear the remains of tool marks.

> We are planning to continue the excavation of this tomb, and in January, we hope to open the sarcophagus. De Morgan attempted to open it, but it proved impossible, as the lid of the sarcophagus is just touching the walls. If the lid were lifted, it might scrape the walls and damage the texts. Therefore I consulted with the archaeologists at Dashur as well as Reis Talal. Reis Talal comes from a famous family that is known for being able to move any heavy object. They worked with myself and Miroslav Verner on the tomb of Iufaa at Abusir. They also worked with me to move the lid of the sarcophagus of the governor of Bahariya Oasis, and six months ago, we lifted the lid of the sarcophagus inside the subsidiary pyramid of Teti. Reis Talal presented me with his plan for lifting the lid of the sarcophagus of Sa-Iset. He will open a shaft outside the tomb and bring in construction equipment that will hold a weight. The weight will be about 15 tons, one

> and a half times the weight of the sarcophagus lid, to counter-balance the lid. In this way, the lid will be lifted slowly by the weight outside the burial chamber. We will move very slowly and carefully; the process will take at least 5 days. I am really looking forward to opening the sarcophagus and revealing what is hidden inside the sarcophagus of this important man, the vizier Sa-Iset.

>

>

>

> Further information: The Pyramids of Dashur 3: The Black Pyramid

>

> Further information: The Pyramids of Dashur 2: The Red Pyramid

>

> Further information: New Project Launched for the Protection of

Dahshur

>

>

> Zahi Hawass's blog

>

> Location

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Map data ©2009 ORION-ME, AND, Europa Technologies - Terms of Use

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> DrHawass.com build and maintained by Heritage Key

 \succ

| 31214|2010-01-11 19:13:18|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians|

Hello Asar,

"...key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia..."

Does he say where he is getting this information from? If it is from a religious historical perspective, that would explain a LOT to me. Several theologians draw their historical information from their own holy book, which usually doesn't have a "date" but follows some dateless creation myth that followers accept as the "truth". That is why I am asking...and thanks for critiquing this book for us.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups.com, africanclassicalhistory@yahoogroups.co.uk

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 12:45 AM

Peaceand blessings Phamily

I am just reading over Dr. Wesley Muhammad's latest book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. In Chapter 2 he, citing other historians like Petrie, is making the claim that the Badarians arrived from Asia, "resettled" into the Sudan and created Pharaonic Egypt. Although he tries to downplay it by stating that it wasn't a "massive" amount of what he calls "Afrabians" who settled in this area, his language suggest that the influential and most prominent deities, farming techniques and language derive from these "Asians" who "happen" to be Black although they were a "minority" according to his research.

I find this problematic for many reasons that would take an academic article to explain. But my main beef is that he doesn't cite any material that suggest migrations from the Sahara or inner Africa. My question to him would be, if Asia is the "source" of the culture of Egypt, why do we find the "inner" and "west" Africans still practicing the culture and has the deep rich meaning behind their rituals and concepts? Why can we ONLY go into Africa to explain Egypt but can't go into Arabia, black or what not, to discover the nuances that make pharaonic Egypt what we know it today? He argues that Kush is Arabia and that Ta-Netcher is Arabia (primarily) that has some "spillage" into Africa towards what is now Ethiopia. I've argued before that Netcher, not only means divine, but "ancestors" and subsequent research into inner African languages further supports this premise. The concept of "God's land" is "anti-African" since ALL land is "sacred" to African people: thus why in indigenous cultures land "ownership" is taboo. The concept of one plot of land as "God's" land doesn't fit the general African unifying cultural substratic paradigm.

Another issue in regards to the farming: if the Asians brought farming with them to Africa, where are the "Asiatic" terminology for farming, its tools and crops among the Egyptians, and subsequently the rest of Africa? Who taught all of the other Africans how to "farm?" Also he claims that the Anu were these same Black Arabs from Arabia. Again, the key players, the key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 31215|2010-01-11 19:13:34|Tafari khumbaka|www.wbia.org|

www.wbia.org

click above

Monday, January 11th, 3-6 AM - Telling It Like It Is

Stephen the Road Warrior will present NY Governor David A. Paterson's State of the State Address which focused on New York's financial situation. Excerpts of Innercity Broadcasting's Chairman Emeritus Percy E. Sutton's funeral services at Riverside Church on January 6th. Eunika Simmons interviews Ricardo Waldron, author of the God Genes Decoded vol.I and II. Eustace Greaves will talk about 2009 tax filings and Tiger Wood's anticipated \$1 billion devaluation. News from the Caribbean Region including www.wackradio901fm.com's live broadcast. A round table with Black fathers discussing their parental responsibilities. We'll conclude with a brief discussion on the Queen of Calypso Rose's upcoming appearance at Symphonyspace on Friday, January 15, at 8 pm.

| 31216|2010-01-11 19:15:22|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!
Hello Hebrew,

thanks for finding this...I copied the article below, hope you don't mind. I remember Dr. Cheek and his turbulent leader years, even with little money for a historical black college. Condolences to his family..... - Sekhmet

Howard president's tenure marked by turmoil

By Matt Schudel

Washington Post Staff Writer

Sunday, January 10, 2010; C01

James E. Cheek, 77, who was president of Howard University during a tumultuous 20-year period from 1969 to 1989 and left the university in the wake of a student uprising, died Jan. 8 in Greensboro, N.C., where he was living. The cause of death could not be learned.

Dr. Cheek came to the historically black university in the heart of Washington after the school had been rocked by two years of demonstrations and student boycotts. Only 37 when he took office in September 1969, Dr. Cheek sometimes appeared in dashikis and seemed to speak the language of a new generation.

He pledged to launch a "new era" at the university and to help Howard maintain its standing as one of the nation's preeminent black educational institutions.

In his first year, as riots and student disruptions engulfed campuses nationwide, Howard students demanded reforms in the faculty and curriculum. Grades were temporarily suspended, and all students were assured of passing.

Dr. Cheek vowed to stand up to the students.

"Your president will not attempt to administer under intimidation, violence or coercion of any kind," he said. "Those who resort to such tactics demonstrate their unworthiness to be members of our academic community."

He decided to redefine the school's mission as a "second emancipation of blacks in America," with a curriculum more reflective of the African American experience.

While preaching black power to the students, Dr. Cheek also knew the importance of green power and proved to be an especially skillful fundraiser, cultivating major players at the highest levels of business and government. He increased Howard's budget from \$43 million in 1969 to \$417 million 20 years later and launched ambitious building programs at the university's medical school and other colleges.

Dr. Cheek's desire to raise the school's academic standards and to improve the faculty had mixed success. Howard found itself facing the same realities confronting other historically black colleges during the era of integration as it became increasingly difficult to recruit top students and teachers.

Within a few years, Dr. Cheek also began to see a backlash over what some considered his autocratic and arrogant style of management. In 1977, the university's security guards went public with protests that Dr. Cheek used them as his personal chauffeurs and bodyguards.

He issued new rules forbidding any member of the faculty to write a news

release, hold a news conference or invite anyone on campus without the consent of his office.

In 1983, a new round of student demonstrations broke out after Dr. Cheek expelled a student editor who published a report accusing a top university official of sex discrimination.

After allowing eight students to graduate from law school in 1986 without completing the full academic requirements, Dr. Cheek was criticized by the dean of the law school. The dean was charged with incompetence and asked to resign.

Meanwhile, Dr. Cheek had been quietly developing a warm relationship with Republican Party leaders for many years, dating to when President Richard M. Nixon appointed him a White House liaison to black colleges. Dr. Cheek became especially close to the administration of President Ronald Reagan, who awarded Dr. Cheek the presidential Medal of Freedom, the nation's highest civilian honor, in 1983.

In 1989, Dr. Cheek led an effort to have Lee Atwater, Republican National Committee chairman, named to the Howard board of trustees. More than 2,000 students demonstrated against Atwater's appointment, interrupting a university convocation with Bill Cosby. The students occupied the administration building during a tense, three-day standoff in March 1989. Atwater resigned from the board, and, a month later, Dr. Cheek announced his resignation from the university's presidency.

"It was perceived as heavy-handed," Ronald Walters, a former Howard political science professor told The Washington Post in 1989. "We're not naive about Republican ties . . . but there was a sense of [Cheek's] imposing [Atwater] on our community."

James Edward Cheek was born Dec. 4, 1932, in Roanoke Rapids, N.C., and grew up in Greensboro. He served in the Air Force in the early 1950s and graduated from Shaw University in Raleigh, N.C., in 1955. Three years later, he graduated from the Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School in Rochester, N.Y. In 1962, he received a doctorate from Drew University in New Jersey.

He was teaching theology at Virginia Union University in Richmond when he was named president of Shaw in 1963. In six years, he transformed the struggling university, gaining contributions from major corporations and increasing the annual budget from \$700,000 to \$5.9 million.

Coming to Howard in 1969, Dr. Cheek brought academic credibility and fundraising skills. When he resigned under fire in 1989, his annual salary of \$190,000 ranked in the top 1 percent of all university presidents.

As president of Howard, Dr. Cheek was named to the board of United National Bank, which faced federal investigation after a series of questionable loans.

In 1997, the Internal Revenue Service seized \$63,000 from Dr. Cheek's bank accounts for not paying back taxes. Dr. Cheek, who had acquired four houses, three yachts, three cars, a 250-gallon aquarium and \$10,000 worth of model trains, filed for bankruptcy.

In December 1999, many of Dr. Cheek's possessions were auctioned in the palatial house he had once occupied on 16th Street NW. He had since lived in North Carolina.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Celestine Williams Cheek; two children, James E. Cheek Jr. and Janet E. Cheek; and two grandchildren.

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Fw: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

To: "HU NET"

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 12:01 PM

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "hebrew77@yahoo. com"

To: edonca@yahoogroups. com

Sent: Sun, January 10, 2010 1:00:50 PM

Subject: [edonca] Check out this site I found on StumbleUpon!

Discover Favorites Stumblers

Hi,

The wake & funeral are coming soon to a church near Greensboro but they are planning a service for him @ HU. H-

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

[buzz.yahoo.com/ article/1: washi...](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:washi...)

- Hebrew

See more of hebrew's favorites >

About StumbleUpon

Discover great web content recommended by your friends and like-minded stumblers just by clicking the Stumble! button - [learn more](#).

If you do not wish to receive emails sent by your friends via StumbleUpon, please click [click here](#)

| 31217|2010-01-12 00:10:24|SaNu Tepra|Re: Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians|

Wesley Muhammad is a newly minted PhD (2008 Univ of Michigan -- Islamic Studies) who is a member of the Nation of Islam. That's the perspective from which he writes.

I recently saw video of him in a debate with a "street scholar" (I think it took place in New York). Among his outrageous claims was that "Horus" was a white "god". His proof? He showed a photograph of a statue of "Horus" which appeared to be carved from either alabaster or ivory (which will necessarily be white in color). This type of "scholarship" and the conclusions derived therefrom can only be described as god-awful, ESPECIALLY for someone with a PhD and the extensive training in research methods that comes with it.

If he has so much as a clue as to what he's talking about with respect to the history of (so-called) ancient Egypt, I saw no evidence of it in that particular debate.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 10:50 AM

Hello Asar,

"...key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia..."

Does he say where he is getting this information from? If it is from a religious historical perspective, that would explain a LOT to me. Several theologians draw their historical information from their own holy book, which usually doesn't have a "date" but follows some dateless creation myth that followers accept as the "truth". That is why I am asking...and thanks for critiquing this book for us.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com, africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups .co.uk

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 12:45 AM

Peace and blessings Phamily

I am just reading over Dr. Wesley Muhammad's latest book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. In Chapter 2 he, citing other historians like Petrie, is making the claim that the Badarians arrived from Asia, "resettled" into the Sudan and created Pharaonic Egypt. Although he tries to downplay it by stating that it wasn't a "massive" amount of what he calls "Afrabians" who settled in this area, his language suggests that the influential and most prominent deities, farming techniques and language derive from these "Asians" who "happen" to be Black although they were a "minority" according to his research.

I find this problematic for many reasons that would take an academic article to explain. But my main beef is that he doesn't cite any material that suggests migrations from the Sahara or inner Africa. My question to him would be, if Asia is the "source" of the culture of Egypt, why do we find the "inner" and "west" Africans still practicing the culture and has the deep rich meaning behind their rituals and concepts? Why can we ONLY go into Africa to explain Egypt but can't go into Arabia, black or what not, to discover the nuances that make pharaonic Egypt what we know it today? He argues that Kush is Arabia and that Ta-Netcher is Arabia (primarily) that has some "spillage" into Africa towards what is now Ethiopia. I've argued before that Netcher, not only means divine, but "ancestors" and subsequent research into inner African languages further supports this premise. The concept of "God's land" is "anti-African" since ALL land is "sacred" to African people: thus why in indigenous cultures land "ownership" is taboo. The concept of one plot of land as "God's" land doesn't fit the general African unifying cultural substratic paradigm.

Another issue in regards to the farming: if the Asians brought farming with them to Africa, where are the "Asiatic" terminology for farming, its tools and crops among the Egyptians, and subsequently the rest of Africa? Who taught all of the other Africans how to "farm?" Also he claims that the Anu were these same Black Arabs from Arabia. Again, the key players, the key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

YOU are all for it, most women are not plain and simple and if they go along with it it is for the sake of keeping their man not because they feel they have a choice.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual , cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31219|2010-01-12 04:01:44|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!
because they too are jealous and do not wish to feel second best, and just as I stated before why would you put someone else through that? Now I am all for ppl who ALL agree to a multiple wives situation but not a forced one since someone will not be happy but even in those circumstances, problems have arisen where someone wants out. A guy i know in school chose a second woman and did not tell his primary wife that he was into polygamy and he looks at me and says he can not understand why they dont get along! LOL I am like because your main wife does not want you to have a second wife dummy! Oh well, you cant say he did not hear the truth I told him the only way for him to have peace was to leave one or both of them. He should have told the woman BEFOre he got into the relationship that way she could make a well informed decision as to what she was willing to be a part of.
Peace and light

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 3:49 PM

"...a universal principal... "

Hello Wiselady....

like I said, I can't get the audio but I am currently listening to Steve Harvey on TV talking about this subject, and I have to agree with him...that is not a norm in the black American community. Even if they are religious oriented laws allowing for such relationships, most black women would not knowingly go along with it as it has too many drawbacks initially, then there is the issue of births/offspring and caring for the children into adulthood and beyond.

Men never even consider the multiple husband or polyandry concept....I wonder why?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:17 PM

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual , cultural system may approve of.

Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and

conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/est/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31220|2010-01-12 09:07:41|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy|
i am not against the practices of traditional people if its "their" choice, if they have found that a particular homosexual practice benefits them, i believe in giving them that choice.., That does not necessarily allow (if im part of a nation next door too them) that my nation will practice such things, But it does mean that through diplomacy and democracy if a region of said peoples(some angolans) fall under rule of my nation such practice would be terminated and aligned to my nations ideals.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Shri Sa Hetep** wrote:

From: Shri Sa Hetep
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:10 PM

There any many practices in traditional african culture that need to be left behind. Not only have African men had the practice of taking more than one wife, but they have also been in the practice of taking young boys as their long time lovers - even paying a dowry to the boys father for the privilege of keeping the boy. Here is an excerpt from the book **BOY-WIVES AND FEMALE HUSBANDS: Studies in African Homosexualities** by Stephen O. Murray and Will Roscoe; this is an Ethnology recorded within a tribe in Angola:

"A young, unmarried, circumcised male, around eighteen years old, sees a boy of about twelve years that pleases him. He goes to the father and asks if he could receive the boy for a *katumua* (a lover). In return for a present -- a

cow, a piece of cloth, or about 40.50\$00 [sic] -- the father agrees, and the boy draws his older friend into his hut. They are now recognized as being in that "relation". If the older one later marries this changes nothing to his *katumua (lover)*; alternately with his wife and his boyfriend, until finally the boyfriend, growing up, wants to marry. Then the older one brings the younger back to his father and pays the agreed price. The younger now, for his part, takes a boyfriend, while the older looks for a new *katumua (lover)*. So it comes to be that almost every man without exception, whether single or married, has his (boy) lover". - Taken from the chapter titled, "Same-Sex Life among A Few Negro Tribes of Angola", pages 168-169.

Polygny (one man having more than one wife), only creates more of an imbalance within the society. An old man may take a young teenage wife - leaving a young teenage boy without a suitable mate until he is middle aged. Therefore that young teenage boy will become an old man's lover a.k.a. Boy-Wife. The really sad part is that many African women are accepting of this practice. Here is another excerpt of a similar man-boy relationship, but this time it was arranged by the man's wife. This is an Ethnology recorded about the Ovambo tribe in South Western African:

"The homosexuality of the Ovambos, one of the most exceptionally powerful Bantu tribes, is, one might almost say, proverbial in this country. This is due to the unfortunate sexual relations at the diamond fields at Luderitzbucht, where the Ovambos compose the Chief contingent of workers. However, even in the Ovambo areas that are closed to whites, homosexual intercourse occurs....one frequently notices among them small lads of ten to twelve years who, being too young for work, were not tolerated at all by the police. Should one then ask the Ovambos where these young fellows are being taken, one usually gets the answer that they are going along as "kitchen boys," as helpers with the cooking, to be used to fetch wood and water, and for similar work. But this answer is only half of it, for although these boys do perform these duties, the real reason for their accompanying the grown-ups is essentially something else. That is, they serve the others as **passive pederasts** on the journey and during the term of service at the [mine] fields. Indeed -- **and this is the remarkable thing about it -- these boys are given to the young men usually by their wives or betrothed: "to keep the men faithful,"** as was explained to me by an old Ovambo, to whom I am much indebted for this information. Obviously, we are dealing here primarily with

pseudo-homosexuality, which is clear from the fact that these same men, who make use of those boys while in the fields, are in part already married or betrothed, and truly of heterosexual natures. Naturally, single one are found among them who are actual homosexuals" . -- Taken from the chapter titled, "Homosexuality among the Natives of Southwest Africa", pages 188-189.

Now since African American are trying to take more than one wife, like their African counter-parts, can we expect them to also take young boy lovers just like their African counterparts? It is no wonder African insist their women be circumscised - so that they will remain docile while their men have sexual relations with young boys.

Looking at the state of Africa today, and the results of their societies that have been ruled by these pedophile married men, I would caution us to make the similar mistakes.

Peace,
Shri sa Hetep

From: cristofori whitakara
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Mon, January 11, 2010 1:47:33 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** [yahoo.com](mailto:ta_seti@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodoo/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31221|2010-01-12 09:07:45|sekhmet Johnson|Re: "Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race..."|
Hello Shu Tefnut,

I watched the video...couldn't hear a thing....but it was alright from a historical perspective, but I wish the author would stop using the term "negro" and just say black....there are several shades of black people. Negro is the misinterpreted word of the Niger River from long ago, and everyone should let it die peacefully....LOL!!!

Anyhoo....what made me laugh most were the comments....ROTFL!!

Although I have no idea what the Freemasons were supposedly keeping a "secret"....sheesh, until the Greek and Roman invasion(s) into Africa/Egypt all of the people were some shade of black IMO, but most of the comments seem to imply that modern day Middle Easterners was the norm when it wasn't.

I copied a piece from Wikipedia about Cleopatra Selene II and her African husband King Juba which will clarify things a bit more.... -Sekhmet

Cleopatra Selene II

This article is about the daughter of [Cleopatra VII](#) of Egypt and Roman Triumvir [Mark Antony](#). For the daughter of [Ptolemy VIII Physcon](#) and [Cleopatra III of Egypt](#), see [Cleopatra Selene I](#).

Cleopatra Selene II ([Greek](#): Κλεοπάτρα Σελένη, 25 December 40 BC–6), also known as **Cleopatra VIII of Egypt** or **Cleopatra VIII** was a [Ptolemaic](#) Princess and was the only daughter to [Greek Ptolemaic](#) queen [Cleopatra VII](#) of Egypt and [Roman](#) triumvir [Mark Antony](#). She was the fraternal twin of [Ptolemaic](#) prince [Alexander Helios](#). Her second name in ancient Greek means "moon", being the counterpart of her twin brothers second name *Helios*, meaning "sun". She was of Greek and Roman heritage. Cleopatra was born, raised and educated in [Alexandria](#), [Egypt](#). In late [34 BC](#), during the [Donations of Alexandria](#), she was made ruler of [Cyrenaica](#) and [Libya](#).

Early Life

Her parents were defeated by Octavian (future [Roman Emperor](#) [Caesar Augustus](#)), during a naval [battle](#) at [Actium](#), [Greece](#) in 31 BC. In 30 BC, her parents committed suicide as Octavian and his army invaded Egypt. Octavian took Cleopatra and her brothers from [Egypt](#) to [Italy](#). Octavian celebrated his military triumph in [Rome](#) by parading the three orphans in heavy golden chains in the streets. The chains were so heavy that they couldn't walk. Octavian gave the siblings to [Octavia Minor](#) to be raised in her household in Rome. Octavia Minor became their guardian, was Octavian's second eldest sister and was their father's former wife. ^[2]

Marriage

Between 26 BC–20 BC, Augustus arranged for Cleopatra to marry African King [Juba II](#) of [Numidia](#) in Rome. The Emperor gave to Cleopatra as a wedding present a huge dowry and she became an ally to Rome. By then her brothers, [Alexander Helios](#) and [Ptolemy Philadelphus](#) had died, probably from illness. When Cleopatra married Juba, she was the only surviving member of the [Ptolemaic dynasty](#). ^[3]

Juba and Cleopatra could not return to Numidia as it had been provincialized in 46 BC. The couple was sent to [Mauretania](#), an unorganized territory that needed Roman supervision. They renamed their new capital *Caesarea* (modern [Cherchell](#), [Algeria](#)), in honor of the Emperor. ^[4]

Cleopatra is said to have exercised great influence on policies that Juba created. Through her influence, the Mauretanian Kingdom flourished. Mauretania exported and traded well throughout the Mediterranean. The construction and sculptural projects at Caesarea and at another city [Volubilis](#), were built and display a rich mixture of Ancient [Egyptian](#), Greek and [Roman](#) architectural styles (Roller, pp.91162). The children of Cleopatra and Juba were [Ptolemy of Mauretania](#) (1 BC–40) and [Drusilla of](#)

[Mauretania](#) (born 5), although she may have been a granddaughter. Queen of [Syria](#), [Zenobia](#) of [Palmyra](#) claimed descent from Cleopatra, although this is unlikely. ^[5]

Historical Evidence

There are few surviving written sources on the life of Cleopatra. Surviving coins and monuments suggest that Cleopatra inherited the iron will and perseverance of the Ptolemaic women. Her various titles on surviving coinage are in Greek: **ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣΣΑ** or **ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣΣΑ**, which means **Queen Cleopatra**. These titles were also used on coinage by her late mother. Another title she used on coinage was **ΣΕΛΗΝΗ** or **Selene**. ^[6] Cleopatra seemed to have been religious, patriotic of her Egyptian Greek heritage, though she ignored her Roman heritage. She wanted to retain and continue the Ptolemaic Legacy.

When Cleopatra died, she was placed in the [Royal Mausoleum of Mauretania](#) east of Caesarea that was built by her and Juba, which is still visible. A fragmentary inscription was dedicated to Juba and Cleopatra, as the *King and Queen of Mauretania*. The following epigram by [Greek Epigrammatist Crinagoras of Mytilene](#) is considered to be Cleopatras eulogy. ^[7]

*The moon herself grew dark, rising at sunset,
Covering her suffering in the night,
Because she saw her beautiful namesake, Selene,
Breathless, descending to Hades,
With her she had had the beauty of her light in common,
And mingled her own darkness with her death.*

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Shu Tefnut** wrote:

From: Shu Tefnut

Subject: [Ta_Seti] "Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race..."

To: "HERU BENNU AMEN RA" , afrikanunity_ofharlem@yahoo.com, bnyee@googlegroups.com, dr.garaia@africanidea.org, "Eugene Bennett" , friends@templehealing.com, GatherTheFires@yahoogroups.com, hndsupport@gmail.com, luv4self_network@yahoogroups.com, mwananchi@yahoogroups.com, nnabakyaala.afrika@gmail.com, openyourthirdeye@yahoo.com, smaitawi@yahoogroups.com, Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com, thanubian2@yahoo.com, trueblackness@yahoogroups.com

Cc: "Dr. George Bennett"

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 1:32 PM

From: YouTube Service <service@youtube.com>

Date: January 10, 2010 1:57:26 PM EST

To: shutefnut@mac.com

Subject: MegaAmenra sent you a video: "Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race..."



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[MegaAmenra](#) has shared a video with you on YouTube:

[Ancient Egypt ,freemasons kept the secret about the race...](#)

the secret

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

| 31222|2010-01-12 09:07:50|sekhmet Johnson|Re: FOX News signs Palin|
Sheesh.....no comment. -Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

Personal Message: Oh for crying out loud!! More "conservative" nonsense on the TV.

Palin signs on with Fox News

By Howard Kurtz

Sarah Palin, who regularly rips the media, is becoming a television pundit at a place where she's likely to feel at home.

A Fox News executive says the network will shortly announce that the former vice-presidential nominee is signing on as a contributor.

Palin, who resigned as governor of Alaska last summer, will appear as a commentator on various Fox shows. She will also host an occasional program that will examine inspirational tales involving ordinary Americans.

Palin will join Mike Huckabee as a Fox contributor who was also involved in the 2008 campaign. The exposure can only help Palin if she decides to pursue a 2012 presidential bid.

At the moment, Palin makes pronouncements mainly through her Facebook page. The Fox connection would give her a platform on the nation's top-rated cable news channel.

Palin is extremely popular with her conservative base, which has fueled the sales of her best-selling memoir. But she is a divisive political figure who not only draws the ire of liberals but some Republicans, including staffers who deal with her during her run as John McCain's running mate. Steve Schmidt, a top McCain strategist, said on "60 Minutes" last night that "there were numerous instances that she said things that were -- that were not accurate that ultimately, the campaign had to deal with."

Hiring Palin could further boost the popularity of Rupert Murdoch's network among conservative viewers. The network already employs former Bush White House aide Karl Rove and former House speaker Newt Gingrich as highly visible commentators.

By 44 Editor | January 11, 2010; 1:38 PM ET

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?node=admin/email&referrer=emailink>

2009 The Washington Post Company

| 31223|2010-01-12 09:08:13|Ginger Daniels|Israel's treatment of Ethiopians racist|

Ginger thought you would be interested in this story.

Israel's treatment of Ethiopians racist

[Read the story](#)

Message from :

For all the latest [National](#) and [Foreign](#) News, [Business](#) and [Sport](#) visit thenational.ae

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsofts powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31224|2010-01-12 09:08:14|nathaniel x vance|Sarah Palin takes Fox News commentator job|

Attachments :

[SarahPalin.jpg](#)

OH MY GOD, OH MY GOD, JUST WHEN YOU THOUGHT THAT IT COULD NOT GET ANY WORST - FIRE IN THE HOLE!

[Sarah Palin takes Fox News commentator job](#)

By RACHEL D'ORO, Associated Press Writer 20minsago

ANCHORAGE, Alaska Sarah Palin, former Alaska governor and 2008 Republican vice presidential candidate, will return to her broadcast roots and take her conservative message to Fox News as a regular commentator, the cable channel announced Monday.

"I am thrilled to be joining the great talent and management team at Fox News," Palin said in a statement posted on the network's Web site. "It's wonderful to be part of a place that so values fair and balanced news."

Fox said that according to the multiyear deal, Palin will offer political commentary and analysis on the cable channel, as well as Fox's Web site, radio network and business cable channel.

She also will host occasional episodes of Fox News' "Real American Stories," a series debuting this year that the network said will feature true inspirational stories about Americans who have overcome adversity.

ZetaTalk on Prissy Sarah Palin: < <http://www.zetatalk.com/index/zeta470.htm> >

The wickedENDTIME - NOT the RIGHTEOUS.

<http://Zetaheaven.org>

| 31225|2010-01-12 09:08:22|Ginger Daniels|African migrants riot over Italy attack|

Ginger D saw this story on the BBC News website and thought you should see it.

**** Migrants riot over Italy attack ****

Riots break out in southern Italy after African migrants protest over an alleged racist attack by local youths.
< <http://news.bbc.co.uk/go/em/fr/-/2/hi/europe/8447990.stm> >

**** BBC Daily E-mail ****

Choose the news and sport headlines you want - when you want them, all in one daily e-mail
< <http://www.bbc.co.uk/email> >

**** Disclaimer ****

The BBC is not responsible for the content of this e-mail, and anything written in this e-mail does not necessarily reflect the BBC's views or opinions. Please note that neither the e-mail address nor name of the sender have been verified.

If you do not wish to receive such e-mails in the future or want to know more about the BBC's Email a Friend service, please read our frequently asked questions. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/help/4162471.stm>

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31226|2010-01-12 09:08:26|Ginger Daniels|*****THE CODES MINIFESTO!
*****|

Something I ran across, that I would share... sounds like a platform to me...

***** THE CODES MANIFESTO! *****

1. THE CODE OF WAR:

Stop supporting white supremacy. We all must be leaders in the counter war against the injustice of White Supremacy.

2.THE CODE OF ECONOMICS:

All efforts and activities must be centered around the goal of self sufficiency. Stop supporting the plan for outsiders to own businesses in our communities which robs our children of their wealth and future.

3.THE CODE OF LABOR:

Blacks must divest more and more from other people and invest in themselves. Start organizing and building self sufficient systems. Form groups in churches, mosques, temples and schools to launch these initiatives.

4. THE CODE OF SELF-RESPECT:

Start building and supporting systems that promote better values for black people. Start recognizing the god given advantages of being black. Start accepting your own and use you talents and gifts on their behalf. Stop allowing the system to exploit you for your own talents and products. Network and combine resources to create your own distribution channels.

5. THE CODE OF EDUCATION:

Stop going to school just to acquire a job. Learn for the sake of knowledge and power. Start organizing to create your own educational system that is design to solve your problems. Every black person must actively pursue the mastery of words, languages and symbols.

6.THE CODE OF FAMILY:

Be proactive to raise awareness and minimize confusion in the home and in your larger family or group. Stop marrying outside of your race, those who have Eurocentric values, or those who do not wish to understand White Supremacy as an evil system.

7. THE CODE OF HEALTH:

Take an active role in your health. Eat only whole foods, not process foods. Drink and eat alkaline water and foods. Maintain an 80% alkaline diet.

8.THE CODE OF LAW:

Do not join the military. Do not surrender your rights to any government institution. Do not sign any form or take any pledge that surrenders your individual or group sovereignty.

9.THE CODE OF SEX:

No sex with people who are not apart of the (Asiatic) black family. No unprotected sex outside of marriage. No sex before the age of 24.

10. THE CODE OF ENTERTAINMENT:

Avoid going to any gathering or function that does not have a learning or empowering component to it.

11. THE CODE OF POLITICS:

All blacks should register to their own political party. Sell and buy your own food products. Live in or close to black communities. Buy, sell and vote in

concert.

13. THE CODE OF UNITY:

Every black person must be a member of an organization that is designed to help them survive the times. Knowledge is good but knowledge alone will not save us, being organized with knowledge will.

14. THE CODE OF ACTION:

Be totally unpredictable! Be totally radical! Do something that the whites programmers did not program you to do. Do something that the negro appologists could never imagine you doing!

15. THE CODE OF JUSTICE:

Stop pretending that White Supremacy does not exist. Stop supporting white supremacy by upholding its values. Stop aiding, and making excuses for white injustice. Start upholding those values that destroy white supremacy and promote justice in the world.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)
| 31227|2010-01-12 09:08:29|Ginger Daniels|A little Michael Jackson treat|
Remember this? NEVER BE ANOTHER!



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

The Jacksons - Show You The Way To Go

From their 1976 first post Motown Release on Epic. Produced by Gamble and Huff.

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)
| 31228|2010-01-12 09:08:47|hebrew b'yisrael|Employment Update -
MedImmune [WMD update!]
MEDIUMMUNE; MAKERS OF THE H1N1 & H5N1 FLU SHOTS!

70% WHITE
30% ASIAN [**90% INDIANS** & 10% CHINESE]

NOT A SINGLE BLACK FACE NO WHERE ON THEIR CAMPUS -- NOT
EVEN THE JANITOR OR THE COOKS IN THE CAFETERIA OR THE
SECURITY GUARDS!

The new form of defacto racism -- **whitopia** jobs
preserved in areas of specialization where there are NO
BLACKS to be found @ ALL!

MEDIA INQUIRIES

For general inquiries, contact:
Public Affairs
MedImmune, LLC.
One MedImmune Way
Gaithersburg, MD 20878
(301) 398-0000

[MedImmune, Inc.](#) Private

Officers and directors

Tony P. Zook
President
Bernardus N.M. (Ben) Machielse
EVP Operations
Peter C. Young
VP, Information Technology

Address

1 MedImmune Way
Gaithersburg, MD 20878
USA
+1-301-398-0000 (Phone)
301-398-9000 (Fax)

THEY ARE PUMPING POISON INTO YOUR LITTLE BLACK BABIES
ARMS & THESE CHURCHES ARE BEING PAID OFF TO KEEP
SILENT!

THEIR CORPORATE GOONS WERE @ 19TH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
CONNING FOLKS TO TAKE the shot in the arm!

Earthtimes.org (Press Release)

**Secretary Sebelius to Visit Washington, DC Baptist Church This
Sunday, January 10th To Kick off National Influenza Vaccination Week**
Posted on : 2010-01-09 | Author : U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)
News Category : PressRelease

Nineteenth Street Baptist Church
4606 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20011
Telephone (202) 829-2773
Fax: (202) 291-6877

(Business Wire) U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Secretary Kathleen Sebelius will visit the Nineteenth Street Baptist Church in Washington, D.C. on Sunday, January 10th to encourage congregants and all Americans to get the H1N1 flu vaccine and to kick off National Influenza Vaccination Week.

The Nineteenth Street Baptist Church, along with community and faith-based organizations across the country will encourage Americans to get the H1N1 flu vaccine during National Influenza Vaccination Week, which will be held January 10-16, 2010. HHS has urged community and faith-based groups to reach out to their members about the H1N1 flu and the importance of getting vaccinated through newsletters, bulletins, and messages during services. Some congregations and organizations are also planning vaccination clinics. The Nineteenth Street Baptist Church will hold an H1N1 vaccination clinic for its congregation and the Washington, DC community the following Sunday, January 17th from 12 p.m. - 3 p.m.

HHS and its Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) will publish a print advertisement in newspapers around the nation, featuring an open letter, signed by over thirty health care provider organizations, urging Americans to get the H1N1 flu vaccine. The paid ad will run in some of the country's largest national newspapers, including *USA Today* on Friday, January 8, and in *The New York Times*, *The Los Angeles Times*, *The Washington Post* and *The Chicago Tribune* on Sunday, January 10.

Next week, HHS and CDC will publish a paid advertisement featuring President Obama getting his H1N1 vaccination. This advertisement will run in regional newspapers across the country including *The Philadelphia Tribune*, *The Austin Times*, *The Triangle Tribune* and *The Afro American*.

These ads can be viewed at www.flu.gov/getvaccinated under NIVW Daily Materials.

National Influenza Vaccination Week (NIVW), January 10-16, 2010, is a national observance that was established to highlight the importance of continuing influenza vaccination, as well as fostering greater use of flu vaccine after the holiday season into January and beyond.

Note: All HHS press releases, fact sheets and other press materials are available at <http://www.hhs.gov/news>.

HHS Press Office
202-690-6343

Press Release Print Source :

<http://www.earthtimes.org/articles/show/secretary-sebelius-to-visit-washington,1113288.shtml>

2010 earthtimes.org. All Rights Reserved.

This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten, or redistributed.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From:
To: HEBREW77@YAHOO.COM
Sent: Mon, January 11, 2010 4:44:55 AM
Subject: Fw: Employment Update - MedImmune

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: MedImmune
To:
Sent: Sun, January 10, 2010 10:44:27 PM
Subject: Employment Update - MedImmune

Dear ,

Thank you for taking the time to consider opportunities with MedImmune. Your interest in MedImmune as a potential employer is appreciated. The position you applied for, Requisition Number 01977 - Vice President, Chief Information Officer, is no longer available. We will, however, maintain your application in our database in the event that a future opening matches your qualifications. Please be aware, you may still be in consideration for any other positions you have applied for.

Please continue to visit our website at www.MedImmune.com for any new openings that may be of interest to you as these change frequently. We thank you for your interest in MedImmune and we wish you success in your future career endeavors.

Sincerely,

The Staffing Department of MedImmune

Please do not reply to this email

| 31229|2010-01-12 09:09:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: polygamy|
Cristofoti,

I copied the Wiki explanation of "potlatch" among Native Americans, and as I thought it was just a gift-giving and tribal dance ceremony....nothing to do with marriage or multiple partners. Unless you have some other information I am not aware, please share with the forum...thanks. -Sekhmet

Potlatch from Wikipedia -

Before the arrival of the Europeans, gifts included storable food ([oolichan](#) [candle fish] oil or dried food), [canoes](#), and [slaves](#) among the very wealthy, but otherwise not income-generating assets such as resource rights. The influx of manufactured trade goods such as blankets and sheet copper into the Pacific Northwest caused inflation in the potlatch in the late eighteenth and earlier nineteenth centuries. Some groups, such as the [Kwakwaka'wakw](#), used the potlatch as an arena in which highly competitive contests of status took place. In some cases, goods were actually destroyed after being received, or instead of being given away. The catastrophic mortalities due to introduced diseases laid many inherited ranks vacant or open to remote or dubious claimproviding they could be validatedwith a

suitable potlatch.^[7]

The potlatch was a cultural practice much studied by ethnographers. Sponsors of a potlatch give away many useful items such as food, blankets, worked ornamental mediums of exchange called "coppers", and many other various items. In return, they earned prestige. To give a potlatch enhanced ones reputation and validated social rank, the rank and requisite potlatch being proportional, both for the host and for the recipients by the gifts exchanged. Prestige increased with the lavishness of the potlatch, the value of the goods given away in it.

[edit] Potlatch ban

Potlatching was made illegal in Canada in 1885^[8] and the United States in the late nineteenth century, largely at the urging of missionaries and government agents who considered it "a worse than useless custom" that was seen as wasteful, unproductive which was not part of "civilized" values.^[9]

The potlatch was seen as a key target in assimilation policies and agendas. Missionary William Duncan wrote in 1875 that the potlatch was by far the most formidable of all obstacles in the way of Indians becoming Christians, or even civilized.^[10] Thus in 1885, the [Indian Act](#) was revised to include clauses [banning the potlatch](#) and making it illegal to practice. The official legislation read,

Every Indian or other person who engages in or assists in celebrating the Indian festival known as the "Potlatch" or the Indian dance known as the "Tamanawas" is guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not more than six nor less than two months in a jail or other place of confinement; and, any Indian or other person who encourages, either directly or indirectly an Indian or Indians to get up such a festival or dance, or to celebrate the same, or who shall assist in the celebration of same is guilty of a like offence, and shall be liable to the same punishment.

^[citation needed]

Eventually it became amended to be more inclusive as earlier discharged on technicalities. Legislation was then expanded to include guests who participated in the ceremony. The indigenous people were too large to police, and enforce. Duncan Campbell Scott convinced Parliament to change the offense from criminal to summary, which meant the agents, as justice of the peace, could try a case, convict, and sentence.^[11]

[edit] Continuation

Sustaining the customs and culture of their ancestors, indigenous people now openly hold potlatch to commit to the restoring of their ancestors' ways. Potlatch now occur frequently and increasingly more over the years as families reclaim their birthright. The ban was only repealed in 1951.^[citation]

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 12:47 PM

what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo priest/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31230|2010-01-12 09:09:02|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Shri/polygamy|

Hello Shri Sa Hetep,

Thanks so much for this information, it has put some things into perspective for me about some past articles and conversations I have had about homosexuality in Africa.

One old article in (?) Ebony, some expert said that it was rampant in parts of Africa hence the large volume of HIV among women. It didn't make sense then or now, that so many women were being infected when they weren't homosexual or married. Homosexuality was not the "norm" in Africa, in spite of what the article said and that was two decades ago.

"Now since African American ...like their African counterparts...."

Shri, hold on while I ROTFL!!!

I don't know what was said in the video, but this comes up every ten years or so while trying to copy a single aspect of some African cultural norm. I am laughing because only the men revive this topic, as black American women don't KNOWINGLY play that multiple wives crappola....I am laughing just thinking about it!! Black American women don't do well with two girlfriends....let alone a second wife, and that includes those that converted to Islam or the Hebrew Israelites. I could be wrong, but I don't think so....ROTFL!!!

"...no wonder Africans insist their women be circumcised to keep them docile..."

Uhhhh, you're kidding me....right?

Please clarify what African tribes are still performing this needless surgery and why. I have only heard bad things about it from African women is why I am asking, since they left to keep from having the surgery or forcing it on their daughters. Again, if I am wrong please let me know.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Shri Sa Hetep** wrote:

From: Shri Sa Hetep

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:10 PM

There are many practices in traditional African culture that need to be left behind. Not only have African men had the practice of taking more than one wife, but they have also been in the practice of taking young boys as their long time lovers - even paying a dowry to the boy's father for the privilege of keeping the boy. Here is an excerpt from the book **BOY-WIVES AND FEMALE HUSBANDS: Studies in African Homosexualities** by Stephen O. Murray and Will Roscoe; this is an ethnology recorded within a tribe in Angola:

"A young, unmarried, circumcised male, around eighteen years old, sees a boy of about twelve years that pleases him. He goes to the father and asks if he could receive the boy for a *katumua* (a lover). In return for a present -- a cow, a piece of cloth, or about 40.50\$00 [sic] -- the father agrees, and the boy draws his older friend into his hut. They are now recognized as being in that "relation". If the older one later marries this changes nothing to his *katumua* (lover); alternately with his wife and his boyfriend, until finally the boyfriend, growing up, wants to marry. Then the older one brings the younger back to his father and pays the agreed price. The younger now, for his part, takes a boyfriend, while the older looks for a new *katumua* (lover). So it comes to be that almost every man without exception, whether single or married, has his (boy) lover". - Taken from the chapter titled, "Same-Sex Life among A Few Negro Tribes of Angola", pages 168-169.

Polygny (one man having more than one wife), only creates more of an imbalance within the society. An old man may take a young teenage wife - leaving a young teenage boy without a suitable mate until he is middle aged. Therefore that young teenage boy will become an old man's lover a.k.a. Boy-Wife. The really sad part is that many African women are accepting of this practice. Here is another excerpt of a similar man-boy relationship, but this time it was arranged by the man's wife. This is an ethnology recorded about the Ovambo tribe in South Western Africa:

"The homosexuality of the Ovambos, one of the most exceptionally powerful Bantu tribes, is, one might almost say, proverbial in this country. This is due to the unfortunate sexual relations at the diamond fields at Luderitzbucht, where the Ovambos compose the chief contingent of workers. However, even in the Ovambo areas that are closed to whites, homosexual intercourse occurs....one frequently notices among them small lads of ten to twelve years who, being too young for work, were not tolerated at all by the police. Should one then ask the Ovambos where these young fellows are being taken, one usually gets the

answer that they are going along as "kitchen boys," as helpers with the cooking, to be used to fetch wood and water, and for similar work. But this answer is only half of it, for although these boys do perform these duties, the real reason for their accompanying the grown-ups is essentially something else. That is, they serve the others as **passive pederasts** on the journey and during the term of service at the [mine] fields. Indeed -- **and this is the remarkable thing about it -- these boys are given to the young men usually by their wives or betrothed: "to keep the men faithful,"** as was explained to me by an old Ovambo, to whom I am much indebted for this information. Obviously, we are dealing here primarily with pseudo-homosexuality, which is clear from the fact that these same men, who make use of those boys while in the fields, are in part already married or betrothed, and truly of heterosexual natures. Naturally, single one are found among them who are actual homosexuals" . -- Taken from the chapter titled, "Homosexuality among the Natives of Southwest Africa", pages 188-189.

Now since African Americans are trying to take more than one wife, like their African counterparts, can we expect them to also take young boy lovers just like their African counterparts? It is no wonder African insist their women be circumscised - so that they will remain docile while their men have sexual relations with young boys.

Looking at the state of Africa today, and the results of their societies that have been ruled by these pedophile married men, I would caution us to make the similar mistakes.

Peace,
Shri sa Hetep

From: cristofori whitakara
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Sent: Mon, January 11, 2010 1:47:33 PM
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** [yahoo.com](mailto:ta_seti@yahoo.com)> wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31231|2010-01-12 09:09:03|hebrew b'yisrael|MJJ -- WORKING DAY & NIGHT!|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZJH2MGJffw>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZJH2MGJffw>

IB,

Don't you feel like a "hamster" in the IT roller cage going around in circles going nowhere soon & the "new masters" who ring the cage bell are now INDIANS from India calling your fon for IT jobs from India for India - ain't that crazy!

Working day & night!

later,

'brew

| 31232|2010-01-12 09:09:04|Tafari khumbaka|Khufu wasnt a slave driver.|
<http://www.ledger-enquirer.com/252/story/970923.html>

pyramids built by africans who inhabited the lands

Article says they were layed feet in the east, heads in west in a fetal position.

Usually they faced the south. If they were facing south wonder why that wasnt mention???



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31233|2010-01-12 09:09:07|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy|
thats a wrong motive. the man and woman in that case need a check up from the head up.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 5:49 AM

YOU are all for it, most women are not plain and simple and if they go along with it it is for the sake of keeping their man not because they feel they have a choice.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual , cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people

should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31234|2010-01-12 09:09:17|sekhmet Johnson|Re: polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!|

"because they are too jealous...."

Wiselady, hold on while I ROTFL!!! That's got to be it!!....BUT, given your individual example below, women are expected to "go along" because men can't understand why we would object.....sheesh.

Like we don't have enough issues with being forced to deal with crap we don't approve of, just to have him go and marry someone else without informing me, now he is clueless why I am angry? Yeah, right....he's lucky to still be alive, if he knew/dated some of the black women that I know! And he wonders why they don't get along....ROTFL!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 6:00 AM

because they too are jealous and do not wish to feel second best, and just as I stated before why would you put someone else through that? Now I am all for ppl who ALL agree to a multiple wives situation but not a forced one since someone will not be happy but even in those circumstances, problems have arisen where someone wants out. A guy i know in school chose a second woman and did not tell his primary wife that he was into polygamy and he looks at me and says he can not understand why they dont get along! LOL I am like because your main wife does not want you to have a second wife dummy! Oh well, you cant say he did not hear the truth I told him the only way for him to have peace was to leave one or both of them. He should have told the woman BEFORe he got into the relationship that way she could make a well informed decision as to what she was willing to be a part of.
Peace and light

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 3:49 PM

"...a universal principal... "

Hello Wiselady....

like I said, I can't get the audio but I am currently listening to Steve Harvey on TV talking about this subject, and I have to agree with him...that is not a norm in the black American community. Even if they are religious oriented laws allowing for such relationships, most black women would not knowingly go along with it as it has too many drawbacks initially, then there is the issue of births/offspring and caring for the children into adulthood and beyond.

Men never even consider the multiple husband or polyandry concept....I wonder why?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:17 PM

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31235|2010-01-12 09:09:20|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy|
The big difference is the woman's choice in a matrifocal or matriarchal system.
That a woman has right of inheritance allows for her own value; that a man

can show is worth/dowry and give the parents of a wife a quality of life she possesses isn't the main reason for a man being able to acquire a wife or wife's. also the astrological portents and oracular word of God had to be (preferably) auspicious, and one's pedigree had to be qualified .

The money spent was more a commitment from the man's family also in he had to borrow money from uncle's and friends such acts indebted him to making the marriage work, and showed an agreement from family that they gave their blessing to the marriage.

The market place in old traditional Africa is ran by women it is their financial independence that allows them an equanimity,

Many times in modern Africa and in islam and old europe the woman being a third class citizen is a mere commodity.

In old Africa a woman could financially on her own take a husband who was financially in a lower class bracket, and be the financial resource to acquire a large family by way of polygamy ensuring a prosperous farm and/or market place business.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, cristofori whitakara** wrote:

From: cristofori whitakara

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups..com

Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 12:47 PM

what about American Indians' "potlatch" and African dowry system?

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 11:36 PM

the idea of affording women is an arab/western concept , and not an african standard.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 4:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31236|2010-01-12 09:09:21|Tafari khumbaka|solar eclipse|
Source: beta.thehindu.com

INDIA, January 10, 2010: The first solar eclipse of the year will occur on January 15th and will be visible partially in major parts of India.

People in South India will be the first to see the eclipse as its path traverses across the country before entering Bangladesh and Myanmar.

Ajay Talwar of the Amateur Astronomers Association told IANS, Not only will this eclipse be the first of the year but also the longest of the third millennium, that is between 2001 and 3000. In India it will start at around 11 a.m. and end at around 3 p.m.

The eclipse will first be seen in south of Kanyakumari in Tamil Nadu and then travel obliquely to Rameshwaram and Dhanushkodi, where it will enjoy

the best view. It will then travel to Kerala and end in Mizoram in the northeast, he said. The rest of India will see the eclipse only partially, Talwar added.

According to a post on the site of NASA: On Jan 15, an annular eclipse of the sun is visible from within a 300 km wide track that traverses half of earth.

[HPI note: In Hindu astrology, eclipses signal change and have an influence that extends for a few days before and after the event.]

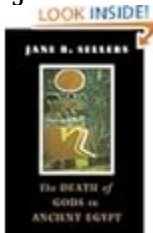


Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

To get an idea of what eclipse's meant to ancient people check out:

death of gods in ancient egypt

by jane sellers



note: she is an orthodox egyptologist and speaks only from the perspective of a crass materialist.

| 31237|2010-01-12 09:09:24|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Peter/polygamy|

"....but I'm all for polygamy - sue me!"

Peter....hold on while I ROTFL!!!

Gee, a man that approves of polygamy....well Duh. Regardless of the abuse factor that occurs in some of those relationships, it still only works well for the man unless all of the wives are disgruntled, harpies....then, not so much. So how do you feel about MULTIPLE HUSBANDS for women? Now I can get in the "amen corner" for that one, but men don't seem to like that idea when I mention it. I have yet to find one that supports it, although an extra strong back and/or paycheck coming in sounds like a win-win to me....LOL!!!

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 4:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com

Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principle that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.

Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo priest/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31238|2010-01-12 09:09:33|hebrew b'yisrael|life in Thailand vs. Hemit, CA|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=viCljYVnyDg>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=viCljYVnyDg>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8C35mtmfQ0E>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8C35mtmfQ0E>

Ghost town vs. boom town

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CAd_WMT0xb4

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CAd_WMT0xb4

I have word that many West Africans are moving in mass numbers to Asia for jobs now & staying away from Europe & America.

bye, bye AFRO, DEFENDER, SENTINEL, & The Post

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hary4mD0xvM>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hary4mD0xvM>

| 31239|2010-01-12 09:09:43|sekhmet Johnson|Re: cost of not paying attention!|

Hello Hebrew...

don't take this the wrong way, because I know diddly about sports although I like watching the young players, but could you clarify what the problem is for me?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, hebrew b'yisrael** wrote:

From: hebrew b'yisrael

Subject: [Ta_Seti] cost of not paying attention!

To: "ravanna frazier-bey"

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 5:57 PM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHk7gpEGkMI&feature=player_embedded
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHk7gpEGkMI&feature=player_embedded

"Even life can be like this for Black Americans, we have grown so accustomed to the "old normal" we now have depth perception issues when trying to focus on the new normal." Hebrew Ben Yisrael

| 31240|2010-01-12 09:10:42|sekhmet Johnson|Re: Sanu/Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians|

"....a newly minted PhD..2008...a member of the Nation of Islam..."

Thanks SaNu, that explains a lot of where he is getting this DIS/MISinformation and debating it with others....even if it is on the street. Some "street philosophers" are just as well educated as a PhD, just don't have the college "papers" to back them up....I have learned a lot from them....LOL!!!

I was going to post to Asar, so I hope he reads this....I googled "badarians" and got an eyeful of so-called scholarly research about the ancient Egyptians and their beginning "race/ethnicity" NOT being black. (Young folks crack me up with their comparisons to the ethnicity of modern day

Egyptians when they are descendants of Greco-Roman invasions of black Africa....ROTFL!!!) They claim Libyan, Iranian, Arabian....anything but Africa, the Land of the Blacks; but one commenter said "if they were from Africa, they are Africans". That seems appropriate for modern Egyptians, but the ancients were black regardless of what current researchers say. Anyhoo....I think it is the constant changing of names and terminology that confuses folks (ME...LOL!!!) because I had never heard the term before, so when I look it up it always leads to Africa and black folks. Even the new designation of "Middle East" is an attempt to separate those folks from African origin, while sitting in the heart of Africa (((shaking my head))). I still want to research the "black Asian" thingy.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, SaNu Tepra** wrote:

From: SaNu Tepra
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians
To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 2:10 AM

Wesley Muhammad is a newly minted PhD (2008 Univ of Michigan -- Islamic Studies) who is a member of the Nation of Islam. That's the perspective from which he writes.

I recently saw video of him in a debate with a "street scholar" (I think it took place in New York). Among his outrageous claims was that "Horus" was a white "god". His proof? He showed a photograph of a statue of "Horus" which appeared to be carved from either alabaster or ivory (which will necessarily be white in color). This type of "scholarship" and the conclusions derived therefrom can only be described as god-awful, ESPECIALLY for someone with a PhD and the extensive training in research methods that comes with it.

If he has so much as a clue as to what he's talking about with respect to the history of (so-called) ancient Egypt, I saw no evidence of it in that particular debate.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, sekhet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 10:50 AM

Hello Asar,

"...key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia..."

Does he say where he is getting this information from? If it is from a religious historical perspective, that would explain a LOT to me. Several theologians draw their historical information from their own holy book, which usually doesn't have a "date" but follows some dateless creation myth that followers accept as the "truth". That is why I am asking...and thanks for critiquing this book for us.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sat, 1/9/10, Asar Imhotep** wrote:

From: Asar Imhotep

Subject: [Ta_Seti] Badarians of Asian Origin - Egypt Creation of Black Asians

To: ta_seti@yahoogroups .com, africanclassicalhistory@yahooogroups .co.uk

Date: Saturday, January 9, 2010, 12:45 AM

Peace and blessings Phamily

I am just reading over Dr. Wesley Muhammad's latest book Black Arabia and the African Origins of Islam. In Chapter 2 he, citing other historians like Petrie, is making the claim that the Badarians arrived from Asia, "resettled" into the Sudan and created Pharaonic Egypt. Although he tries to downplay it by stating that it wasn't a "massive" amount of what he calls "Afrabians" who settled in this area, his language suggests that the influential and most prominent deities, farming techniques and language derive from these "Asians" who "happen" to be Black although they were a "minority" according to his research.

I find this problematic for many reasons that would take an academic article to explain. But my main beef is that he doesn't cite any material that suggests migrations from the Sahara or inner Africa. My question to him would be, if Asia is the "source" of the culture of Egypt, why do we find the "inner" and "west" Africans still practicing the culture and has the deep rich meaning behind their rituals and concepts? Why can we ONLY go into Africa to explain Egypt but can't go into Arabia, black or what not, to discover the nuances that make pharaonic Egypt what we know it today? He argues that Kush is Arabia and that Ta-Netcher is Arabia (primarily) that has some "spillage" into Africa towards what is now Ethiopia. I've argued before that Netcher, not only means divine, but "ancestors" and subsequent research into inner African languages further supports this premise. The

concept of "God's land" is "anti-African" since ALL land is "sacred" to African people: thus why in indigenous cultures land "ownership" is taboo. The concept of one plot of land as "God's" land doesn't fit the general African unifying cultural substratic paradigm.

Another issue in regards to the farming: if the Asians brought farming with them to Africa, where are the "Asiatic" terminology for farming, its tools and crops among the Egyptians, and subsequently the rest of Africa? Who taught all of the other Africans how to "farm?" Also he claims that the Anu were these same Black Arabs from Arabia. Again, the key players, the key attributes which created Egypt comes from Arabia.

Asar Imhotep

<http://www.asarimhotep.com>

| 31241|2010-01-12 09:10:48|Tafari khumbaka|conquering planet earth vs. becoming 1with planet earth|

An Inner Moral Dilemma: To Eat or Not Eat Meat

Source: www.guardian.co.uk

UNITED KINGDOM, December 22, 2009: In a personal piece that might voice the silent inner struggle of many, Neel Mukherjee expresses his inner doubts about eating meat, and a few enlightening milestones of his inquiry into the matter.

Having grown up in India in a family who could not afford to buy meat very often, meat eating was looked upon by the family as a privilege. However, after reading books written by Tristram Stuart, Peter Singer and JM Coetzee, Mukherjee was convinced that the single most important reason for abstaining from eating meat is The unimpeachable moral argument against speciesism: because we are the most powerful animals in the animal kingdom, because all animals are at our mercy and we can choose to do whatever we want with them, it is our moral duty not to decimate, factory farm and eat them. It is an argument of such majesty and generosity that its force is almost emotional. Other arguments such as the shocking description of the meat industry and the sentimental viewpoint of animals as lovable creatures add to the moral dilemma of abstaining from eating flesh. To read more of this essay, click on the link above.

India And Japan To Jointly Develop Solar City

Source: pib.nic.in

INDIA, January 6, 2010: A Japanese delegation led by Mr. Kazuhiro

Haraguchi, Minister for Internal Affairs and Communications today met Union Minister for New & Renewable Energy, Dr. Farooq Abdullah. The meeting discussed various aspects of cooperation between the two countries in the field of renewable energy.

The two sides decided to jointly develop one city in India as solar city. The Solar City project aims to reduce a minimum of 10% of its projected demand of conventional energy at the end of five years through energy efficiency measures and generation from renewable energy installations.

Japan wants to promote Midori no Bunken - which aims at changing centralized society to community based society to enhance self sufficiency within a region through maximizing natural resources (forest, sea, food) and energy, with emphasis on not relying on electricity generated by others.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

| 31242|2010-01-12 09:10:56|hebrew b'yisrael|Re: [SmaiTawi] re: Polygamy|
I will not have to do or say anything -- just watch what is going on around you. The Earth Mother is cleaning house & even the big bad wolf is getting ready for the eventual change of things to come. You ain't gotta believe me just watch the sign post up ahead!

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/4605398.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/4605398.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/7912543.stm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/7912543.stm>

WHITE FOLKS ARE GETTING READY! THE LONDON MUSEUM & OTHER MUSEUMS IN EUROPE ARE STARTING TO "PREP" ALREADY !!!!!

WHITE FOLKS ARE GETTING READY TO RUN FOR THE HILLS; THE HEAR THE ROARING WAVES & ANGRY PITCHFORK MASSES COMING TO WASH THIS WHITE MAN'S AWAY!!

Only the Negro has his head buried in the sand of consumerism & escapismhoping this crap gets better somehow. We are decieving ourselves into thinking a head of state controls our fate & the money supply.

From: Ashaki
To: SmaiTawi@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Sun, January 10, 2010 8:54:32 PM
Subject: [SmaiTawi] re: Polygamy

Hebrew Ysireal
"judgement"? "Sodom and Gomorrah"? "faggots"? "earth shall be recycled"?
huh?
"original intent of the universe" ?? ...and that is....?
ladies and gentlemen let us now hear the "original intent of the universe
according to Hebrew Ben Yisreal".
uh.not really.
breathe.
and please- sit.Down.feel the ground. touch it.
Try not to Blow up anything in the name of YHWH on some jihad type
jumpoff or burn certain groups of people at the stake for "heresy"...with
your extremist self.wtf.
take ur pseudo consciousness- frontin-like- u-maat-but- u-on-some-
patriarch- tip opinions over where? Back There.
-A

| 31243|2010-01-12 09:11:29|Tafari khumbaka|Fw: Tonights Radio Show
and New Blog Posted...|

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Mind on the Matter**
mail@mindonthematter.ning.com wrote:

From: Mind on the Matter
Subject: Tonights Radio Show and New Blog Posted...
To: "tafari_sudra@yahoo.com" tafari_sudra@yahoo.com
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 8:25 AM

Mind on the Matter
Evolving to Higher States of Mind

A message to all members of Mind on the Matter

Greetings,
Check out the new blog posted on the Mind on the Matter site...feel free
to comment! Also tonight on Mind on the Matter we have an interview
regarding perma-culture and sustainable agriculture with Sizwe Herring
and a discussion with Frank Dobson of Vanderbilt's Black Culture Center
regarding the upcoming King holy day...we broadcast live from 6pm - 7pm

central on 88.1fm WFSK in the Nashville area, on www.wfsk.org or iTunes radio/college radio - Fisk University (like fourth from the bottom of the list) anywhere else in the known universe.

Blessup!

Visit Mind on the Matter at: [http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?](http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network)

[xg_source=msg_mes_network](http://mindonthematter.ning.com/?xg_source=msg_mes_network)

To control which emails you receive on Mind on the Matter, [click here](#)

| 31244|2010-01-12 09:19:07|Tafari khumbaka|Re: polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!|

duh?....., people have short comings in every endeavor in life, thats no reason to notpersue life ,love, hapi, health etc., why shouldnt want one to grow and address needs if there are needs, growing pains happen., why put someone thru growth if growth is needed.....so they can grow, (if growth is needed) hence the need for oracle's and astrology, elders and counsels, rituals , ancestral communication.



Tafari-sudra,Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!

To: Ta_Seti@yahooogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 6:00 AM

because they too are jealous and do not wish to feel second best, and just as I stated before why would you put someone else through that? Now I am all for ppl who ALL agree to a multiple wives situation but not a forced one since someone will not be happy but even in those circumstances, problems have arisen where someone wants out. A guy i know in school chose a second woman and did not tell his primary wife that he was into polygamy and he looks at me and says he can not understand why they dont get along! LOL I am like because your main wife does not want you to have a second wife dummy! Oh well, you cant say he did not hear the truth I told him the only way for him to have peace was to leave one or both of them. He should have told the woman BEFOre he got into the relationship that way she could make a well informed decision as to what she was willing to be a part of.

Peace and light

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 3:49 PM

"...a universal principal... "

Hello Wiselady....

like I said, I can't get the audio but I am currently listening to Steve Harvey on TV talking about this subject, and I have to agree with him...that is not a norm in the black American community. Even if they are religious oriented laws allowing for such relationships, most black women would not knowingly go along with it as it has too many drawbacks initially, then there is the issue of births/offspring and caring for the children into adulthood and beyond.

Men never even consider the multiple husband or polyandry concept....I wonder why?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:17 PM

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual , cultural system may approve of.

Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,

while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31245|2010-01-12 10:27:18|cristofori whitakara|Re: A little Michael Jackson treat|
ty for this i love this song so much

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] A little Michael Jackson treat
To:
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 6:27 AM

Remember this? NEVER BE ANOTHER!



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

The Jacksons - Show You The Way To Go

From their 1976 first post Motown Release on Epic. Produced by Gamble and Huff.

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31246|2010-01-12 10:48:35|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!|

well shortcomings is one thing but deception is quite another and to force your own desires onto someone else is very wrong. It is very disturbing to me that some men try to make this cultural, religious, spiritual etc. in order to justify this practice. The lack of balance is what is evil, if it is not balanced (MAAT) than it is not orderly or spiritual oversteer? If you are not willing to give what you expect than you should not expect that you don't give.

Peace and light

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 8:04 AM

duh?....., people have shortcomings in every endeavor in life, that's no reason to not pursue life, love, happiness, health etc., why shouldn't want one to grow and address needs if there are needs, growing pains happen., why put someone through growth if growth is needed..... so they can grow, (if growth is needed) hence the need for oracles and astrology, elders and counsels, rituals, ancestral communication.



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 6:00 AM

because they too are jealous and do not wish to feel second best, and just as I stated before why would you put someone else through that? Now I am all for ppl who ALL agree to a multiple wives situation but not a forced one since someone will not be happy but even in those circumstances, problems have arisen where someone wants out. A guy I know in school chose a second woman and did not tell his primary wife that he was into polygamy and he looks at me and says he can not understand why they don't get along! LOL I am like because your main wife does not want you to have a second wife dummy! Oh well, you can't say he did not hear the truth I told him the only way for him to have peace was to leave one or both of them. He should have told the woman BEFORE he got into the relationship that

way she could make a well informed decision as to what she was willing to be a part of.

Peace and light

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy, no; polyandry, yes!!!

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 3:49 PM

"...a universal principal... "

Hello Wiselady....

like I said, I can't get the audio but I am currently listening to Steve Harvey on TV talking about this subject, and I have to agree with him...that is not a norm in the black American community. Even if they are religious oriented laws allowing for such relationships, most black women would not knowingly go along with it as it has too many drawbacks initially, then there is the issue of births/offspring and caring for the children into adulthood and beyond.

Men never even consider the multiple husband or polyandry concept....I wonder why?

Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Sun, 1/10/10, Li (wiseladyowl)** wrote:

From: Li (wiseladyowl)

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Sunday, January 10, 2010, 2:17 PM

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious,spiritual , cultural system may approve of.

Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahooogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

| 31247|2010-01-12 13:51:00|shirley parker|Re: *****THE CODES
MINIFESTO!*****|

Hi..what and where do I find alkaline water?

Thank you
shirley

sin: "to miss the point of human existence"

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels
Subject: [Ta_Seti] *****THE CODES MINIFESTO!*****
To:
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 1:43 AM

Something I ran across, that I would share... sounds like a platform to me...

***** THE CODES MANIFESTO! *****

1. THE CODE OF WAR:

Stop supporting white supremacy. We all must be leaders in the counter war against the injustice of White Supremacy.

2.THE CODE OF ECONOMICS:

All efforts and activities must be centered around the goal of self sufficiency. Stop supporting the plan for outsiders to own businesses in our communities which robs our children of their wealth and future.

3.THE CODE OF LABOR:

Blacks must divest more and more from other people and invest in themselves. Start organizing and building self sufficient systems. Form groups in churches, mosques, temples and schools to launch these initiatives.

4. THE CODE OF SELF-RESPECT:

Start building and supporting systems that promote better values for black people. Start recognizing the god given advantages of being black. Start accepting your own and use you talents and gifts on their behalf. Stop allowing the system to exploit you for your own talents and products. Network and combine resources to create your own distribution channels.

5. THE CODE OF EDUCATION:

Stop going to school just to acquire a job. Learn for the sake of knowledge and power. Start organizing to create your own educational system that is design to solve your problems. Every black person must actively pursue the mastery of words, languages and symbols.

6.THE CODE OF FAMILY:

Be proactive to raise awareness and minimize confusion in the home and in your larger family or group. Stop marrying outside of your race, those who have Eurocentric values, or those who do not wish to understand White Supremacy as an evil system.

7. THE CODE OF HEALTH:

Take an active role in your health. Eat only whole foods, not process foods. Drink and eat alkaline water and foods. Maintain an 80% alkaline diet.

8.THE CODE OF LAW:

Do not join the military. Do not surrender your rights to any government institution. Do not sign any form or take any pledge that surrenders your individual or group sovereignty.

9.THE CODE OF SEX:

No sex with people who are not apart of the (Asiatic) black family. No unprotected sex outside of marriage. No sex before the age of 24.

10. THE CODE OF ENTERTAINMENT:

Avoid going to any gathering or function that does not have a learning or empowering component to it.

11. THE CODE OF POLITICS:

All blacks should register to their own political party. Sell and buy your own food products. Live in or close to black communities. Buy, sell and vote in concert.

13. THE CODE OF UNITY:

Every black person must be a member of an organization that is designed to help them survive the times. Knowledge is good but knowledge alone will not save us, being organized with knowledge will.

14. THE CODE OF ACTION:

Be totally unpredictable! Be totally radical! Do something that the whites programmers did not program you to do. Do something that the negro appologists could never imagine you doing!

15. THE CODE OF JUSTICE:

Stop pretending that White Supremacy does not exists. Stop supporting white supremacy by upholding its values. Stop aiding, and making excuses for white injustice. Start upholding those values that destroy white supremacy and promote justice in the world.

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31248|2010-01-12 13:51:47|cristofori whitakara|north african church|
<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01191a.htm>

| 31249|2010-01-12 14:55:47|jrswriter@comcast.net|Myths Lies and Other Untruths|

From The Ramparts

Junious Ricardo Stanton

Myths, Lies and Other Untruths

CAIRO Egypt displayed on Monday newly discovered tombs more than 4,000 years old and said they belonged to people who worked on the Great Pyramids of Giza, presenting the discovery as more evidence that slaves did not build the ancient monuments. The series of modest nine-foot-deep shafts held a dozen skeletons of pyramid builders, perfectly preserved by dry desert sand along with jars that once contained beer and bread meant for the workers' afterlife. The mud-brick tombs were uncovered last week in the backyard of the Giza pyramids, stretching beyond a burial site first discovered in the 1990s and dating to the 4th Dynasty (2575 B.C. to 2467 B.C.), when the great pyramids were built on the fringes of present-day Cairo. The ancient Greek historian Herodotus once described the pyramid builders as slaves, creating what Egyptologists say is a myth later propagated by Hollywood films. KATARINA KRATOVAC, Associated Press Writer Mon Jan 11, 5:11 pm ET

All cultures engage in myth building. Myths are an important means to provide group identify, esteem and a disseminate to the members a sense of how the group fits into the overarching scheme of things. Myths are an essential part of a racial or ethnic groups psychological well being. What is tragic is when one groups myths distort actual history and have a negative impact on the self-image, esteem and place in history of another group. Recent archeological findings suggest the prevailing myth that the pyramids of Giza were constructed by slave labor are a gross misrepresentation of the facts. Tombs discovered outside of Cairo not far from the pyramids of Giza prove the laborers who helped construct the giant edifices on the Giza plateau were paid workers not slaves, a notion propagated by many adherents and devotees of the Jewish and Christian religions. This new found information validates the teachings of Afrocentric scholars who challenged the notion that foreigners or captives built the pyramids. Afrocentric researchers stated with authority the pyramids were built by Nile Valley Africans who shared the cultural values of the pyramids designers and an affinity with the project. In his book Nile Valley Contributions to Civilization, Anthony T. Browder says on page 104, One of the greatest misconceptions regarding the Great Pyramid is that it was constructed by Jews during their enslavement in Kemet. Examination of a time line will show the error of this belief. Abraham who was the founder of Judaism, was said to have been born around 1675 B.C.E., which was at least 900 year after the Great Pyramid was believed to have been constructed.

The latest archeological discoveries were reported by the Associated Press.

In the article carried by Yahoo News Egypt's head of archeology who is of Arab extraction, not an indigenous African stated, The builders came from poor Egyptian families from the north and the south, and were respected for their work so much so that those who died during construction were bestowed the honor of being buried in the tombs near the sacred pyramids of their pharaohs. Their proximity to the pyramids and the manner of burial in preparation for the afterlife backs this theory. No way would they have been buried so honorably if they were slaves.

I have heard African scholars say on numerous occasions the builders of the pyramids were Africans who did it out of a deep seated sense of devotion and commitment. These laborers were artists and artisans who gave of themselves, shared their talents, skills and expertise for the good of the society. I have been to Kemet on several occasions and I can tell you unequivocally the temples, pyramids and other monuments there would not have stood the test of time had they been created and constructed under duress. The giant stone blocks used to construct the pyramids came from the interior of the Nile Valley because the Nile River flows South from the interior North into the Mediterranean Sea. The Nile River is one of only two rivers on the planet that flow South to North! Since the Africans knew they originally came from the interior, the orientation of the builders was a Southernly or interior one. They venerated their ancestors who had traveled down the Nile from the interior of Africa so much they used stones from the South to construct their great monuments. They transported the stones by barge down the Nile River.

Mythical teaching buffeted in modern times by fictitious images of white Egyptians helped conceal our legacy, allow Europeans to plagiarize our culture and pillage our history. The fact of the matter is, early Egypt was an African civilization, not Indo-European, Caucasian or mixed. This fact along with the recent discoveries should put to rest the lie foreigners (Hebrews) built the pyramids and absolve their religious devotees of their inaccurate role as victims of Egyptian oppression. Of course if they are honest with themselves and value truth, they will be forced to alter their myths about the Hebrews mythical sojourn in Kemet, the plagues, the Exodus and other tales. But I suspect the truth will be ignored since they have too much vested in their religion to let a small matter like the truth get in their way.

Myths are allegorical, metaphorical and often contain symbolic, psychological and deep lessons of ethical, moral and character development. Myths play an important role in society. Myths can be historically accurate or fictitious. What does it say about a people who create myths that over exaggerate their accomplishments, lie about their history and denigrate others who when the truth is told, when the facts are compared have a far more extensive history and legacy of accomplishment than they do? Is their over exaggeration a psychological need and attempt to compensate for

feelings of inferiority?

White supremacy is not a myth. It is a delusional attempt to overcompensate for what the perpetrators know is a short and rather so so legacy of accomplishment on the stage of human existence. This is not to discredit European history or accomplishment. For their relatively brief appearance on the world stage, they have done some impressive things; both good and bad. However, others like the Africans, the Chinese, Southern Asiatics and Native Americans have a longer, more vibrant and humane history. If Europeans were not so insecure about their lack of melanin, their real history and accomplishments they would give credit where credit is due. It is obvious their deep seated inferiority complex and their need for a compensatory self-image precludes them from seeing human history as it truly is: a continuum of trial and error, great leaps and bounds, setbacks, reversals and cycles. For Europeans to disingenuously put themselves at the epicenter of human history and accomplishment when they are the most recent group to emerge on the world stage is preposterous. It bespeaks of serious psychological issues on their part. It will be interesting to see how these latest archeological findings in Egypt impact Western thinking and religious historiography.

-30-

| 31250|2010-01-12 17:21:15|Peter Gray|Re: polygamy|

You mean most "**Western**" women "are not, plain and simple", simply because they did not grow up in a culture that accepts the practice as normal. Ironically, the biggest proponents of female genital mutilation [FGM] are female elders, who regard FGM as their cultural duty/responsibility and feel deprived if it is not sustained. And one of the reasons Thomas Sankara of Burkina Faso (formerly Upper Volta) was assassinated a couple of decades ago (?) was his intention to outlaw the practice there. These issues are more complex than meets the eye, and I can only suggest that you make an attempt to meet some polygamous families (preferably several) to evaluate the extent to which polygamy is in fact inherently abusive to women. I agree with you that there is generally a perceived monetary/security gain on the part of women (i.e., wives) who are part of a multi-wife family, but don't be so arrogant as to demonize the practice on the basis of your own moral high ground. And I also agree that a minority of harmonious polygamous families cannot justify the totality of the practice.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups.com
From: wiseladyowl@yahoo.com

Date: Tue, 12 Jan 2010 03:49:57 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

YOU are all for it, most women are not plain and simple and if they go along with it it is for the sake of keeping their man not because they feel they have a choice.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principle that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and

that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo priest/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>

click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31251|2010-01-12 19:01:31|Shri Sa Hetep|Re: polygamy|

Why is Polyandry so carefully ignored by the men in this group. Polygamy includes both a man with multiple wives and a woman with multiple husbands. There are many young teenage boys selling their bodies to older men for money, many young men confused by not having proper male role models. Therefore since Polygamy is espoused, the option of a woman with multiple husbands must also be considered. Many of the women I personally know, make more money than men, are raising their children on their own and doing just fine. To assume that a woman will be destitute (and resort to prostitution) if she does not marry a man, or becomes a co-wife is really showing a lot of ignorance. Many African Americans can testify to their own Black Matriarch in the family. African American women have been the main provider and nurturer within the community for decades - all while African American men have ignored their own family.

Why, during this new 21st century, should African American women begin to doubt ourselves and our own ability to maintain a family without the help of a

man? We should not - this topic stems from African American feeling helpless and insecure. And their way of feeling in control is by controlling women and children. When maybe what needs to be controlled is their insatiable sexual appetites, and out of control ego's. Men are quick to feel threatened if a woman is stepping out of her female "role" in society. Yet women are slow to feel threatened when we encounter male beauticians, male dancers teachers, etc. Women accept men in traditionally female roles, but men will not tolerate a woman in a traditionally male role for one second. So, from my perspective, this subject of polygamy is not about an African American woman needing financial help, it is about African American men needing to feel empowered by controlling as many Black women as possible. The word PIMP comes to mind in that regard.

Don't get me wrong, all things considered African American men need to take their **responsible** place within the community and family. But it needs to be a position of respect, humility, grace, and a responsible attitude. Not one of control, keeping a woman in her place, taking as many women (and boys) in their bed as possible, etc. This is not very responsible. Many Blacks in America need to also realize and acknowledge their Native American Indian heritage as well. Not everything needs to be taken from the continent of Africa (no disrespect).

Personally I am not a proponent of any Polygamous situation. If there are needs within the community, then we can work together to help each other out. But not to the point of requiring to have sex with someone to provide that help - that is prostitution. If a man feels he has to have sex with a woman in order to help her, then he is highly ignorant and sex-crazed. Helping fatherless and/or motherless children in the community can be done in a great number of ways without further victimizing single mothers and single fathers. Remember AGAPE love, not selfish and self-serving actions. Helping a family does not translate in a man taking control of that family, marrying that woman as a co-wife, and having sex with her - that is only helping the man to satisfy his insatiable appetite for more sex. Grow up, helping others starts with their needs - not yours. And if you cannot help without taking away someone's virtue, dignity, and freedom then kindly tend to the responsibilities you are already committed to.

By the way, many men did not grow-up in a culture that accepts this practice as normal either - Judeo-Christian values aside.

Peace,

Shri Sa Hetep

From: Peter Gray

To: Marc Washington

Sent: Tue, January 12, 2010 8:18:20 PM

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

You mean most "**Western**" women "are not, plain and simple", simply because they did not grow up in a culture that accepts the practice as

normal. Ironically, the biggest proponents of female genital mutilation [FMG] are female elders, who regard FGM as their cultural duty/responsibility and feel deprived if it is not sustained. And one of the reasons Thomas Sankara of Burkina Faso (formerly Upper Volta) was assassinated a couple of decades ago (?) was his intention to outlaw the practice there. These issues are more complex than meets the eye, and I can only suggest that you make an attempt to meet some polygamous families (preferably several) to evaluate the extent to which polygamy is in fact inherently abusive to women. I agree with you that there is generally a perceived monetary/security gain on the part of women (i.e., wives) who are part of a multi-wife family, but don't be so arrogant as to demonize the practice on the basis of your own moral high ground. And I also agree that a minority of harmonious polygamous families cannot justify the totality of the practice.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 12 Jan 2010 03:49:57 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

YOU are all for it, most women are not plain and simple and if they go along with it it is for the sake of keeping their man not because they feel they have a choice.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com

From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious,spiritual , cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/egyptianvoodopriest/2010/01/07/polygamy-should-we-or-shouldnt-we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31252|2010-01-12 21:03:10|SaNu Teptra|Ancient West African Megacity - 500 BC|

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EjicpntVI4A>

This may have been posted here before.

Interesting stuff, especially @2:15 where they come across skeletal remains with the head (skull) facing south. Also @3:48 when the observation is made that *"we don't really find any evidence for warfare in West Africa during the pre islamic period..."* according to Douglas Park, Yale University Archaeologist who is heading up this excavation.

| 31253|2010-01-13 04:50:15|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: polygamy|

I have spoken with women from cultures where this is accepted and believe me they don't all want it! And most women who have been abused know that some women want for you to go through the same thing they did so please do not use that as the reason for genital mutilation. Most of the women have painful intercourse as a result or even die so no I do not demonize the culture just the practice which started initially because of men not women who wanted to control the woman. The excuse of it heightening sexual pleasure was also thrown into the mix but these women feel nothing since the clitoris is what is removed unlike men who are circumcised in which they can still have an erection and orgasm. I have met women from Africa running away from the practice and as a man YOU can not tell any woman about her body or what happens to it we know it better than you. I will refrain from explaining to a man what he should accept in regards to his body but I also will ask the same of men with regards to women's bodies. Peace and light,

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray

Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

To: "Marc Washington"

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 8:18 PM

You mean most "**Western**" women "are not, plain and simple", simply because they did not grow up in a culture that accepts the practice as normal. Ironically, the biggest proponents of female genital mutilation [FGM] are female elders, who regard FGM as their cultural duty/responsibility and feel deprived if it is not sustained. And one of the

reasons Thomas Sankara of Burkina Faso (formerly Upper Volta) was assassinated a couple of decades ago (?) was his intention to outlaw the practice there. These issues are more complex than meets the eye, and I can only suggest that you make an attempt to meet some polygamous families (preferably several) to evaluate the extent to which polygamy is in fact inherently abusive to women. I agree with you that there is generally a perceived monetary/security gain on the part of women (i.e., wives) who are part of a multi-wife family, but don't be so arrogant as to demonize the practice on the basis of your own moral high ground. And I also agree that a minority of harmonious polygamous families cannot justify the totality of the practice.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Tue, 12 Jan 2010 03:49:57 -0800
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

YOU are all for it, most women are not plain and simple and if they go along with it it is for the sake of keeping their man not because they feel they have a choice.

--- On **Mon, 1/11/10, Peter Gray** wrote:

From: Peter Gray
Subject: RE: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: "Marc Washington"
Date: Monday, January 11, 2010, 5:24 PM

Sorry to disagree, but I'm all for polygamy -- sue me!

Besides, it's really just a popular Western misconception that the system equates to abuse of the woman. Many polygamous relationships are in fact quite harmonious, even though that annoys the hell out of moralists.

Peter

To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
From: wiseladyowl@ yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 2010 12:17:07 -0800

Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy

I have to agree, do unto others as you would have them to do unto you is a universal principal that anyone could understand. Too many problems are caused by this practice as well as confusion as we are still human no matter what any religious, spiritual, cultural system may approve of.
Peace and light

--- On **Fri, 1/8/10, sekhmet Johnson** wrote:

From: sekhmet Johnson
Subject: Re: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: Ta_Seti@yahoogroups .com
Date: Friday, January 8, 2010, 5:32 PM

Hello Tafari,
while I can't listen to the discussion, if I could vote whether black people should/should not engage in polygamy in the U.S. I would have to vote "NO"..Even though men have done it since time began...legal or not, without regard to their religion...that relationship system, only favors the man and that is whether he can afford more than one wife or not.
Sekhmet

Nothing in all the world is more dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity. -Martin Luther King, Jr.

--- On **Thu, 1/7/10, Tafari khumbaka** wrote:

From: Tafari khumbaka
Subject: [Ta_Seti] polygamy
To: maatcollective@ yahoogroups. com
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2010, 10:10 PM

<http://www.blogtalk radio.com/ egyptianvoodoo pri est/2010/ 01/07/polygamy-should-we- or-shouldnt- we>
click above



Tafari-sudra, Khumbaka

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

Your E-mail and More On-the-Go. Get Windows Live Hotmail Free. [Sign up now.](#)

| 31254|2010-01-13 05:22:49|Li (wiseladyowl)|Re: A little Michael Jackson treat|

Heyyy! This was the bomb in the day we were jamming to this groove, oops I'm dating myself! Thanks for this jewel I forgot about

--- On **Tue, 1/12/10, Ginger Daniels** wrote:

From: Ginger Daniels

Subject: [Ta_Seti] A little Michael Jackson treat

To:

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 6:27 AM

Remember this? NEVER BE ANOTHER!



[help center](#) | [e-mail options](#) | [report spam](#)

[The Jacksons - Show You The Way To Go](#)

From their 1976 first post Motown Release on Epic. Produced by Gamble and Huff.

2009 YouTube, LLC
901 Cherry Ave, San Bruno, CA 94066

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

| 31255|2010-01-13 09:57:50|cristofori whitakara|old nubia|

<http://www.thenubian.net/nubold.php>

| 31256|2010-01-13 10:08:07|Shu Tefnut|Sandro Vannini's Photography - The Theban Tomb of Montuemhat and his|

Search

Search this site:

Search	form:d80ef5a355	search_theme_fo
--------	-----------------	-----------------

[REGISTER](#) - [LOG IN](#) - [SITE NEWS](#) - [ABOUT](#) - [FAQ](#) - [CONTACT](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Virtual Experience](#)
- [Articles & Blogs](#)
- [Video](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Publications & Reviews](#)
- [Quizzes](#)
- [Discuss](#)
- [Subscribe](#)
- [Find Us...](#)

Sandro Vannini's Photography - The Theban Tomb of Montuemhat and his son Nesptah (TT34)

Submitted by [Images](#) on Mon, 01/11/2010 - 13:12



[The stone sarcophagus of the son of the diplomat Montuemhat - Nesptah, discovered by Dr Farouk Gomaa's team in their excavation of TT34 in Thebes. Click image to skip to the slideshow.](#)

Many archaeological excavations are taking place across Egypt as the wonders of the Ancient World continue to reveal themselves to us. One such

excavation taking place is at el-Assasif, [Thebes](#) at the site of [TT34 - the Tomb of Montuemhat](#). The archaeological dig, led by [Dr Farouk Gomaa](#), is searching for the yet undiscovered burial chamber of the diplomat [Montuemhat](#). Renown photographer [Sandro Vannini](#) captured images of the excavations in progress at TT34, as well as covering many spectacular images in his publication "[The Lost Tombs of Thebes: Life in Paradise](#)" authored by [Dr Zahi Hawass](#) ([Watch a video about the Lost Tombs of Thebes here](#)).

As Dr Gomaa and his team progress deeper into the Tomb of Montuemhat, Sandro's lens captures the work that archaeologists put into the digs, documenting their finds and making notes about the wall paintings.

Sandro Vannini's Photography

Sandro Vannini is an established photographer of Egyptology artefacts and ancient tombs, having spent that past decade capturing some of the world's greatest treasures, including the [Golden Mask of King Tutankhamun](#).

Working with Sandro, Heritage Key is working to bring these images to the internet and give an insight into our fascinating past. To watch a slideshow of the photographs of the Tomb of Montuemhat, click any of the thumbnails below.

Inside the Tomb of the diplomat Montuemhat, Sandro used a Kodak DCS Pro SLR/n to capture photographs of the archaeologists as they excavate the tomb, and try to understand more about the discoveries they make. These front line images, coupled with the video, gives a fantastic insight into the archaeological dig at TT34.

Don't miss out on new treasures!

This post is part of a series focussing on amazing photographs from ancient Egypt. Keep checking back as well keep adding new images by Sandro Vannini. To make sure you don't miss out on any of the updates, simply subscribe by email to receive notifications when new images are uploaded. For the more digitally advanced, there's also [an RSS feed](#) with updates available.

Enter your email address,
and we'll keep you up to date:

HK-Sandro-Vann	en_US	Subscribe
----------------	-------	-----------

See More Amazing Photography by Sandro

Have a look at some of the other stunning photographs by Sandro Vannini here at Heritage Key:

- [Tomb of Montuemhat \(TT34\) at Thebes](#)
- [The Alabaster Perfume Jar](#)
- [KV63 - The Discovery of the Sarcophagus](#)
- [Golden Mask of King Tutankhamun](#)

Ask Sandro

We'll be sitting down with our favourite photographer for an extended chat soon, so if you have any questions for Sandro [leave them here as comments](#) we'll send the answers straight to you!

The Tomb of Montuemhat (TT34)

Montuemhat's status as "Mayor of the City of Thebes and Fourth Prophet of Amun" and one of the most powerful officials in South Egypt was highly regarded, and as such, his tomb was one which reflected this. TT34, the Tomb of Montuemhat was one of the most lavishly decorated and largest tombs discovered belonging to a non-royal.

He was responsible for overseeing the construction projects being undertaken in Thebes. Supervising the works at Medinet Habu and [Karnak](#), Montuemhat operated under Kings Taharqa and Tanutamun. During this time, the Mut Temple was rebuilt using materials from other earlier temples for construction. A small

chapel was dedicated to Montuemhat in the east wall of the Mut Temple.

After Thebes was destroyed by invading Assyrian forces, Montuemhat became the ruler of Upper Egypt, and would later become the highest authority in Thebes.

Found inside the tomb was the sarcophagus of Montuemhat's son Nesptah. Wearing a wig common in the Twenty-Second Dynasty, the long wig extended down to the shoulders but left the ears uncovered.

Nesptah was the deputy of Thebes, or a second in command to his father Montuemhat. In a video interview with Dr Gomaa ([Watch the Video here](#)), he tells us how Nesptah's burial chamber was discovered thanks to the actions of would-be thieves. The tomb robbers went inside the archaeological

site and burned the wooden sarcophagus of Nesptah in order to light up the room and look for treasures to steal. However, the smoke from the fire alerted the attention of the authorities, and it wasn't long before the police came to arrest them!

Work on excavating the tomb was originally started in 1941 by [Zakaria Goneim](#) who unfortunately committed suicide before the excavation was finished; [a story recounted by Dr Zahi Hawass in another fascinating video](#) ([Watch the video](#)). Dr Farouk Gomaa now leads the team excavating the tomb as they continue their search through the several chambers and passages to find the burial chamber of Montuemhat.

HD Video: Dr Farouk Gomaa's Search for the Chamber of Mayor Montuemhat

Dr Farouk Gomaa talks about his excavations in el-Assasif, Thebes and his work in TT34 - the [Tomb of the diplomat Montuemhat](#). He shows the finds in the tomb so far, including the sarcophagus of Nespta, the son of Montuemhat. Dr Gomaa explains that although his team have not found the chamber of Montuemhat himself, or his sarcophagus, he remains hopeful of uncovering them soon. You can [read more about the video of Dr Farouk Gomaa's excavations in Tomb TT34 in Malcolm's blog post](#).

Related Videos

[The Lost Tombs of Thebes \(Featuring Dr Zahi Hawass and Dr Janice Kamrin\)](#)

[The Mortuary Temple of Amenhotep III \(Featuring Dr. Hourig Sourouzian\) \(Transcription of this video.\)](#)

You can watch the entire archive of videos on [Heritage Key's Video Page](#), and find out the latest from excavations in Egypt. You can also learn more about [Archaeology on Heritage Key](#), as well as being able to [explore the wonders of the Virtual World in King Tut Virtual](#) - walk through the Valley of the Kings and discover some of the most amazing artefacts in history! You can also keep up to date on the latest new postings of Sandro's Photography by subscribing to the feed, [simply by entering your Email Address!](#)

[Leave a comment on this post](#)

Related Blog Posts [Sandro Vannini's Photography - The Tomb of Montuemhat \(TT34\) at Thebes](#)

[ArchaeoVideo: The Tomb of Diplomat Montuemhat Featuring Dr Farouk Gomaa](#)

[Sandro Vannini's Photography - Tomb of Seti I \(KV17\): The Burial Crypt](#)

[Sandro Vannini's Photography - Tomb of Seti I \(KV17\): The Burial Chamber](#)

[Sandro Vannini's Photography - Cosmetic Jar with Recumbent Lion](#)

[Sandro Vannini's Photography: KV63 - The Discovery of the Sarcophagus](#)

[Sandro Vannini's Photography: King Tutankhamun's Golden Throne](#)

About The Author [Heritage Key's Image Archivist](#)

I am a virtual - this means I exist in essence but do not have a physical, atomic presence - an archivist that feels at home on the internet, but even more in the Heritage Key Virtual Experience. I categorize, tag, cherish and publish photographs and illustrations, and currently, I'm very busy making sure some of the most amazing photographs of King Tut's treasures - taken by Sandro Vannini - are available on Heritage Key for you to enjoy.

If you have any feedback for me, don't hesitate to communicate with me through the contact form on my profile!

Last three pieces by this author: [Satellite Image: Bergama \(Pergamon\), Turkey](#), [Sandro Vannini's Photography - The Ceremonial Chariot](#), [Sandro Vannini's Photography - Tomb of Seti I \(KV17\): The Burial Crypt](#)

Interesting Articles And Blog Posts

[Sandro Vannini's Photography - The Tomb of Montuemhat \(TT34\) at Thebes](#)

A video featuring Dr Farouk Gomaa was recently featured on Heritage Key as he explains his progress on archaeological excavations being carried out in el-Assasif, Thebes at the site of TT34 - the Tomb of Montuemhat.

[Shooting the 'Lost Tombs of Thebes' - From Photographing to Post-production](#)

Professional photographer Sandro Vannini explains the amount of expertise, time and attention for detail that go into capturing the Lost Tombs of Thebes on digital film.

Interesting Publications

[Life and Death in Ancient Egypt: Scenes from Private Tombs in New Kingdom Thebes](#)

Cornell University Press (30 Mar 2000)
by Sigrid Hodel-Hoernes, David Warburton

[The Lost Tombs of Thebes: Life in Paradise](#)

Thames & Hudson (9 Nov 2009)
by [Zahi Hawass](#), [Sandro Vannini](#)

[The Royal Tombs of Egypt: The Art of Thebes Revealed by Zahi Hawass](#)

Thames & Hudson (2006)
by [Zahi Hawass](#), [Sandro Vannini](#)

[Thebes in Egypt: A Guide to the Tombs and Temples of Ancient Luxor](#)

Cornell University Press (May 1999)
by Nigel Strudwick, Helen Strudwick

[Wonders of Karnak: The Sound and Light of Thebes](#)

The American University in Cairo Press (15 Dec 2009)
by [Zahi Hawass](#)

Tags

- [Egypt](#)
- [Archaeology](#)
- [Art](#)
- [Egyptians](#)
- [el-Assasif](#)
- [excavation](#)
- [Farouk Gomaa](#)
- [montuemhat](#)
- [Nesptah](#)
- [photography](#)
- [sandro vannini](#)
- [showcase: sandro vannini](#)
- [thebes](#)
- [tomb](#)
- [TT34](#)
- [Upper Egypt](#)
- [Images's blog](#)
- [Trackback URL](#)

Comments

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

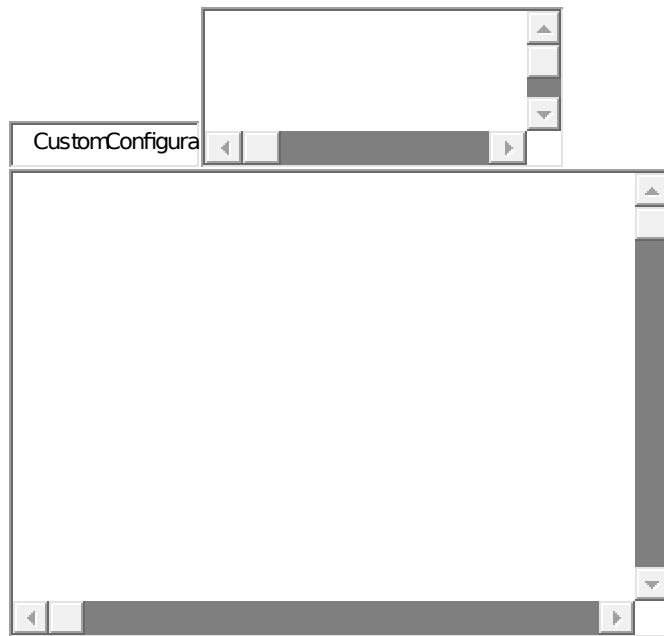
Did you know? [If you register you can keep track of updates and comments! Sign up for a FREE Heritage Key account now!](#)

Your Name?

E-mail address?

Your e-mail address is kept private and will not be shown publicly.

URL? (optional)



Switch to plain text editorInput format

- Web page addresses and e-mail addresses turn into links automatically.
- Allowed HTML tags:

1.

-

—